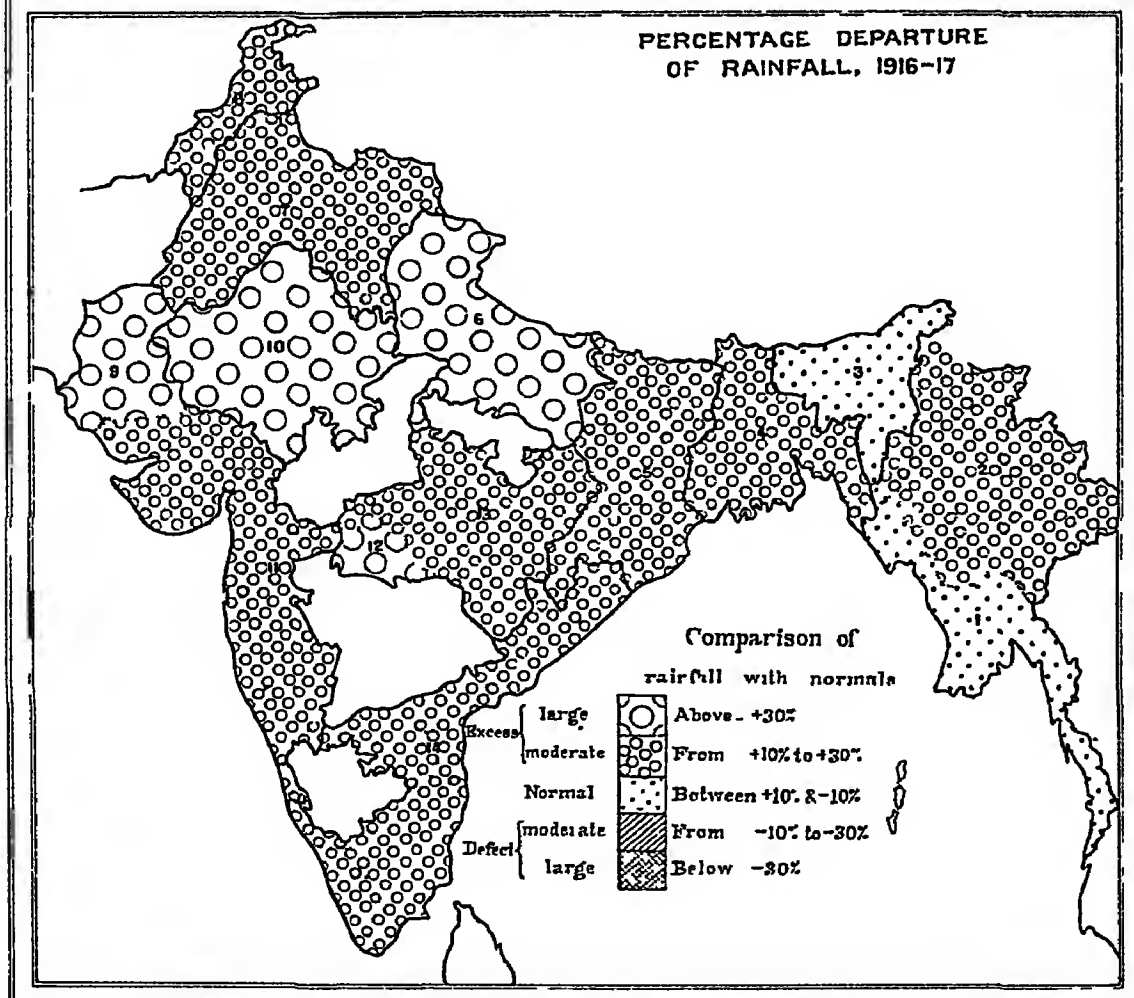
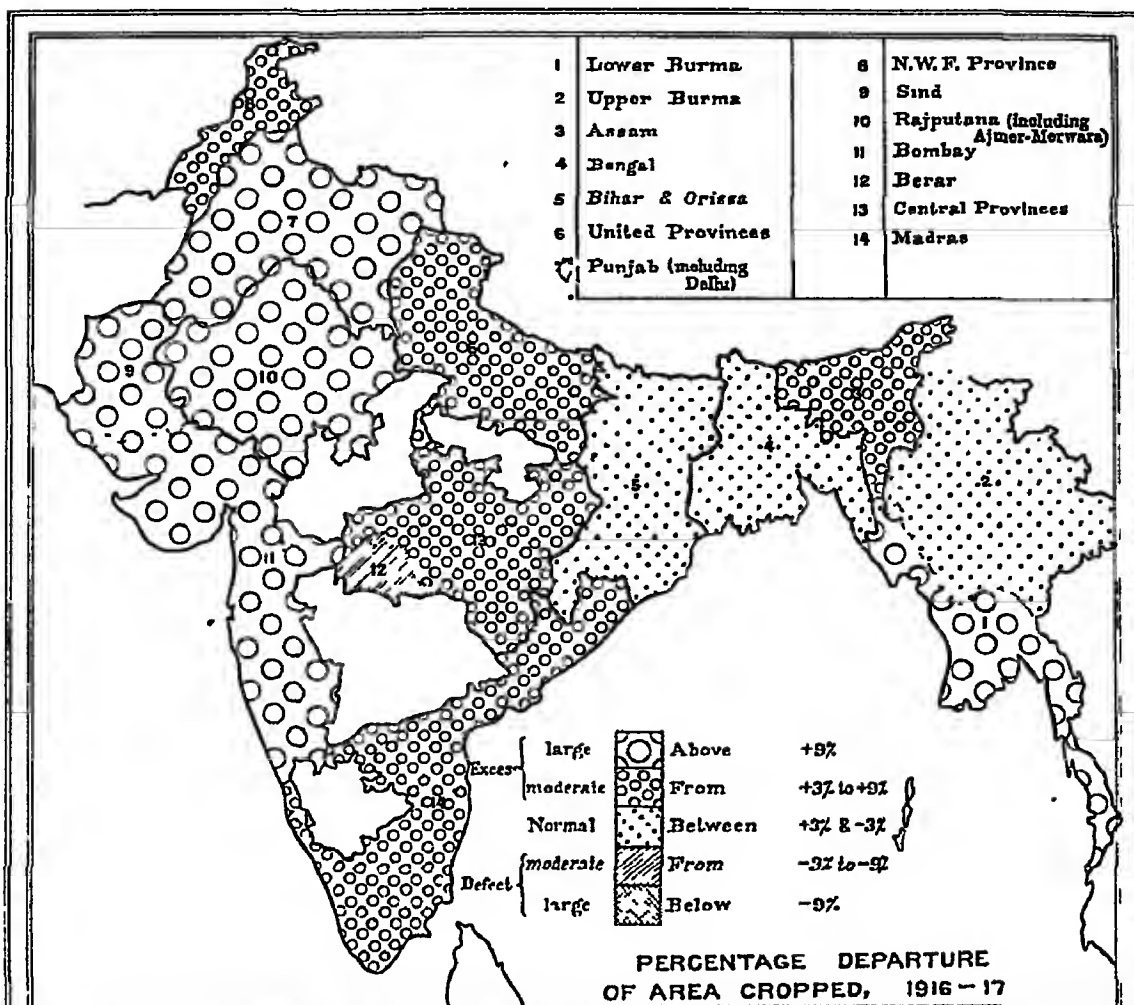


**MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF CROPPED AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1916-17.**



THIRTY-THIRD ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

---

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1916=17

## Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-  
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers  
of Land in British India

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

---



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1919



CONTENTS

	PAGES
REPORT . . . . .	i—x
CHARTS—	
The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—	
(1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 from the average of the preceding ten years . . . . .	Frontispiece.
(2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal, total area cropped, fooderops area and current fallows (reversed) ;	xi
(3) rainfall in wheat growing tracts (June to February), total wheat area, and ubirrigated wheat area,	
(4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows,	
(5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops,	
(6) areas under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops,	
(7) total area cropped and areas under different crops,	
(8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and	
(9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.	

SUMMARY TABLES	
No.	
1.	General summary, 1897-98 to 1916-17 . . . . . 2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated . . . . . 4
3.	Area under irrigation . . . . . ib
4.	Areas under different crops . . . . . 5—6
5.	Live-stock, ploughs, and carts . . . . . 7
6.	Incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population . . . . . 8—9
7.	Transfers of property in land . . . . . 10
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World . . . . . 11

TABLE I.—AREA	
9.	British India . . . . . 12—15
10.	Bengal . . . . . 16—17
11.	Madras . . . . . 18—19
12.	Bombay . . . . . 20—21
13.	Sind . . . . . 21
14.	Agra . . . . . 22—24
15.	Ondh . . . . . 24—25
16.	Bihar and Orissa . . . . . 25—26
17.	Punjab . . . . . 27—28
18.	Upper Burma . . . . . 29—30
19.	Lower Burma . . . . . 31—32
20.	Central Provinces . . . . . 33—34
21.	Berar . . . . . 35
22.	Assam . . . . . 35—36
23.	North-West Frontier Province . . . . . 37
24.	Ajmer-Merwara . . . . . ib

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA	
25.	British India . . . . . 38—45
26.	Bengal . . . . . 46—49
27.	Madras . . . . . 50—53
28.	Bombay . . . . . 54—57
29.	Sind . . . . . 58—59
30.	Agra . . . . . 60—65



TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
31. Oudh . . . . .	66—67
32. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	68—71
33. Punjab . . . . .	72—75
34. Upper Burma . . . . .	76—79
35. Lower Burma . . . . .	80—83
36. Central Provinces . . . . .	84—87
37. Berar . . . . .	88—89
38. Assam . . . . .	90—91
39. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	92—93
40. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	94—95

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS<sup>1</sup>

41. British India . . . . .	96—107
42. Bengal . . . . .	108—115
43. Madras . . . . .	116—123
44. Bombay . . . . .	124—131
45. Sind . . . . .	132—135
46. Agra . . . . .	136—147
47. Oudh . . . . .	148—151
48. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	152—159
49. Punjab . . . . .	160—167
50. Upper Burma . . . . .	168—171
51. Lower Burma . . . . .	172—175
52. Central Provinces . . . . .	176—179
53. Berar . . . . .	180—181
54. Assam . . . . .	182—185
55. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	186—187
56. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVESTOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

57. British India . . . . .	190—191
58. Bengal . . . . .	192—193
59. Madras . . . . .	194—196
60. Bombay . . . . .	196—197
61. Sind . . . . .	} 198
62. Oudh . . . . .	
63. Agra . . . . .	
64. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	199—200
65. Punjab . . . . .	201—202
66. Upper Burma . . . . .	203—204
67. Lower Burma . . . . .	205
68. Central Provinces . . . . .	206
69. Berar . . . . .	207—208
70. Assam . . . . .	208
71. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	209
72. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	} 210

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73. British India . . . . .	212—223
74. Bengal . . . . .	224—227
75. Madras . . . . .	228—229
76. Bombay . . . . .	230—231
77. Sind . . . . .	} 232—233
78. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	
79. Agra . . . . .	234—235
80. Oudh . . . . .	} 236—237
81. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.* /

No.	PAGES
82. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	238—241
83. Punjab . . . . .	242—243
84. Upper Burma . . . . .	244—245
85. Lower Burma . . . . .	246—247
86. Central Provinces . . . . .	248—249
87. Berar . . . . .	250—251
88. Assam . . . . .	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India . . . . .	254—257
90. Bombay . . . . .	258
91. Sind . . . . .	259
92. Agra . . . . .	260—261
93. Oudh . . . . .	262
94. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	263—265
95. Punjab . . . . .	266—267
96. Upper Burma . . . . .	268
97. Lower Burma . . . . .	269
98. Central Provinces . . . . .	270—271
99. Berar . . . . .	272
100. Assam . . . . .	273
101. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	

## APPENDICES.

### APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

Introductory note . . . . .	277—283
No.	
1. British India and Mysore State . . . . .	284—287
2. Bengal . . . . .	} 288
3. Madras . . . . .	
4. Bombay . . . . .	289
5. United Provinces . . . . .	290—291
6. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	292—293
7. Punjab . . . . .	294—295
8. Upper Burma . . . . .	296
9. Lower Burma . . . . .	297
10. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	298
11. Assam . . . . .	} 299
12. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	
13. Sind . . . . .	} 300
14. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	
15. Delhi . . . . .	} 301
16. Coorg . . . . .	
17. Mysore . . . . .	

APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries . . . . .	302—304
--	---------

APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume . . . . .	305—308
--	---------

APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III . . . . .	309—316
--	---------

Index . . . . .	316—321
-----------------	---------



# Agricultural Statistics of India

1916-17

## VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

### Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1916-17. This annual volume is the thirty-third of the series started in 1886, with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in the Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 and some additional charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this report have been introduced for the first time this year under orders of the Government of India. An index has been added to the volume for easy reference.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices:—A, B, C, and D. Appendix A deals with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B shows the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C gives the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D contains an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States\* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur . . . . .	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	„ 30th „
Bombay . . . . .	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi . . . . .	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

\* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are included.

The total area of India is 1,799,000 square miles, or 1,151,336,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres.	Population.
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States under the control of Local Governments and Administrations) .	748,965,000	267,164,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India . . . . .	316,400,000	44,767,000
(3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1) . . . . .	51,265,000	2,738,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas) . . . . .	34,706,000	414,000
Total .	<u>1,151,336,000</u>	<u>315,083,000</u>

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I.  
Total area.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—748,965,000 acres or 1,170,000 square miles—includes 129,757,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States, which are under the control of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Mōngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,757,000 acres belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States from the total area of 748,965,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 619,208,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 616,160,000 acres, as against 619,208,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is classified, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, as shown in the margin. About 85,166,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 143,185,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,809,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 112,308,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 45,792,000 acres, or 8 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 229,709,000 acres, or 37 per cent of the total area, as against 221,778,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 3.6 per cent. The proportion of cropped to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma. This net cropped area, however, excludes areas cropped more than once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 265,319,000 acres, as against 254,882,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 4 per cent.

	Thousand acres	Per cent
Forests	85,166	14
Not available for cultivation	143,185	23
Culturable waste other than fallow	112,308	18
Current fallows	45,792	8
Net area cropped	229,709	37
Total	616,160	100

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area
Delhi	60 per cent	189
Bombay	56 "	55
United Provinces	54 "	128
Bihar and Orissa	49 "	132
Bengal	49 "	180
Punjab	44 "	73
Central Provinces and Berar	40 "	55
Madras	38 "	121
North-West Frontier Province	29 "	92
Ajmer-Merwara	24 "	119
Manipur	23 "	92
Assam	19 "	114
Sind	15 "	76
Coorg	14 "	123
Burma	13 "	73
British India	37 "	105

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,\* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (85,166,000 acres in 1916-17) 24 per cent lies in Burma, 20 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in other provinces.

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (143,185,000 acres in 1916-17) about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area and areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 26 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.<sup>1</sup> Of the total culturable waste lands (112,308,000 acres in 1916-17) 22 per cent is in Burma, 14 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 29 per cent in other provinces.

rent fallows.

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1916-17 was 45,792,000 acres, as against 51,731,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 12 per cent. The decrease may be attributed to the good rainfall.

igation.

The total area irrigated in 1916-17 was 47,946,000 acres, as against 46,898,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 19,230,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,561,000 acres from private canals, 7,224,000 acres from tanks, 12,034,000 acres from wells, and 6,897,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of Irrigated to total cropped area.
Sind . . . . .	83 per cent
Punjab . . . . .	45 "
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	39 "
United Provinces . . . . .	30 "
Madras . . . . .	29 "
Delhi . . . . .	17 "
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	20 "
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	18 "
Bengal . . . . .	9 "
Burma . . . . .	9 "
Assam . . . . .	6 "
Bombay . . . . .	3 "
Coorg . . . . .	3 "
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2 "
Manipur . . . . .	2 "

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1916-17 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 23 per cent in the United Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 51,244,000 acres in 1916-17. Of this area about 86 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,311,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 29,781,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,723,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 38-45).

Table III.  
Areas under crops.

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 40.

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 265 million acres in 1916-17. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area food-crops occupied

	Thousand acres.	Per cent of total.
Food-grains . . . . .	209,075	78.9
Condiments and spices . . . . .	1,646	0.6
Sugar . . . . .	2,591	1.0
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	5,793	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops . . . . .	1,091	0.4
<b>Total food-crops . . . . .</b>	<b>220,201</b>	<b>83.1</b>
Oilseeds . . . . .	14,642	5.5
Fibres . . . . .	17,339	6.6
Dyes . . . . .	1,281	0.5
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	2,170	0.8
Fodder crops . . . . .	8,168	3.1
Miscellaneous non-food crops . . . . .	1,048	0.4
<b>Total non-food crops . . . . .</b>	<b>44,648</b>	<b>16.9</b>

about 220,201,000 acres or 83 per cent and non-food crops about 44,648,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 209,075,000 acres† or about 79 per cent of the total cropped area and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops\* together) occupied some 11,126,000

acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 17,339,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,642,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops\*—dyes, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,667,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (209,075,000 acres) showed an increase of 5,340,000 acres or 2.6 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		
	1916-17	1915-16	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Rice . . . . .	81,020	78,680	+2,340
Wheat . . . . .	25,047	23,871	+1,176
Barley . . . . .	7,994	8,013	-19
Jawar . . . . .	21,893	23,051	-1,158
Bajra . . . . .	15,226	14,843	+383
Ragi . . . . .	4,068	4,333	-265
Maize . . . . .	6,547	6,735	-188
Gram . . . . .	16,702	13,559	+3,143
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	31,578	31,145	+433

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The monsoon during the year was particularly good; it arrived early and continued late, the distribution of rain being remarkably uniform. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United

Provinces†, 14 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 9 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 12 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,642,000 acres) showed an increase of 406,000 acres or nearly 3 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		
	1916-17	1915-16	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Linseed . . . . .	2,550	2,451	+99
Sesamum . . . . .	4,010	4,185	-175
Rapo and mustard . . . . .	4,039	4,076	-37
Other oilseeds . . . . .	4,043	3,574	+469

actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table 23 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 16 per cent in the Central Provinces

and Berar, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in Burma, 9 per cent in the Punjab, 7 per cent in the Bombay Presidency,

\* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1916-17. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1916-17 would come to 205 million acres instead of 209 million acres.



5 per cent in the United Provinces,\* and the remaining 6 per cent in other smaller provinces.

Condiments and  
spices.

The total area under condiments and spices in 1916-17 was 1,646,000 acres, as against 1,522,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 124,000 acres or 8 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: about 44 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1916-17 was in the Madras Presidency.

Sugar.

The total area under sugar in 1916-17 was 2,591,000 acres, as against 2,551,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 40,000 acres or 2 per cent. Of this area about 2,401,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,378,000 acres in the preceding year. Half of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 17 per cent in the Punjab, 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 5 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 190,000 acres as against 172,000 acres in the preceding year. About 51 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 36 per cent in Bengal.

Fibre crops.

Fibre crops occupied 17,339,000 acres in 1916-17 as against 14,572,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 2,767,000 acres or 19 per cent. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1916-17	1915-16	Increase
Cotton . . . . .	13,816	11,475	+ 2,401
Jute . . . . .	2,672	2,349	+ 323
Other fibres . . . . .	831	788	+ 43

The area under cotton showed an increase of 21 per cent, attributed chiefly to the stimulus of high prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year. Of the total cotton area 32 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar,

31 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and 8 per cent each in the Punjab and the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 14 per cent which is also attributed to the rise in prices in the preceding year. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 5 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes.

The total area under dyes was 1,281,000 acres in 1916-17. Of this the area occupied by indigo was 765,000 acres, showing an increase of 414,000 acres or 118 per cent. Of the total indigo area 60 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 21 per cent in the United Provinces, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, and 8 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes occupied an aggregate area of 516,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,170,000 acres in 1916-17 as against 2,090,000 acres in

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1916-17	1915-16	Increase
Opium . . . . .	217	182	+ 35
Coffee . . . . .	91	91	—
Tea . . . . .	603	593	+ 10
Tobacco . . . . .	1,031	1,027	+ 4
Other drugs and narcotics . . . . .	228	197	+ 31

the preceding year or an increase of 80,000 acres. The actual increase under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table, in thousands of acres.

Fodder crops.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1916-17 was 8,168,000 acres, as against 7,076,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetable crops, including root crops.

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1916-17 was 5,798,000 acres, as against 5,698,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.]

\* The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1916-17 would come to nearly 19 million acres.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,130,000 acres. Of this, about 1,091,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 1,048,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 96 to 103 and Appendix D.]

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was raised during the year was 35,611,000 acres as against 33,104,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manipur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara; in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg; and in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young]. In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.\* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures of one year with those of another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

Table IV.  
Live-stock, ploughs and carts.

	Bovine	Number in thousands			Carts
		Ovine	Others	Ploughs	
		Not available			
Bengal . . . . .	26,324				
Madras . . . . .	21,761	18,192	189	4,291	998
Bombay . . . . .	9,206	4,038	212	1,121	618
Sind . . . . .	2,179	1,616	319	278	56
United Provinces . . . . .	31,741	12,676	846	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	20,098	6,511	203	3,221	459
Punjab . . . . .	15,459	9,109	1,472	2,314	295
Burma . . . . .	6,299	237	111	628	663
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,891	1,766	188	1,454	598
Assam . . . . .	3,576	522	15	594	40
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,271	1,147	211	226	5
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	298	419	10	42	11
Delhi . . . . .	148	32	13	16	8
Coorg . . . . .	134	4	...	34	1
Manipur . . . . .	7	1	...	1	...
Total . . . . .	149,425	56,290	3,780	19,391	4,910

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and the remaining provinces 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent), and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (23 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras accounts for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar (18 per

\* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in the same year in all the provinces, as far as practicable. The next such census will be taken in the cold weather of 1919-20.

	Number of cattle Per 100 acres of cropped area.	Per 100 of popula- tion.
Bengal	102	57
Madras	63	53
Bombay	34	61
Sind	47	62
United Provinces	88	67
Bihar and Orissa	78	58
Punjab	57	79
Burma	43	60
Central Provinces and Belar	47	85
Assam	61	53
North-West Frontier Province	52	56
Ajmer-Merwara	71	59
Delhi	68	86
Coorg	91	77
Manpur	92	100

Table V.  
and Revenue  
assessment.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiayatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled, i.e.*, where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled, i.e.*, where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

Province.	In thousands of acres.			Total.
	Rajyatwari.	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities).		
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,211	11,269	50,480
Madras . . . . .	61,286	29,852	...	91,138
Bombay . . . . .	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind . . . . .	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	41,511	11,292	52,803
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	56,027	56,027
Burma . . . . .	109,058	...	...	109,058
Central Provinces . . . . .	12,152 <sup>†</sup>	...	40,450	52,602
Berar . . . . .	11,375 <sup>†</sup>	...	...	11,375
Assam . . . . .	25,870	3,930	1,641	31,441
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	8,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	367	367
Coorg . . . . .	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur . . . . .	31	...	...	31
Total . . . . .	295,610	123,015	194,961	613,586

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *ranyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled, and 32 per cent by temporarily settled, *samindari* proprietors.

\* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manipur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head R a.
Bengal . . . . .	2,74,67	44,588	0 10
Madras . . . . .	6,72,91	41,405	1 10
Bombay . . . . .	3,28,52	15,134	2 3
Sind . . . . .	1,01,80	3,513	2 14
United Provinces . . . . .	6,72,83	47,172	1 7
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,63,07	34,490	0 8
Punjab . . . . .	4,40,75	19,548	2 4
Upper Burma . . . . .	1,60,75	4,113	3 15
Lower Burma . . . . .	3,38,90	6,471	5 4
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,13,42	10,873	1 1
Berar . . . . .	85,69	3,067	2 13
Assam . . . . .	81,20	6,714	1 4
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	27,79	2,255	1 4
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,61	501	0 12
Delhi . . . . .	3,88	413	0 15
Coorg . . . . .	3,65	175	2 1
Manipur . . . . .	16	7	2 6
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>34,74,53</b>	<b>240,439</b>	<b>1 7</b>

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to nearly Rs 35 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand\* on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables on pages 212—223.

The total number of transfers of property in land made during 1916-17, as recorded in Table VI, was 936,000, of which 895,000 were by private contract or gift and 41,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,390,000 acres, and by order of the court 1,144,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from this table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table (appendix A) shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been raised from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from

\* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and that of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rape seed has been put at 393 lbs ; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

Appendix B.  
Territorial changes.

Vernacular terms and  
classification of crops.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of cropped area and that of rainfall in 1916-17 from the average of the preceding ten years ;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with normal in relation to total area cropped, food-crops area and current fallows (reversed) ;
- (3) rainfall in wheat growing tracts (in June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat area ;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows ;
- (5) total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops ;
- (6) areas under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute and other crops ;
- (7) total area cropped and areas under different crops ;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India", 33rd issue.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

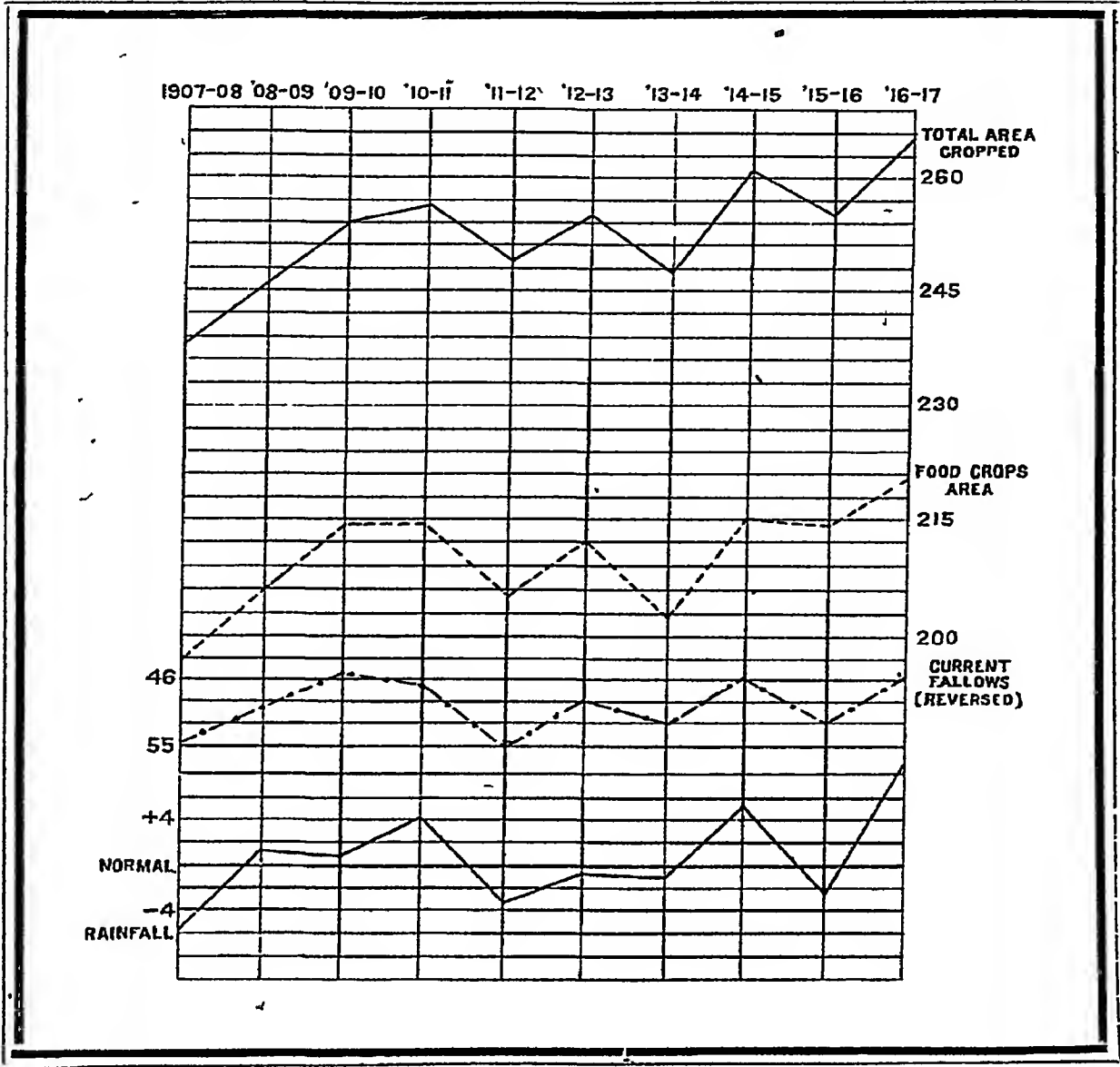
Your most obedient servant,

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

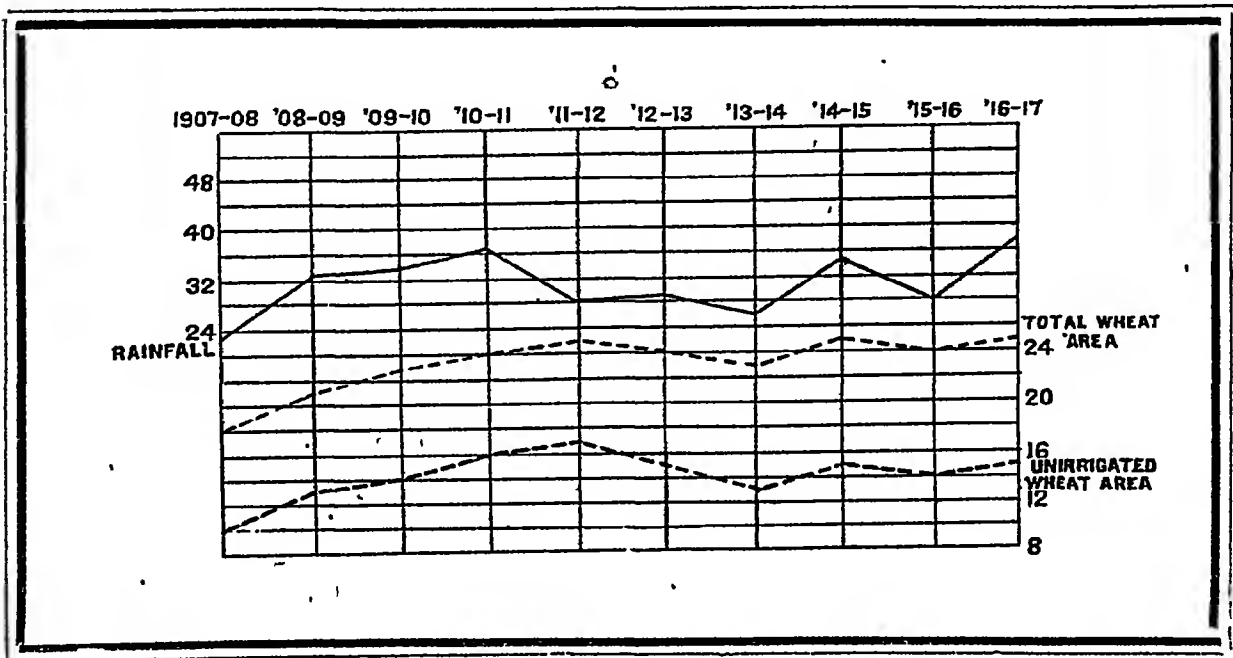
*Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,  
Calcutta, February 20, 1919.

2. Total area cropped, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.



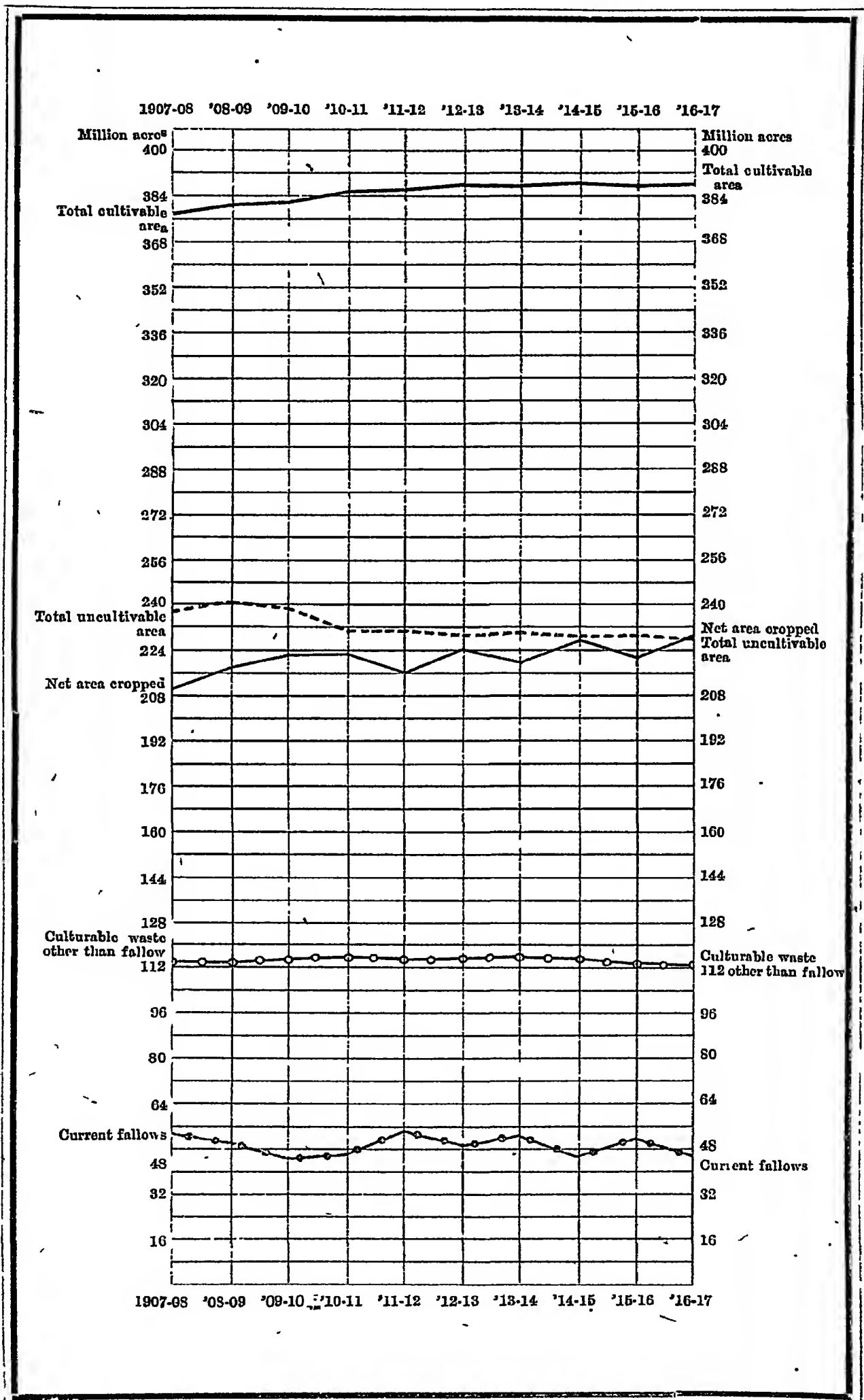
3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



The scale of the curves in chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall".



4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area cropped, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows.

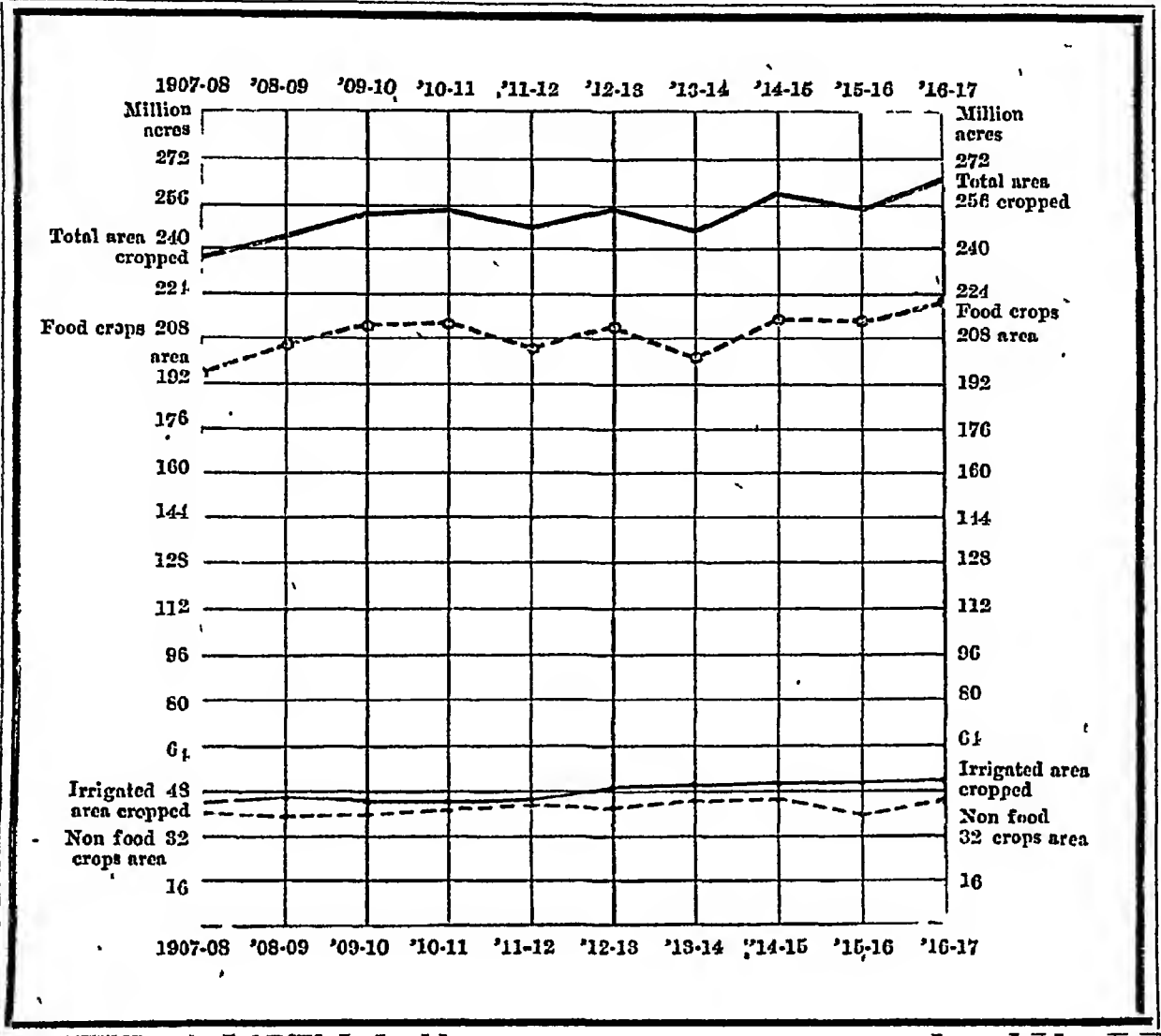


NOTE.— 1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area cropped, culturable waste, and current fallow.  
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.

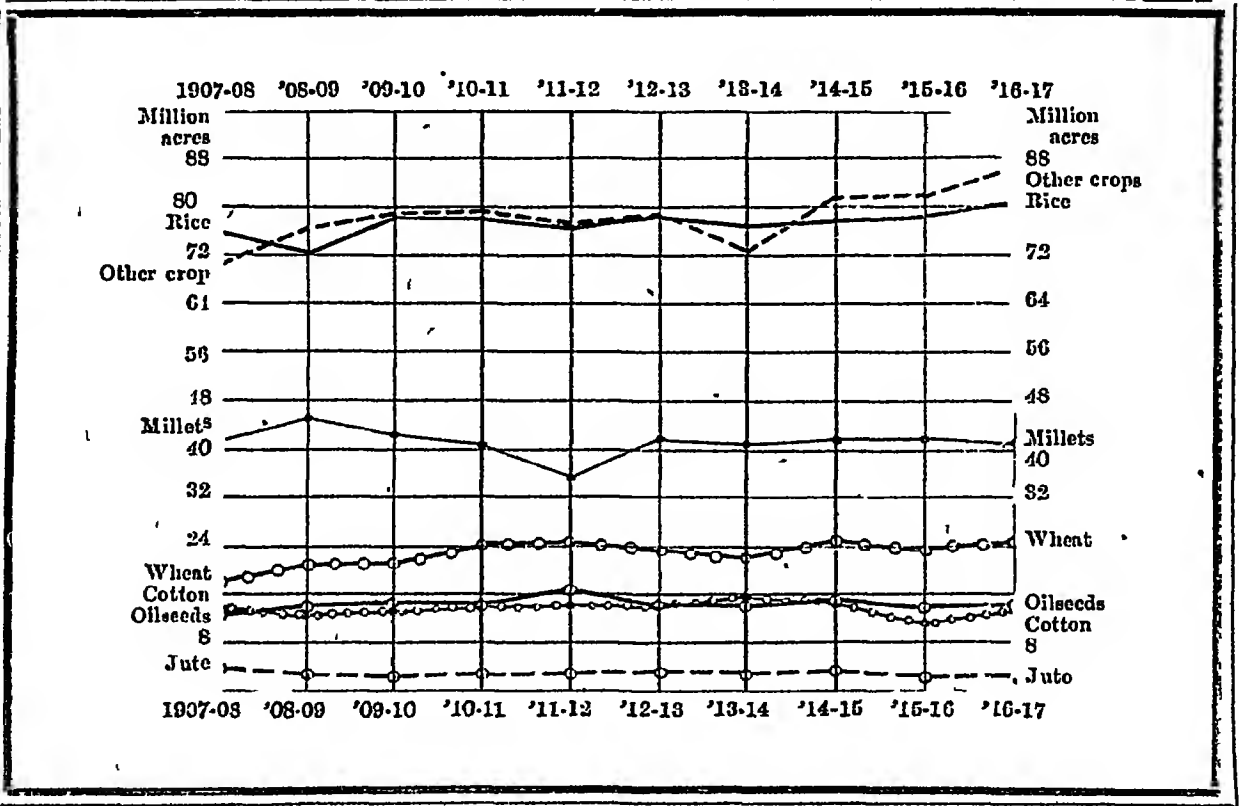




5. Total area cropped, total area under food crops, total irrigated area cropped, and total area under non-food crops.



6. Area under rice, millets, wheat, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.

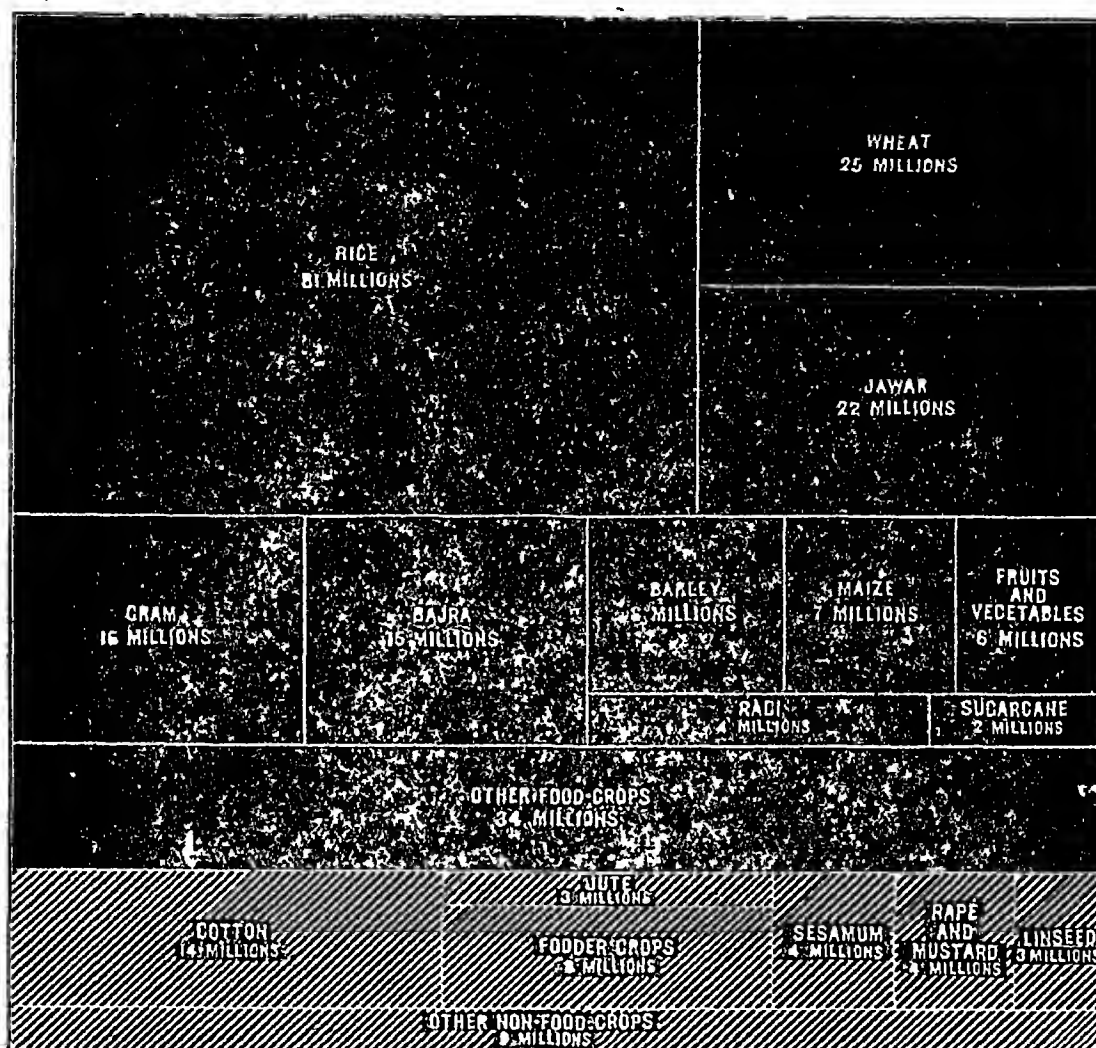


NOTE :—Millets represent jawar, bajra and ragi.



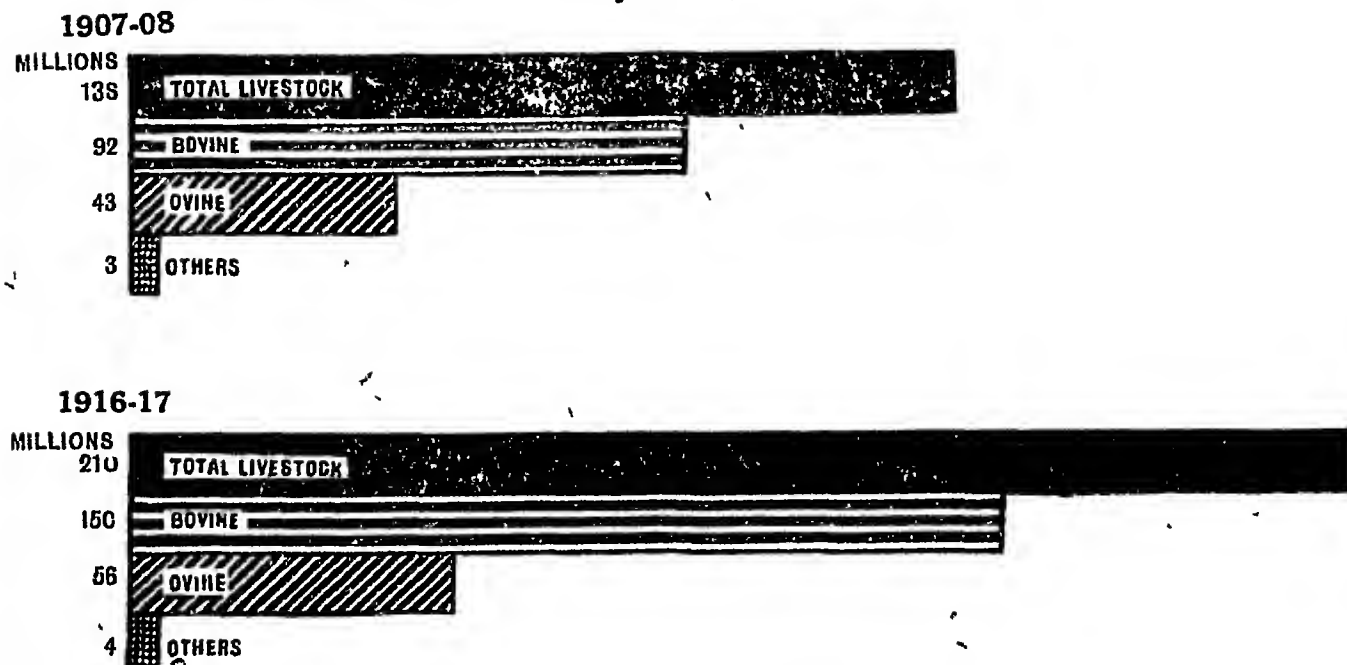
## 7. Total area cropped in 1916-17.

Total area cropped	265 million acres.
Area under food crops (black portion)	220 million acres.
Area under non-food crops (shaded portion)	45 million acres.



NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.  
“Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

## 8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1916-17, as compared with the year 1907-08.

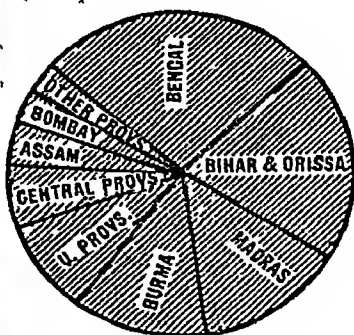


NOTE 1.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.  
“Ovine” includes sheep and goats.  
“Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

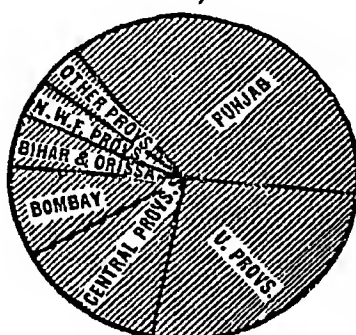


9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crop in 1916-17

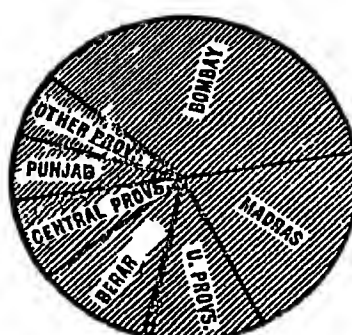
RICE  
81 MILLIONS



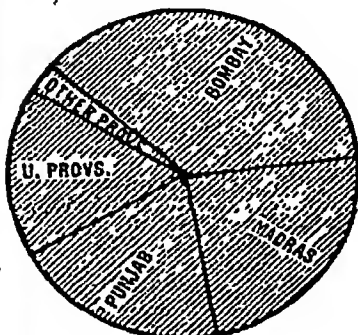
WHEAT  
25 MILLIONS



JAWAR  
22 MILLIONS



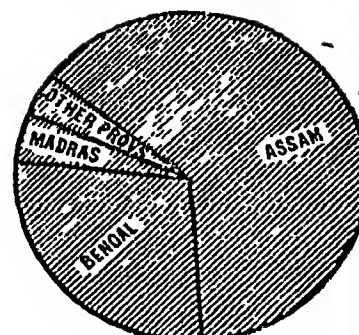
BAJRA  
15 MILLIONS



SUGARCANE  
2 MILLIONS



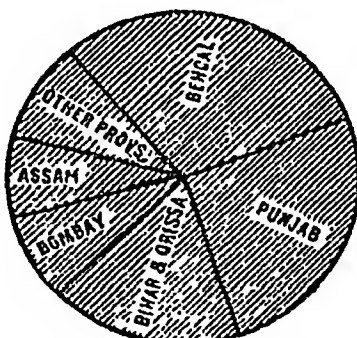
TEA  
603,000



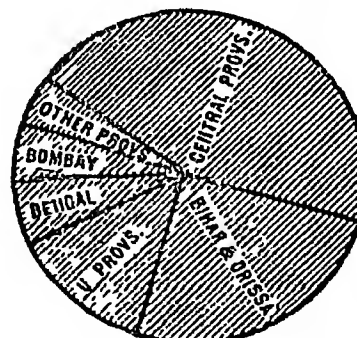
SESAMUM  
4 MILLIONS



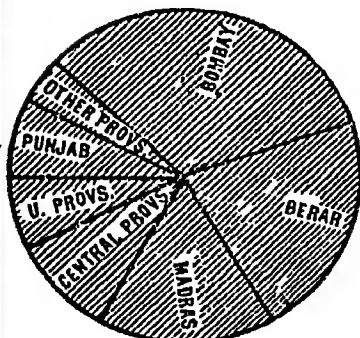
RAPE AND MUSTARD  
4 MILLIONS



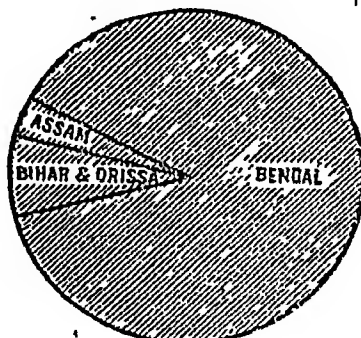
LINSEED  
3 MILLIONS



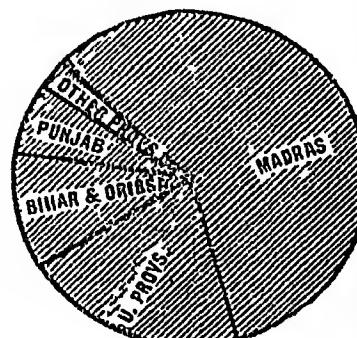
COTTON  
14 MILLIONS



JUTE  
3 MILLIONS



INDIGO  
765,000



NOTE:—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.



---

## TABLES

---



# Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY 1897-98 TO 1916-17

## Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1897-98 (a)	1898-99 (a)	1899-00 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)	1906-07 (a)
Area by professional survey . . . . .	541,905	517,638	517,503	518,739	532,020	531,053	551,235	555,974	556,599	583,739
Area under forest . . . . .	61,547	64,754	65,814	66,306	66,361	67,563	67,102	68,560	67,976	81,748
Area not available for cultivation . . . . .	110,621	130,212	138,151	138,189	137,961	136,768	135,108	136,207	135,320	137,161
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	106,539	106,293	104,401	101,727	107,523	108,062	101,202	104,601	104,617	106,696
Fallow land . . . . .	37,159	41,200	57,166	42,212	42,117	37,252	36,740	39,488	41,601	39,935
Net area cropped . . . . .	196,197	196,188	186,150	197,116	199,708	205,239	208,273	207,721	207,681	214,226
Irrigated area . . . . .	30,118	30,370	31,508	30,018	32,582	32,012	31,241	31,027	35,340	36,651

## Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

	1897-98	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07
Rice . . . . .	70,784	74,778	72,809	69,020	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400	73,541
Wheat . . . . .	19,916	20,225	16,105	20,103	18,007	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,402	25,137
Barley . . . . .	8,060	7,073	6,612	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327	7,700
Maize . . . . .	23,807	21,766	21,601	23,019	21,819	23,125	21,018	23,081	20,712	20,781
Jowar . . . . .	12,899	11,266	8,317	15,089	13,197	13,066	14,137	10,370	11,531	15,034
Bajra . . . . .	3,770	3,677	3,322	3,600	3,754	3,637	3,372	3,351	3,416	3,568
Other food grains . . . . .	6,415	6,114	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,761	5,791	6,172
Pulses . . . . .	10,194	9,933	7,573	10,050	9,785	10,402	11,621	10,905	11,024	13,412
Other food grains and pulses . . . . .	26,851	27,190	23,311	27,815	27,355	28,663	29,874	27,255	28,023	29,772
<b>Total food grains</b> . . . . .	<b>182,726</b>	<b>182,052</b>	<b>164,879</b>	<b>182,045</b>	<b>177,000</b>	<b>183,713</b>	<b>186,878</b>	<b>185,453</b>	<b>183,656</b>	<b>195,117</b>
Sugar . . . . .	2,781	2,891	2,815	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,415	2,624
Other food crops (b) . . . . .	5,773	6,133	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,583	6,777	7,013	7,274
<b>Total food crops</b> . . . . .	<b>191,283</b>	<b>191,076</b>	<b>173,999</b>	<b>191,222</b>	<b>185,788</b>	<b>192,519</b>	<b>195,878</b>	<b>194,799</b>	<b>193,084</b>	<b>205,015</b>

## Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

	1897-98	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07
Linseed . . . . .	2,346	2,194	1,527	2,145	2,206	2,336	3,231	3,058	2,232	2,515
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	3,309	3,108	3,410	1,039	3,754	4,463	4,653	4,024	3,915	3,908
Mustard and Mustard . . . . .	(c)	(c)	2,313	4,071	2,870	3,114	3,431	3,210	3,503	4,231
Groundnut (e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds . . . . .	6,912	6,565	3,018	2,604	3,069	3,184	3,228	3,197	2,851	3,311
<b>Total oilseeds</b> . . . . .	<b>12,567</b>	<b>12,167</b>	<b>10,329</b>	<b>12,913</b>	<b>11,968</b>	<b>13,096</b>	<b>14,546</b>	<b>13,519</b>	<b>12,501</b>	<b>13,965</b>
Cotton . . . . .	8,915	9,178	8,378	9,610	10,299	11,101	11,896	13,017	13,099	13,771
Wool . . . . .	2,160	1,691	2,071	2,102	2,276	2,116	2,504	2,941	3,141	3,523
Other fibres . . . . .	585	687	401	511	564	625	639	642	652	692
Indigo . . . . .	1,367	1,014	1,016	977	793	651	712	510	401	419
Opium . . . . .	592	603	640	623	607	608	668	612	654	615
Coffee . . . . .	151	148	132	133	120	110	101	99	99	96
Tea . . . . .	166	183	193	502	496	506	506	505	508	505
Other crops . . . . .	1,018	1,033	913	973	952	935	976	965	1,019	1,009
Other non-food crops (d) . . . . .	2,291	2,909	2,946	3,023	2,941	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,931	4,515
<b>Total non-food crops</b> . . . . .	<b>31,957</b>	<b>32,017</b>	<b>29,391</b>	<b>33,472</b>	<b>32,788</b>	<b>31,930</b>	<b>38,098</b>	<b>38,662</b>	<b>37,879</b>	<b>41,048</b>

## Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

	1897-98	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07
Bulls and Bullocks . . . . .	27,613	29,193	29,257	29,361	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,030	30,156
Cows . . . . .	20,927	21,086	21,847	21,682	20,770	20,687	21,399	21,704	22,040	22,202
Buffaloes . . . . .	3,302	3,464	3,418	3,383	3,237	3,187	3,309	3,108	3,464	3,503
Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) . . . . .	8,435	9,203	9,134	9,121	8,811	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,666	9,738
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>78,108</b>	<b>87,070</b>	<b>87,540</b>	<b>87,185</b>	<b>81,710</b>	<b>81,565</b>	<b>88,151</b>	<b>89,982</b>	<b>91,131</b>	<b>91,667</b>

## Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

	1897-98	1898-99	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07
Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000) . . . . .	26,55,93	26,57,57	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,19,92	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81	30,31,31
and transferred—										
By order of court . . . . . (1,000 acres)	466	524	636	716	690	833	661	529	589	693
By private contract or gift . . . . .	5,075	3,612	3,585	3,638	4,464	4,336	4,393	4,472	4,679	4,356

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) Included under "other oilseeds."

## Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
619,456	623,135	621,359	618,581	618,606	618,927	619,591	619,892	619,521	619,239	Area by professional survey
83,480	82,120	81,189	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,028	82,985	85,079	85,166	Area under forest
153,627	167,637	157,627	149,091	119,005	116,887	147,169	115,427	113,980	148,185	Area not available for cultivation
113,288	113,066	114,665	116,097	114,813	116,025	115,587	115,080	113,820	112,308	Culturable waste other than fallow
51,309	50,158	45,335	48,919	54,869	48,760	52,620	15,800	51,731	45,792	Fallow land
210,888	218,010	222,012	223,065	215,082	221,166	219,192	227,682	221,778	224,708	Net area cropped
30,914	42,187	41,581	40,895	40,679	45,539	40,836	47,194	46,808	47,916	Irrigated area

## Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

73,981	72,801	78,731	78,521	76,637	78,752	76,008	77,660	78,680	81,020	Rice
18,424	21,199	22,770	21,308	25,025	23,861	22,085	23,451	23,871	25,047	Wheat
7,630	8,003	8,105	7,819	8,433	7,420	7,200	7,905	8,013	7,991	Barley
21,964	21,780	21,802	21,181	18,386	20,068	21,405	21,223	23,051	21,803	Jowar
15,133	16,008	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,289	15,385	16,012	14,313	15,326	Bajra
4,539	4,101	4,545	4,289	4,296	4,150	1,371	1,251	1,338	1,068	Ragi
6,200	6,781	6,858	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,158	6,735	6,517	Maize
6,817	11,261	13,153	13,916	11,129	12,123	9,297	11,361	13,559	15,702	Gram
29,590	31,531	31,397	32,070	29,607	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,115	31,578	Other food grains and pulses
186,370	196,537	203,661	201,103	195,097	201,773	191,573	201,505	203,735	209,075	Total food grains
2,877	2,408	2,112	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	2,501	Sugar
7,403	7,193	7,417	7,467	7,532	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308	8,535	Other food crops (a)
190,740	206,138	213,573	211,110	205,215	212,273	202,406	215,161	211,591	220,201	Total food crops (d)

## Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

1,101	1,882	2,110	2,512	3,763	3,125	2,209	2,526	2,151	2,550	Linseed
4,288	4,232	4,740	4,312	4,171	4,161	4,279	4,478	1,135	4,010	Sesamum (til or jinjli)
9,297	3,887	1,091	3,899	1,225	3,555	4,033	4,144	4,076	4,069	Rape and Mustard
3,500	4,001	3,676	3,911	1,333	3,998	3,561	1,808	1,632	2,296	Groundnut (b)
12,486	11,105	14,625	14,531	16,495	11,936	11,658	15,353	14,236	11,612	Other oilseeds
13,909	12,959	13,172	14,418	14,568	11,138	15,811	15,222	11,436	13,836	Cotton
3,913	2,836	2,757	2,829	3,691	3,321	3,136	3,309	2,319	2,672	Jute
747	723	825	769	680	806	915	976	788	831	Other fibres
400	286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351	765	Indigo
588	416	373	383	220	197	170	179	183	217	Opium
99	97	91	93	95	92	86	87	91	91	Coffee
613	520	526	533	511	558	572	581	593	603	Tea
974	951	1,013	1,063	999	985	1,002	1,046	1,027	1,031	Tobacco
4,008	4,624	4,719	4,852	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,363	7,076	8,168	Fodder crops
1,721	1,750	1,465	1,177	1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,690	1,792	Other non-food crops (c)
40,241	39,373	39,895	41,298	41,286	42,613	41,113	45,007	39,818	41,618	Total non-food crops (d)

## Number of cattle

(Thousands)

30,361	38,609	40,590	40,916	46,597	46,346	47,520	48,637	49,095	49,416	Bulls and Bullocks
29,279	30,393	31,535	31,763	36,694	35,431	36,552	37,177	37,773	37,617	Cows
3,585	1,183	4,728	4,766	5,606	5,236	5,255	5,600	5,561	5,581	Bull } Buffaloes
9,665	11,667	12,225	12,297	13,662	12,473	12,977	13,463	13,612	13,703	Cow }
20,199	29,752	30,362	30,925	31,018	33,639	40,952	42,178	42,888	43,112	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
92,012	114,631	119,373	120,667	126,697	138,128	143,256	147,315	148,919	149,420	Total

## Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

29,94,08	31,15,71	31,39,09	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,41	31,19,28	31,74,58	Total revenue from land excluding cess (Rs. 1,000)
										Land transferred—
548	691	665	601	643	629	422	450	636	1,141	By order of court (1,000 acres)
4,477	6,446	6,419	4,926	5,174	5,046	4,760	4,415	4,270	4,390	By private contract or gift

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(c) Cinchona, Indian hop, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Table No. 1 for reasons stated in footnotes (b) and (c) to that table (page 6).

# Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	68,981,325	3,451,520	60,529,805	60,529,805	24,553,410	5,600,863	4,919,013	10,916,679	4,379,250
Madras . . . . .	97,839,997	6,790,660	91,049,337	89,530,700	34,317,977	8,169,697	11,158,723	22,277,666	13,006,644
Bombay . . . . .	Presidency . . . . .	86,705,337	37,001,800	48,700,537	48,700,537	27,470,113	5,810,726	1,225,045	5,632,594
	Sind . . . . .	33,975,088	3,872,000	30,103,088	30,103,088	1,022,081	4,815,100	5,912,863	13,903,831
United Provinces . . . . .	Agra . . . . .	57,842,219	4,346,232	52,096,987	52,758,050	27,394,369	1,612,300	5,286,631	7,712,821
	Oudh . . . . .	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,485,415	9,360,114	462,950	2,820,257	2,228,619
Bar and Orissa . . . . .	71,137,605	18,334,720	52,802,785	52,802,785	25,890,400	4,801,440	6,065,798	9,618,390	5,793,767
Punjab . . . . .	60,307,319	24,511,384	35,795,935	35,150,986	20,938,718	2,296,118	16,145,824	12,540,095	2,229,901
Rajputana . . . . .	Upper . . . . .	57,226,906	3,375,130	53,851,776	53,551,776	5,222,511	4,127,148	10,163,402	20,929,700
	Lower . . . . .	55,201,786	...	55,201,786	55,201,786	9,316,605	784,512	14,790,227	23,061,381
Central Provinces . . . . .	72,552,210	10,060,318	62,491,878	62,603,512	18,371,316	2,420,597	13,228,068	3,966,551	14,637,008
Coastal . . . . .	11,374,574	...	11,374,574	11,374,574	6,016,951	1,226,420	139,469	952,301	2,140,421
Assam . . . . .	39,275,191	7,969,020	31,306,171	31,305,674	5,884,103	2,479,495	14,388,342	5,510,500	3,093,044
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,575,567	140,800	8,434,767	8,571,369	2,462,723	497,697	2,639,977	2,014,015	366,957
Mer-Merwara . . . . .	1,770,918	...	1,770,918	1,770,918	110,623	213,511	168,872	841,828	96,782
Delhi . . . . .	366,406	...	366,406	366,406	217,996	12,977	53,878	69,852	12,613
Bihar . . . . .	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	112,693	168,282	70,213	331,332	357,410
Amrit Pargana . . . . .	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	7,185	124	7,175	879	15,683
TOTAL . . . . .	749,016,983	129,556,309	619,460,674	616,160,631	229,708,485	15,792,078	112,308,310	143,185,369	85,166,289

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops	Total Area of crops irrigated.
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	97,246	198,677	881,574	13,168	661,273	2,151,933	26,649	1,412,006	675,218	308,941	2,453,414
Madras . . . . .	3,476,261	226,294	4,101,740	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	7,583	9,715,353	1,128,317	535,837	11,116,120
Bombay . . . . .	Presidency . . . . .	129,371	81,710	124,013	530,220	45,628	913,097	102,992	167,602	208,738	1,022,810
	Sind . . . . .	3,312,237	20,081	...	35,093	418,688	3,786,079	632,078	3,009,723	73,053	4,184,844
United Provinces . . . . .	Agra . . . . .	2,367,669	30,160	61,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,393	4,429,733	196,193	1,523,096
	Oudh . . . . .	...	...	...	1,505,238	1,286,976	3,792,214	1,172,798	1,316,698	58,820	2,836,747
Bar and Orissa . . . . .	843,752	642,628	1,401,681	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,835	617,377	164,143	4,566,311
Punjab . . . . .	8,071,588	521,182	10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	1,931,509	3,392,057	527,343	3,677,935	12,521,847
Rajputana . . . . .	Upper . . . . .	607,075	209,181	204,665	17,720	138,837	1,077,187	...	1,061,631	45,023	1,103,440
	Lower . . . . .	297	28,987	3,008	2,760	160,367	195,425	...	183,430	9,014	195,931
Central Provinces . . . . .	79,243	1,911	327,987	85,880	28,078	522,599	43,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599
Coastal . . . . .	...	...	473	30,165	520	31,184	7,087	816	21,577	1,674	31,184
Assam . . . . .	120	133,233	...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	323,136	403,720	...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,104	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370
Mer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	42,324	77,182	91	119,901	31,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	121,442
Delhi . . . . .	20,985	...	411	14,591	...	35,967	14,008	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155
Bihar . . . . .	2,356	...	1,573	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929
Amrit Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112
TOTAL . . . . .	19,230,316	2,561,100	7,223,970	12,033,444	896,746	47,915,576	10,311,125	29,780,537	3,723,256	7,393,235	51,214,053

\*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests  
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available  
(b) Includes culturable waste

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or sunbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marna (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,330	1,469,752	23,138,739
Madras . . . . .	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,864	7,436,562	29,853,380
Bombay {	Presidency	1,860,034	1,664,445	21,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	626,523	2,895,008
	Sind . . . . .	1,270,857	806,968	22,573	700,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134
United Provinces {	Agra . . . . .	4,560,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	1,820,622
	Oudh . . . . .	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,298	310,005	374,048	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,408,200
Punjab . . . . .	1,068,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,493,714	3,038,211	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,944	1,629,026	21,258,906
Burma {	Upper . . . . .	2,185,443	48,485	9	631,778	...	500	156,135	61,966	163,952
	Lower . . . . .	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,468	551
Central Provinces . . . . .	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,235	158,005	1,009,410	4,883,471	16,671,310
Berar . . . . .	30,156	417,812	121	2,153,217	80,620	380	880	142,152	618,220	3,473,888
Assam . . . . .	4,682,136	298	...	...	...	1,920	18,713	*	125,190	4,528,257
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	41,897	1,050,478	218,408	106,802	262,019	...	451,224	210,017	105,556	2,476,461
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,493	379	73,566	31,642	47,861	338,165
Delhi . . . . .	106	47,903	17,505	21,292	58,885	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	273,477
Coorg . . . . .	81,699	...	...	...	...	3,980	...	202	1,280	90,170
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	71	1,055	2	3,116	15	...	1,118	804	102	6,883
TOTAL . . . . .	81,019,625	25,017,363	7,991,497	21,899,158	15,225,751	4,067,991	5,546,871	15,792,351	31,577,617	209,075,247

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Other oil-seeds	Total oilseeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar—others†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	119,047	230,249	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,661,374	191,018	199,437	67,841
Madras . . . . .	13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,331,190	724,661	111,371	96,273
Bombay {	Presidency	155,376	304,413	7,255	219,949	275,813	962,827	226,031	75,920
	Sind . . . . .	2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023
United Provinces {	Agra . . . . .	273,379	270,732	105,693	2,617	13,977	672,398	118,700	956,349
	Oudh . . . . .	56,501	6,000	50,217	5,623	499	118,849	21,068	211,317
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200
Punjab . . . . .	31,832	215,072	1,016,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,306	414,110	...
Burma {	Upper . . . . .	122	1,160,035	286	250,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,184
	Lower . . . . .	336	68,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,062	22,908	14,858
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,131,881	600,161	51,857	7,881	333,017	2,127,297	68,705	21,061	...
Berar . . . . .	47,801	81,601	1,399	2,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,617	..
Assam . . . . .	11,663	6,900	278,262	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	14	3,376	163,100	...	591	167,644	5,118	30,186	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	369	37,861	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	70	3,608	...	81	3,762	1,581	6,453	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	41	...
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	100	194	...	...	155	455	...	22	...
TOTAL . . . . .	2,549,721	4,010,227	4,038,664	2,296,152	1,740,798	14,641,592	1,616,002	2,400,816	196,124

\* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

x

Summary Tables—*continued*No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE—*contd.*

Provinces	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	54,149	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	2,295	38	...	105,800	...
Madras . . . . .	2,107,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	459,060	4,393	...	25,707	47,754
Bombay . . . . .	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	347	496,197	...	20	50
{ Presidency	234,889	...	888	235,777	3,222	705	...	...	...
{ Sind	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	150,175	964	115,325	8,018	...
United Provinces { Agra	29,924	...	33,249	63,173	8,446	275	99,088	...	...
{ Oudh	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	80,600	9,200	...	2,200	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,064,581	...	51,864	1,116,245	60,866	4,138	2,286	9,874	...
Punjab . . . . .	197,924	...	91	198,015	263	...	200	2,299	78
Burma . . . . .	27,477	...	566	28,043	...	...	...	...	3
{ Upper	1,346,144	...	90,490	1,436,634	31	49	...	...	...
{ Lower	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	32	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	32,290	95,202	3	127,495	...	...	...	389,303	...
Berar . . . . .	27,832	...	870	28,702	2	33	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	42,758	...	26	42,784	30	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,340	...	540	2,880	43	2	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	...	4	5	...	...	...	289	42,717
Delhi . . . . .	255	...	38	293	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,835,856	2,671,850	831,164	17,338,870	764,918	515,894	216,899	603,510	90,602

Provinces	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped	Deduct area cropped more than once	Net area cropped
					Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	301,540	3,900	107,254	801,965	317,916	175,976	29,588,317	4,834,937	24,753,410
Madras . . . . .	207,741	149,703	347,161	1,143,339	19,010	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977
Bombay . . . . .	95,077	28,367	1,712,837	572,560	5,134	4,730	28,298,958	828,845	27,470,113
{ Presidency	7,926	95	37,568	51,156	171	80,895	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084
{ Sind	83,722	3,002	1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359
United Provinces { Agra	15,047	1,112	161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114
{ Oudh	118,100	500	39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	67,621	1,756	4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748
Punjab . . . . .	27,573	1,030	81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511
Burma . . . . .	56,699	38,187	3,233	469,850	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698
{ Upper	16,514	100	463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315
{ Lower	10,891	...	163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951
Central Provinces . . . . .	9,677	...	...	419,243	(a)	175,366	(c) 6,410,648	523,455	5,884,193
Berar . . . . .	11,687	121	87,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,715	2,462,723
Assam . . . . .	37	66	525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,084	...	43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,041	217,986
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	237	...	0,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	8	(a)	21	7,682	497	7,185
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,030,943	223,226	8,168,312	5,797,557	1,091,002	1,048,274	265,319,260	35,610,775	229,708,485

(a) Included under non-food crops

(b) Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available

(c) " 123,000 " in Assam " " " " " "

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and year of enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal (1912-13)	8,002,401	7,005,690	668,650	274,000	8,883,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras (1914-15)	6,748,681	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,816	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	40,330	1,161	138,120	...	4,201,800	908,302
Bombay (1915-16)	Presidency	3,208,351	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,412	2,742,611	1,662,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,342	1,121,244
	Sind	619,754	701,739	5,204	283,812	555,468	511,463	1,101,187	80,018	549	120,568	116,841	278,284
United Provinces (1914-15)	Agra	7,264,601	4,712,803	132,001	2,700,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,609
	Oudh	3,349,139	3,140,721	301,161	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,378,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,631,316
Bihar and Orissa (1913-14)	6,519,190	5,619,838	782,895	1,498,308	5,478,237	1,168,700	5,372,656	168,211	467	34,180	230	3,220,839	457,530
Panjab (1913-14)	4,559,061	3,660,099	562,601	2,627,052	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	31,001	701,820	808,679	2,313,511	204,992
Burma (1916-17)	Upper	1,184,072	800,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	57,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919
	Lower	1,124,729	400,507	275,618	287,297	711,917	1,180	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	416,479
Central Provinces (1916-17)	3,249,608	2,644,327	488,099	635,357	2,719,650	268,752	980,971	119,239	953	19,763	238	1,311,454	713,371
Bihar (1916-17)	770,009	605,710	22,508	243,379	528,890	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,012	189	142,596	104,612
Assam (1914-15)	1,167,134	975,310	160,208	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	108,742	11,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,863
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14)	437,319	357,708	11,100	160,615	300,938	604,001	513,308	30,036	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)	91,302	107,028	12,280	32,111	52,002	231,091	181,870	1,915	...	(c) 6,480	1,500	41,467	11,099
Delhi (1914-15)	37,978	82,777	676	21,188	55,015	9,504	22,120	4,879	...	(c) 7,717	348	15,626	8,102
Coorg (1914-15)	45,556	35,614	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,029	189	6	96	...	34,300	979
Manipur Jangama (1916-17)	2,259	1,000	125	1,100	1,226	24	995	47	...	62	...	500	400
TOTAL (b)	49,416,156	37,616,899	5,581,163	13,702,908	43,112,218	12,023,458	38,366,392	1,680,090	70,910	1,537,083	500,011	10,890,780	4,920,273

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal

(c) Includes mules

## Summary Tables—continued

## No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Total area by survey (less Feudatory States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area by survey (less feudatories)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
<b>Bengal (1912-13)—</b>							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,601	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,391 46,12,151 *3,47,153	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,831	4,051,423	2,453,994		
<b>Madras (1913-14)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	6,92,90,328	29,468,100
Zamindari . . . . .	25,391,615	18,941,980	2,122,291	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,005
Whole inam villages . . . . .	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
<b>Bombay (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,086	3,469,078	1,739,880		
<b>Sind (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
<b>United Provinces (1916-17)—</b>							
<i>Agra—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,169,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,93,833	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	6,276,836	186,099	1,093,677	4,991,160	3,106,773	47,77,403	4,876,738
<i>Oudh—</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,893
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
<b>Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)—</b>							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	84,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,430	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877 *11,49,575	
<b>Punjab (1916-17)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	56,026,878	2,080,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,543,140
<b>Upper Burma (1916-17)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,891
<b>Lower Burma (1916-17)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,032,751	3,38,50,265	6,471,350
<b>Central Provinces (1916-17)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	1,13,42,357	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	40,450,025	13,685,582	...	26,764,443	14,543,147		
Government Forests . . . . .	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...		
<b>Berar (1916-17)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
Government Forests . . . . .	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...		
<b>Assam (1916-17)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	25,870,211	22,620,527	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	6,713,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	3,980,383	175	...	3,979,208	322,760	3,76,571	
<b>North-West Frontier Province (1916-17)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,691	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073
<b>Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)—</b>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,607	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	118,374	1,18,897	
<b>Delhi (1916-17)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . . . .	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821
<b>Coorg (1912-13)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,012,260	882,694	...	149,566	(a)	3,61,604	174,976
<b>Manpur Pargana (1916-17)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,185	15,779	6,609
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	613,586,212	155,621,150	129,080,104	328,874,658	305,722,407	34,74,52,915	240,439,206

\* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

Column 5—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments wholly realised during the year or not is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazrana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluder proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.



## ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 9 10 {	2,13,77,481	— 9 3	— 15 10	40,285,414	— 10 11 {	Bengal (1912-13)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	44,05,673	1 1 9	1 13 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 2	5,45,90,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	Madras (1918-14)— Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	Whole indam villages
2 2 9 {	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,441	2 1 7	Bombay (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
	12,58,001	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,138	1 2 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,01,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
						United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 8 1	4,35,30,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 0	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,019	1 1 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 9	1,69,07,030	1 4 2	1 16 3	11,312,550	1 7 10	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 5 1	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	699,263	1 6 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7 {	1,07,17,695	— 4 1	— 8 1	28,254,016	— 8 7 {	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	43,02,928	— 13 —	1 2 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	6,481*					
2 4 1	4,01,60,989	— 14 —	1 8 6	...	...	Punjab (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 14 8	85,32,500	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	Upper Burma (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
5 9 11	2,69,21,014	2 11 3	2 15 5	6,055,733	4 7 2	Lower Burma (1916-17) Raiyatwari
1 — 8 {	4 30,896	— 3 8	— 10 —	8,868,777	1 3 — {	Central Provinces (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
	1,01,19,061	— 6 1	— 11 2			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...			Government Forests
2 12 8*	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,110	3 14 11 {	Berar (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
						Government Forests
1 3 7 {	61,07,215	1 14 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
	40,487	1 4 11				Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,76,571	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 3 9	25,16,926	— 5 8	— 15 9	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 6 {	2,43,607	— 4 10	1 1 5	501,395	— 11 6 {	Ajmer-Merwara (1916-17)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —			Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 15 —	3,25,098	— 14 0	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 0	Delhi (1916-17)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	(a)	(a)	(a)	Coorg (1912-13)— Raiyatwari
2 6 2	15,770	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,875	2 7 7	Manipur Payana (1916-17)— Raiyatwari
1 7 1	30,06,81,390	— 15 1	1 8 1	181,008,679	1 16 11	Total

\* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, moult estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, linocoba tax Madras Act, 11 of 1881, capital tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jado and dambor revenue, thatameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.



### Summary Tables—continued

**No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED  
IN 1916-17 IN EACH PROVINCE**

Province and nature of Tenure	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
	No.	No.	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal*</i>				
<i>Madras†</i>				
<i>Bombay—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	899	92,889	5,780	674,202
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	62	12,282	320	68,026
<i>Sind—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	27	10,433	271	107,001
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	465	3	12,923
<i>United Provinces—</i>				
<i>Agra—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	6,523	54,441	267,689	571,217
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	177	1,727	3,097	17,516
<i>Oudh—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	2,744	27,580	348,349	170,606
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	12	151	335	6,265
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,163	11,208	101,011	192,737
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	279	5,830	5,771	11,234
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	21,639	315,263	226,247	552,099
<i>Punjab—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	456	...	13,892
Ownership . . . . .	3,003	158,704	21,046	456,456
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	18,089	...	37,444
<i>Upper Burma—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	512	41,312	3,304	191,977
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	9	(a)	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,754	55,621	18,637	560,528
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	..	... ..	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	466	2,751	121,085	373,266
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	5	24	738	2,798
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	267	4,989	3,158	24,725
<i>Berar—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	531	19,214	7,133	184,459
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	2	...	72	...
<i>Assam—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	745	11,400	2,036	21,195
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	446	29	3,031
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer . . . . .	3	88	137	784
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	2	95	25	2,533
Ownership . . . . .	381	39,777	6,370	106,287
Right of occupancy . . . . .	25	4,259	295	9,478
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	1	2,480	25	5,894
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	143	...	748
<i>Delhi—</i>				
Ownership . . . . .	50	1,431	503	4,645
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	118	...	208
<i>Cooch—</i>				
Proprietors . . { revenue-paying . . . . .	63	936	200	5,676
. . { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	24	9	104	98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,374</b>	<b>694,669</b>	<b>1,143,779</b>	<b>4,389,948</b>

\* No information available  
(u) Less than one acre

† Table discontinued from 1918-14

Summary Tables—*concluded*

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1917

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India* . . . . .	81,499,000	33,067,000	8,956,000	7,769,000	21,848,000	3,222,000
Algeria . . . . .	...	3,220,000	2,838,000	20,000	...	...
Argentina . . . . .	...	17,868,000	...	...	...	3,232,000
Australia . . . . .	...	9,853,000	...	...	...	...
Canada . . . . .	...	14,795,000	2,403,000	234,000	...	918,000
Denmark . . . . .	...	131,000	502,000	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	(a) 272,000	1,116,000	445,000	1,684,000	1,740,000	...
France(b) . . . . .	...	10,393,000	1,474,000	867,000	...	20,000
Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy(b) . . . . .	339,000	10,483,000	467,000	3,570,000	...	44,000
Japan . . . . .	7,553,000	1,457,000	2,737,000	142,000	7,000	61,000
Luxemburg . . . . .	...	22,000	7,000	...	...	...
Netherlands . . . . .	...	122,000	52,000	...	...	30,000
New Zealand . . . . .	...	294,000	31,000	... 8,000	...	...
Norway . . . . .	...	19,000	116,000	...	...	...
Romania . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia-European . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia-Asiatic (10 Governments only)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain . . . . .	106,000	10,336,000	4,005,000	1,175,000	...	4,000
Sweden . . . . .	...	329,000	438,000	...	...	...
Switzerland . . . . .	...	139,000	19,000	5,000	...	...
Tunis . . . . .	...	1,309,000	1,037,000	47,000	...	...
Union of South Africa . . . . .	...	924,000	58,000	...	...	...
United Kingdom(c) . . . . .	...	2,103,000	1,795,000	...	...	110,000
United States of America . . . . .	964,000	45,922,000	8,831,000	119,765,000	33,827,000	1,808,000
Uruguay . . . . .	...	1,013,000	...	...	...	36,000

(a) Figures for Lower Egypt only

(b) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(c) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

\* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 3,480,000 acres for rice, 8,020,000 acres for wheat, 962,000 acres for barley, 1,222,000 acres for maize, 8,012,000 acres for cotton, and 672,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1907-08 . . . . .	31,330,664	2,615,040	2,190,300	26,525,324	26,525,324
1908-09 . . . . .	31,330,664	2,615,040	.....	28,715,624	28,715,624
1909-10 . . . . .	31,330,730	2,615,040	.....	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11 . . . . .	31,409,461	2,615,010	... ..	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal(a)</i>					
1907-08 . . . . .	93,276,318	19,170,720	.....	74,105,598	74,105,598
1908-09 . . . . .	93,484,897	19,170,720	.....	74,314,177	74,314,177
1909-10 . . . . .	93,442,979	19,170,720	.....	74,272,259	74,272,259
1910-11 . . . . .	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12 . . . . .	53,097,984	3,451,520	.....	49,646,464	49,646,444
1912-13 . . . . .	(b) 53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14 . . . . .	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15 . . . . .	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16 . . . . .	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1916-17 . . . . .	(c) 53,981,325	3,451,520	.....	50,529,805	50,529,805
<i>Madras</i>					
1907-08 . . . . .	96,903,688	6,147,480	.....	90,756,258	87,155,387
1908-09 . . . . .	97,134,534	6,378,150	.....	90,756,384	89,571,650
1909-10 . . . . .	97,522,361	6,378,150	.....	91,144,211	89,015,611
1910-11 . . . . .	97,449,934	6,378,899	.....	91,071,035	88,713,200
1911-12 . . . . .	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13 . . . . .	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14 . . . . .	97,516,305	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15 . . . . .	97,838,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16 . . . . .	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
1916-17 . . . . .	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,530,706
<i>Bombay</i>					
1907-08 . . . . .	85,600,461	36,989,440	.....	48,611,021	48,611,021
1908-09 . . . . .	85,601,214	36,989,440	.....	48,611,774	48,611,774
1909-10 . . . . .	85,610,300	36,989,410	.....	48,620,860	48,620,860
1910-11 . . . . .	85,610,135	36,989,410	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12 . . . . .	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13 . . . . .	85,620,615	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14 . . . . .	85,614,611	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15 . . . . .	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16 . . . . .	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17 . . . . .	85,705,337	37,001,600	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537
<i>Sind</i>					
1907-08 . . . . .	33,942,676	3,872,000	.....	30,070,676	30,070,676
1908-09 . . . . .	33,805,034	3,872,000	.....	29,933,034	29,933,034
1909-10 . . . . .	33,945,362	3,872,000	.....	30,073,362	30,173,362
1910-11 . . . . .	34,121,981	3,872,000	.....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12 . . . . .	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13 . . . . .	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14 . . . . .	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15 . . . . .	33,961,081	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16 . . . . .	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17 . . . . .	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910 11

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

(c) Increase due to the adoption of settlement figures in certain districts

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Agra					
1907-08	57,371,049	3,791,232	.....	53,580,717	53,397,887
1908-09	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,345,232
1909-10	57,372,458	3,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,358,689
1910-11	57,372,937	(2) 4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,789,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,345,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,603
1914-15	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853
1916-17	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,758,656
Oudh					
1907-08	15,303,720	.....	.....	15,303,720	15,471,747
1908-09					15,480,812
1909-10					15,482,476
1910-11					15,471,810
1911-12					15,476,229
1912-13					15,480,479
1913-14					15,477,896
1914-15					15,476,771
1915-16					15,480,063
1916-17					15,485,417
Bihar and Orissa(a)					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,418,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,583	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,334,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785
Punjab					
1907-08	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,149,858
1908-09	86,747,086	24,527,382	.....	62,219,704	61,189,968
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,382	.....	62,215,355	61,262,639
1910-11	86,726,797	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,797	24,511,382	.....	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,307,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,307,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,860,858
1914-15	86,307,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,943,183
1915-16	86,307,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,088,237
1916-17	86,307,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,159,986
Upper Burma					
1907-08	62,042,508	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1908-09	62,042,503	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1909-10	63,009,712	3,997,722	.....	59,011,990	59,011,990
1910-11	67,802,017	3,997,722	.....	63,804,295	63,804,295
1911-12	67,802,017	3,997,722	.....	63,804,295	63,804,295
1912-13	67,802,017	3,997,722	.....	63,804,295	63,804,295
1913-14	67,800,933	3,997,722	.....	63,803,231	63,803,231
1914-15	67,178,361	3,375,130	.....	63,803,231	63,803,231
1915-16	67,178,023	3,375,130	.....	63,802,903	63,802,903
1916-17	67,226,906	3,375,130	.....	63,851,776	63,851,776
Lower Burma					
1907-08	54,942,240	.....	.....	54,942,240	54,942,240
1908-09	54,958,970	.....	.....	54,958,970	54,958,970
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,909,711	.....	.....	54,909,711	54,909,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnotes (a) on preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—see footnote on page 21

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1907-08	72,884,418	19,960,343	.....	52,924,075	53,232,695
1908-09	72,883,418	19,960,343	.....	52,923,075	53,232,494
1909-10	72,503,898	19,960,343	.....	52,543,555	52,860,548
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,810
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,603,512
<i>Berar</i>					
1907-08	11,288,665	.....	.....	11,288,665	11,368,759
1908-09	11,288,666	.....	.....	11,288,666	11,368,757
1909-10	11,327,444	.....	.....	11,327,444	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,443	.....	.....	11,327,443	11,371,913
1911-12	11,327,431	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574
<i>Assam</i>					
1907-08	39,255,014	7,969,920	1,260,351	30,024,743	30,024,743
1908-09	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1909-10	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,754
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1907-08	8,497,558	140,800	.....	8,356,758	8,493,121
1908-09	8,578,426	140,800	.....	8,437,626	8,574,443
1909-10	8,578,432	140,800	.....	8,437,632	8,574,346
1910-11	8,578,439	140,800	.....	8,437,639	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	.....	8,437,767	8,571,369
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1907-08	1,693,728	.....	39,105	1,654,623	1,654,685
1908-09	1,693,728	.....	.....	1,693,728	1,693,790
1909-10	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	338,317	.....	.....	338,317	338,317
1914-15	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,406	.....	.....	366,406	366,406

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)  
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers					
		Foundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist							
1	2	3	4	5	6					
<i>Coorg</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260					
1908-09 . . . . .										
1909-10 . . . . .										
1910-11 . . . . .										
1911-12 . . . . .										
1912-13 . . . . .										
1913-14 . . . . .										
1914-15 . . . . .										
1915-16 . . . . .										
1916-17 . . . . .										
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .						34,056	.....	2,673	31,383	31,383
1908-09 . . . . .						31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1909-10 . . . . .						31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1910-11 . . . . .						31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12 . . . . . (a)						31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382					
1913-14 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382					
1914-15 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346					
1915-16 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346					
1916-17 . . . . .	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346					
<i>Total</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	752,130,000	120,181,417	3,492,429	619,456,133	615,332,755					
1908-09 . . . . .	752,547,460	120,412,167	.....	623,135,293	621,385,390					
1909-10 . . . . .	753,771,403	120,412,719	.....	624,358,714	621,728,817					
1910-11 . . . . .	748,533,077	120,951,978	.....	618,581,099	615,717,388					
1911-12 . . . . .	748,557,916	120,951,978	.....	618,605,938	616,120,924					
1912-13 . . . . .	748,868,885	120,941,740	.....	618,927,145	616,737,740					
1913-14 . . . . .	749,537,826	120,938,420	.....	619,594,406	617,190,693					
1914-15 . . . . .	749,116,079	120,723,922	.....	619,392,157	617,013,251					
1915-16 . . . . .	749,277,205	120,750,401	.....	619,520,804	616,338,547					
1916-17 . . . . .	749,045,983	120,756,503	.....	619,289,474	616,160,531					

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records.  
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—continued  
No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1915-16 1916-17 Bardwan : : : : }	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1915-16 1916-17 Bankura : : : : }	1,677,440	.....	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1915-16 1916-17 Birbhum : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,121,280
1915-16 1916-17 Midnapur : : : : }	3,319,040 3,160,711	.....	.....	3,319,040 3,160,711	3,319,040 3,160,711
1915-16 1916-17 Hooghly : : : : }	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1915-16 1916-17 Howrah : : : : }	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1915-16 1916-17 24 Parganas : : : : }	3,100,160	.....	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1915-16 1916-17 Khulna : : : : }	3,179,624	.....	.....	3,179,624	3,179,624
1915-16 1916-17 Nadwa : : : : }	1,785,600	.....	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1915-16 1916-17 Jessore : : : : }	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1915-16 1916-17 Murshidabad : : : : }	1,371,520	.....	.....	1,371,520	1,371,520
1915-16 1916-17 Malda : : : : }	1,215,360	.....	.....	1,215,360	1,215,360
1915-16 1916-17 Dinajpur : : : : }	2,525,440	.....	.....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1915-16 1916-17 Rajshahi : : : : }	1,675,520	.....	.....	1,675,520	1,675,520
1915-16 1916-17 Rangpur : : : : }	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560

Note.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1916-17 comprises 20,707,874 acres or about 43 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.  
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix B.

Table I--*continued*No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	860,760	.....	.....	860,760	860,760
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Patna</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,184,640	.....	.....	1,184,640	1,184,640
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,777,687	.....	.....	1,777,687	1,777,687
1916-17 : : : : }	1,812,307	.....	.....	1,812,307	1,812,307
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
1916-17 : : : : }	1,661,610	.....	.....	1,661,610	1,661,610
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
1916-17 : : : : }	3,130,132	.....	.....	3,130,132	3,130,132
<i>Matmensingh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,998,953	.....	.....	3,998,953	3,998,953
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Tippura</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,061,265	.....	.....	1,061,265	1,061,265
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,288,320	.....	.....	3,288,320	3,288,320
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Fudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,451,520	3,451,520	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	53,081,504	3,451,520	.....	50,470,981	50,470,981
1916-17 : : : : }	53,081,325	3,451,520	.....	50,520,805	50,520,805

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)  
(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera State



Table I—*continued*

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1915-16	5,362,976	.....	.....	5,362,976	5,362,976
1916-17	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1915-16	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1916-17	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1915-16	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1916-17	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1915-16	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,477,684
1916-17	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,702,240
<i>Guntur</i>					
1915-16	3,670,687	.....	.....	3,670,687	3,655,660
1916-17	3,670,688	.....	.....	3,670,688	3,655,064
<i>Nellore</i>					
1915-16	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1916-17	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1915-16	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,842,749
1916-17	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,840,730
<i>Bellary</i>					
1915-16	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
1916-17	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1915-16	4,300,248	.....	.....	4,300,248	4,281,822
1916-17	4,302,898	.....	.....	4,302,898	4,281,831
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1915-16	3,771,910	.....	.....	3,771,910	3,760,512
1916-17	3,769,260	.....	.....	3,769,260	3,757,862
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1915-16	3,609,218	.....	.....	3,609,218	3,609,218
1916-17	3,609,216	.....	.....	3,609,216	3,609,259
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1915-16	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
1916-17	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1915-16	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,931,830
1916-17	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,896,657
<i>Madras</i>					
1915-16	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1916-17	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (89,580,708 acres) entered in column 6 for 1916-17 (page 19), 36,160,517 acres are based on actual returns and 23,370,189 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
1916-17 . . . . .	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
<i>Salem</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
1916-17 . . . . .	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
1916-17 . . . . .	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
1916-17 . . . . .	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,384
1916-17 . . . . .	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,385
<i>Madura</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,168
1916-17 . . . . .	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,163
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 3,097,990	2,040,060
1916-17 . . . . .	3,097,990	.....	.....	{ 3,097,990	1,962,774
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,643,237
1916-17 . . . . .	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,529,571
<i>Nilairis</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,268
1916-17 . . . . .	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,198
<i>Malabar</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
1916-17 . . . . .	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
<i>Anjengo</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	375	.....	.....	375	375
1916-17 . . . . .	375	.....	.....	375	375
<i>South Canara</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,573,424	.....	.....	2,573,424	2,573,424
1916-17 . . . . .	2,573,423	.....	.....	2,573,423	2,573,423
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	5,770,962	5,770,962	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 . . . . .	5,771,070	5,771,070	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,584,674
1916-17 . . . . .	97,839,997	6,790,660	.....	91,049,337	89,590,706

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)

(a) Includes over 1,000,000 acres, the unaccounted for difference between the atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the other on the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas.

(b) Travancore and Cochin

Table I—*continued*

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1915-16	2,451,677	.....	.....	2,451,677	2,451,677
1916-17	2,451,865	.....	.....	2,451,865	2,451,865
<i>Kaira</i>					
1915-16	1,246,894	224,000	.....	1,022,894	1,022,894
1916-17	1,247,600	224,000	.....	1,023,600	1,023,600
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1915-16	1,027,765	.....	.....	1,027,765	1,027,765
1916-17	1,028,973	.....	.....	1,028,973	1,028,973
<i>Broach</i>					
1915-16	940,350	.....	.....	940,350	940,350
1916-17	940,283	.....	.....	940,283	940,283
<i>Surat</i>					
1915-16	2,316,996	1,258,880	.....	1,058,116	1,058,116
1916-17	2,317,029	1,258,880	.....	1,058,149	1,058,149
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1915-16	4,096,542	616,320	.....	3,480,222	3,480,222
1916-17	4,096,714	616,320	.....	3,480,394	3,480,394
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1915-16	2,910,253	.....	.....	2,910,253	2,910,253
1916-17	2,907,539	.....	.....	2,907,539	2,907,539
<i>Nasik</i>					
1915-16	3,994,814	280,400	.....	3,764,414	3,764,414
1916-17	4,001,716	280,400	.....	3,771,316	3,771,316
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1915-16	4,239,022	.....	.....	4,239,022	4,239,022
1916-17	4,243,471	.....	.....	4,243,471	4,243,471
<i>Poona</i>					
1915-16	4,026,197	592,000	.....	3,434,197	3,434,197
1916-17	4,025,801	592,000	.....	3,433,801	3,433,801
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1915-16	3,234,662	318,720	.....	2,915,942	2,915,942
1916-17	3,234,718	318,720	.....	2,915,998	2,915,998
<i>Satara</i>					
1915-16	3,664,098	574,720	.....	3,089,378	3,089,378
1916-17	3,710,441	574,720	.....	3,135,721	3,135,721
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1915-16	2,950,993	.....	.....	2,950,993	2,950,993
1916-17	2,952,372	.....	.....	2,952,372	2,952,372
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1915-16	4,279,393	627,200	.....	3,652,693	3,652,693
1916-17	4,280,027	627,200	.....	3,652,827	3,652,827
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1915-16	2,992,250	44,800	.....	2,947,450	2,947,450
1916-17	2,991,744	44,800	.....	2,946,944	2,946,944

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,700,537 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1916-17 (page 21), 44,532,248 acres are based on actual returns and 4,168,289 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tauna</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,487,515	198,100	.....	2,289,115	2,289,115
1916-17 . . . . .	2,487,567	198,400	.....	2,289,167	2,289,167
<i>Koliba</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	1,594,790	207,360	.....	1,387,430	1,387,430
1916-17 . . . . .	1,628,657	241,280	.....	1,387,377	1,387,377
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,555,015	.....	.....	2,555,015	2,555,015
1916-17 . . . . .	2,555,043	.....	.....	2,554,043	2,555,043
<i>Kánara</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,525,783	.....	.....	2,525,783	2,525,783
1916-17 . . . . .	2,525,797	.....	.....	2,525,797	2,525,797
<i>Fendatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	32,112,000	32,112,000	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 . . . . .	32,078,080	32,078,080	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	85,647,509	37,001,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
1916-17 . . . . .	85,705,337	37,001,800	.....	48,700,537	48,700,537

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kardahi</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	7,516,492	.....	.....	7,516,492	7,516,492
1916-17 . . . . .	7,518,613	.....	.....	7,518,613	7,518,613
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,831,122	.....	.....	2,831,122	2,831,122
1916-17 . . . . .	2,833,361	.....	.....	2,833,361	2,833,361
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	7,456,289	3,872,000	.....	3,584,289	3,584,289
1916-17 . . . . .	7,459,792	3,872,000	.....	3,587,792	3,587,792
<i>Larkana</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	3,235,879	.....	.....	3,235,879	3,235,879
1916-17 . . . . .	3,235,793	.....	.....	3,235,793	3,235,793
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	1,718,826	.....	.....	1,718,826	1,718,826
1916-17 . . . . .	1,710,273	.....	.....	1,710,273	1,710,273
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	8,727,523	.....	.....	8,727,523	8,727,523
1916-17 . . . . .	8,727,497	.....	.....	8,727,497	8,727,497
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,483,945	.....	.....	2,483,945	2,483,945
1916-17 . . . . .	2,489,756	.....	.....	2,489,756	2,489,756
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	33,070,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076
1916-17 . . . . .	33,975,088	3,872,000	.....	30,103,088	30,103,088

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts *plus* the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,103,088 acres) entered in these columns for 1916-17, 29,078,180 acres are based on actual returns and 1,024,908 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	945,280	.....	.....	945,280	{ 931,236
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 930,553
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,381,725	.. ..	.....	1,381,725	{ 1,366,431
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,363,088
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,056,675	.....	.....	1,056,675	{ 1,070,593
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,058,588
<i>Meerut</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,477,899	.. ..	.....	1,477,899	{ 1,469,955
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,472,193
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,214,080	.....	.....	1,214,080	{ 1,225,438
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,225,484
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,244,800	.. ..	.....	1,244,800	{ 1,247,080
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,247,691
<i>Muttra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	932,480	.....	.....	932,480	{ 923,414
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 923,845
<i>Agra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,157,840	.....	.....	1,157,840	{ 1,185,806
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,185,825
<i>Farukhabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,080,320	.....	.....	1,080,320	{ 1,077,748
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,077,733
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	{ 1,071,678
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,071,679
<i>Etawah</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	{ 1,080,754
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,080,785
<i>Etah</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,086,270	.....	.....	1,086,270	{ 1,100,385
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,100,382
<i>Bareilly</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,010,560	.....	.....	1,010,560	{ 1,010,736
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,010,701
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,195,520	.....	.. ..	1,195,520	{ 1,151,350
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,148,104
<i>Budaun</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,266,370	.....	.....	1,266,370	{ 1,289,663
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,290,384
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,478,263	.....	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,472,905
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,472,329
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,105,920	.....	.. ..	1,105,920	{ 1,103,870
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,103,791
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	912,640	.. ..	....	912,640	{ 866,764
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 865,762

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,573,760	.. ...	.. ...	1,573,760	{ 1,145,556
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,515,114
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,031,240	.....	.....	1,031,240	{ 1,049,278
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,048,497
<i>Bānda</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,175,744	169,984	.. ...	2,005,760	{ 1,927,733
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,927,720
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,751,680	286,720	.....	1,464,960	{ 1,467,155
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,467,172
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,801,800	.....	.....	1,801,800	{ 1,823,479
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,822,785
<i>Jhānsi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	{ 2,315,513
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,315,656
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	990,080	54,528	....	935,552	{ 951,802
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 951,797
<i>Benares</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	644,480	.....	.....	644,480	{ 645,227
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 645,291
<i>Mirzapur(a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,898,800	.....	.. ...	2,898,800	{ 2,769,188
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,769,188
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	{ 991,862
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	{ 890,851
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 890,761
<i>Ballia</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 792,128
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 794,274
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ 2,894,548
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,894,548
<i>Basti</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,786,880	.....	.. ...	1,786,880	{ 1,793,772
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,798,722
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,407,245	.....	.. ..	1,407,245	{ 1,419,737
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,419,737
<i>Almora</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	{ 3,427,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Garhwāl</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	{ 3,687,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	{ 1,770,229
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,762,910

(a) See explanation given in the footnote (page 24).

G 2

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,834,000	3,834,000	....	.....	... ..
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	57,842,219	4,345,232	.....	52,096,987	52,781,853
1916-17 : : : : : }	57,842,219	4,345,232	.....	52,096,987	52,781,853

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,781,853 acres) entered in column 6 for 1916-17 for the Province of Agra, 45,367,656 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,280
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 621,531
<i>Unao</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	{ 1,138,268
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,142,722
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,119,091
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,120,897
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	{ 1,441,810
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,411,882
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	{ 1,494,064
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,493,772
<i>Kheri</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,888,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,897,490
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,897,496
<i>Pyzabaa</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	{ 1,108,028
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,106,055
<i>Gonda</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,814,176
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,813,887
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	{ 1,695,745
1916-17 : : : : : }					{ 1,695,746

Table I—*continued*No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,088,640	.....	.....	1,088,640	{ 1,096,947
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,096,894
<i>Partabgarh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 924,149
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 924,148
<i>Barabanki</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,128,135
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,130,887
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,306,720	{ 15,480,063
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 15,485,417

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patna</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Gaya</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,036,112	.....	.....	3,036,112	3,036,112
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,798,720	.....	.....	2,798,720	2,798,720
1916-17 : : : : }	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,321	1,942,521
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Saran</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,711,234	.....	.....	1,711,234	1,711,234
1916-17 : : : : }	1,705,870	.....	.....	1,705,870	1,705,870
<i>Champaran</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153
1916-17 : : : : }					

The area cadastrally surveyed is 47,797,926 acres, which is about 91 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.



Table I—*continued*

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	9,466,100
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,310,307	2,340,307
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Angul</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,089,280	.. ..	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Puri</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	1,914,325
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,471,193	.....	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,544,869	.....	.....	4,544,869	4,544,869
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Palamu</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,146,396	.....	.....	3,146,396	3,146,396
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Mánbhum</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,520,388	.....	.....	2,520,388	2,520,388
1916-17 : : : : : }	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	18,834,720	18,834,720	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	71,592,847	18,834,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
1916-17 : : : : : }	71,137,505	18,834,720	.....	52,802,785	52,802,785

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25)  
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hissar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,336,195	.. ..	.. ..	3,336,195	{ 3,318,819
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,318,661
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,437,429	.....	.. ..	1,437,429	{ 1,493,640
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,437,916
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,448,593	.....	.. ..	1,448,593	{ 1,443,091
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,443,032
<i>Karnal</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,017,920	.. ..	.....	2,017,920	{ 1,994,313
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,997,415
<i>Ambala</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	{ 1,197,233
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,196,105
<i>Simla</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	64,600	.....	.. ..	64,600	{ 68,942
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 67,027
<i>Kangra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	6,385,920	.....	.. ..	6,385,920	{ 5,530,356
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 5,593,063
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	{ 1,414,901
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,414,900
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	{ 559,021
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 858,966
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	{ 892,632
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 892,653
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,742,778	.....	.. ..	2,742,778	{ 2,595,309
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,595,268
<i>Multan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,801,370	.....	.....	3,801,370	{ 3,703,068
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,704,008
<i>Jhang</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	4,289,501	.....	.. ..	4,289,501	{ 2,171,716
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,171,726
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	{ 2,113,740
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,122,382
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	{ 2,869,042
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,869,040
<i>Lahore</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,813,225	.. ..	.....	1,813,225	{ 1,750,884
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,751,900

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,625,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	{ 998,857
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 998,866
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,208,960	.....	...	1,208,960	{ 1,169,389
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,169,379
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,273,568	.....	... ..	1,273,568	{ 1,261,479
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,260,506
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,512,038	.....	.....	1,512,038	{ 1,457,212
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,457,410
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	{ 2,432,346
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,491,955
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,062,583	... ..	.....	3,062,583	{ 3,072,533
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,072,368
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	{ 1,771,874
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,771,815
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,286,400	... ..	.....	1,286,400	{ 1,311,829
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,311,824
<i>Attock</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	{ 2,702,241
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,701,999
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	{ 3,444,508
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,441,873
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	{ 3,475,050
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,481,025
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	{ 3,567,309
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,566,914
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	24,511,384	24,511,384	... ..	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	{ 60,088,237
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 60,159,486

(a) The Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,363,859	.....	.....	1,363,859	1,363,859
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Myitkyina</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	7,025,920	.....	.....	7,025,920	7,025,920
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Katha</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Ruby Mines</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,475,680	2,279,190	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Shwabo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1916-17 : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (53,851,776 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1916-17 for Upper Burma (page 30), 14,643,144 acres are based on actual survey and 39,208,632 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Pakokku</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Minbu</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,113,811	.....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Magwe</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,120,738	.....	.....	2,120,738	2,120,738
1916-17 : : : : }	2,353,288	.....	.....	2,353,288	2,353,288
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Meiktila</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Yamethin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,651,429	96,000	.. ..	2,555,429	2,555,429
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,939,933	.....	.....	1,939,933	1,939,933
1916-17 : : : : }	1,756,256	.....	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
<i>Chin Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17 : : : : }	57,226,908	3,375,130	.....	53,851,776	53,851,776

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Sanaoway</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	48,802	.....	.....	48,802	48,802
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Insein</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	...	1,218,336	1,218,336
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,556,160	.....	.....	2,556,160	2,556,160
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Tharawadi</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,882,537	.....	.....	1,882,537	1,882,537
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Prome</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Maubin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,054,707	.....	.....	1,054,707	1,054,707
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Pyawb</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1916-17 : : : : : }					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)

H 2

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Basscin</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	2,641,036	.....	.....	2,641,036	2,641,036
1916-17 : : : : :	2,640,620	.....	.....	2,610,620	2,640,620
<i>Henzada</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	1,837,916	.....	.....	1,837,916	1,837,916
1916-17 : : : : :	1,838,332	.....	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1916-17 : : : : : }	"	.....	.....		
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,010,032
1916-17 : : : : : }		.....	.....		
<i>Amherst</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1916-17 : : : : : }		.....	.....		
<i>Tavoy</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1916-17 : : : : : }		.....	.....		
<i>Mergui</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
1916-17 : : : : : }		.....	.....		
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,949,299	.....	.....	3,949,299	3,949,299
1916-17 : : : : : }		.....	.....		
<i>Thaton</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
1916-17 : : : : : }		.....	.....		
<i>Salween</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1916-17 : : : : : }		.....	.....		
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17 : : : : : }		.....	.....		

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29). Of the total area (55,201,786 acres) for 1916-17, 18,051,413 acres are based on actual survey and 37,150,373 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,551,699	.....	.....	2,551,699	{ 2,523,668
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,525,281
<i>Damoh</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,811,810	.....	.....	1,811,810	{ 1,800,571
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,800,581
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,501,023
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,503,618
<i>Mandla</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,235,823	.. ..	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,052,021	.....	.....	2,052,021	2,112,523
1916-17 : : : : }	2,559,224	.....	.....	2,559,224	2,160,532
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,661
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,265,654
<i>Moshangabad</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,452,247	90,223	.....	2,353,024	{ 2,351,765
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,364,567
<i>Nimar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,550
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,702,628
<i>Betul</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	{ 2,493,202
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,493,570
<i>Ghildiwara</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	{ 2,926,321
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,928,173

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.



AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

34

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	1,558,074	.....	.....	1,558,074	{ 1,553,704
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 1,553,708
<i>Nāgpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	{ 2,453,462
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,453,448
<i>Chānda</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	5,959,621	.....	.....	5,959,621	5,914,263
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Bhandāra</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,539,520	.....	.....	2,539,520	{ 2,528,413
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 2,528,476
<i>Bālāghāt</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	2,003,163	.....	.....	2,003,163	2,038,536
1916-17 : : : : }	1,995,960	.....	.....	1,995,960	2,031,432
<i>Drug</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	{ 3,022,919
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 3,026,426
<i>Raipur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	{ 6,264,959
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 6,264,016
<i>Bilāspur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,859,125
1916-17 : : : : }					{ 4,859,047
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,313	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17 : : : : }	72,552,216	19,960,313	.....	52,591,873	52,603,542

See explanations given in the footnote (page 33)

Table I—*continued*

## No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	2,633,094	.....	.....	2,633,094	2,633,094
1916-17 : : : : :	2,632,976	.....	.....	2,632,976	2,632,976
<i>Amrāoti</i>					
1916-17 : : : : :	3,010,737	.....	.....	3,010,737	3,010,737
1915-16 : : : : :	3,010,756	.....	.....	3,010,756	3,010,756
<i>Buldana</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	2,390,027	.....	.....	2,390,027	2,390,027
1916-17 : : : : :	2,390,096	.....	.....	2,390,096	2,390,096
<i>Yatmal</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	3,340,719	.....	.....	3,340,719	3,340,719
1916-17 : : : : :	3,340,746	.....	.....	3,340,746	3,340,746
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : :	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17 : : : : :	11,374,574	.....	.....	11,374,574	11,374,574

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

## No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : : : }	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1916-17 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : : : }	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1916-17 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Gokipara</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : : : }	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1916-17 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Kāmrip</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : : : }	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1916-17 : : : : : : : }					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : : : }	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1916-17 : : : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *talukdar* estates in Gokipara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khami and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,434,560	.....	.....	2,434,560	2,434,560
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Sibságar</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,168,304	.....	.....	3,168,304	3,168,304
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>North-East Frontier</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Nágá Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Khási and Jaintiá Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	3,853,440	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Gáro Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.....
1916-17 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 : : : : : }	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1916-17 : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)  
(a) Manipur State

AREA  
(N.-W. FRONTIER AND AJMER)

Table I—*concluded*

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hazara</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	1,915,818	(a) 140,900	...	1,775,018	{ 1,813,477
1916-17 . . . . .	1,915,818	140,900	.. ..	1,775,018	{ 1,813,487
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	{ 1,669,220
1916-17 . . . . .	1,667,392	.. ..	.. ..	1,667,392	{ 1,669,251
<i>Kohat</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	1,670,208	.....	.. ..	1,670,208	{ 1,722,333
1916-17 . . . . .	1,670,208	.....	.. ..	1,670,208	{ 1,722,380
<i>Bannu</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	{ 1,072,317
1916-17 . . . . .	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	{ 1,072,289
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	2,174,047	.. ..	.....	2,174,047	{ 2,213,149
1916-17 . . . . .	2,174,047	.....	.. ..	2,171,017	{ 2,213,008
<i>Torki</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	26,694	.. ..	.. ..	26,694	26,694
1916-17 . . . . .	26,694	.....	.. ..	26,694	26,694
<i>Kurrar</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	54,281	.....	.. ..	54,281	54,281
1916-17 . . . . .	54,315	.....	.. ..	54,315	54,315
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	8,578,533	(a) { 140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
1916-17 . . . . .	8,578,567	{ 140,800	.. ..	8,437,767	8,574,369

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	794,561	.....	.. ..	794,561	794,561
1916-17 . . . . .	794,562	.....	.....	794,562	794,562
<i>Merwara</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	404,356	.. ..	.....	404,356	404,356
1916-17 . . . . .	404,355	.....	.....	404,355	404,355
<i>Kekri</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1916-17 . . . . .	572,001	.. ..	.. ..	572,001	572,001
<i>Total</i>					
1915-16 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17 . . . . .	1,770,918	.....	.....	1,770,918	1,770,918

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

## CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

38

(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1907-08 . . .	1,409,470	5,717,774	2,669,280	1,123,800	15,805,000	26,525,124	..	62,650
1908-09 . . .	1,589,270	6,305,175	2,957,681	3,085,550	11,777,918	28,715,624	..	62,600
1909-10 . . .	1,365,403	6,411,365	2,770,249	2,692,683	15,476,040	28,715,690	..	62,600
1910-11 . . .	1,361,497	6,654,551	2,691,599	2,682,196	15,404,278	28,791,421	..	62,600
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1907-08 . . .	6,036,343	16,691,971	10,042,732	6,951,252	34,383,300	74,105,598	1,021,166	..
1908-09 . . .	6,064,315	16,691,062	9,839,767	9,186,733	32,532,300	74,314,177	1,042,038	383,842
1909-10 . . .	6,053,02	16,472,303	10,122,099	5,044,055	36,573,800	74,272,259	972,413	346,216
1910-11 . . .	6,284,393	15,225,744	10,386,188	5,460,174	36,666,500	71,024,999	928,518	343,512
1911-12 . . .	4,080,499	10,836,614	5,067,876	4,730,353	24,931,100	49,646,444	111,323	244,381
1912-13 . . .	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,369	26,951,900	50,479,984	113,763	218,321
1913-14 . . .	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,479,984	108,103	168,387
1914-15 . . .	4,258,106	11,227,341	5,215,064	4,571,373	26,208,100	50,479,984	107,045	161,432
1915-16 . . .	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133
1916-17 . . .	4,374,250	10,946,679	4,949,613	5,500,853	24,753,410	50,529,805	97,246	198,676
<i>Madras</i>								
1907-08 . . .	13,095,797	22,139,532	9,931,029	8,185,410	33,802,679	87,155,387	3,424,599	234,682
1908-09 . . .	12,896,331	24,021,994	10,159,779	8,828,242	33,755,101	89,571,650	3,402,361	151,317
1909-10 . . .	12,909,403	24,542,619	9,793,959	9,552,326	32,217,294	89,015,611	3,416,158	215,173
1910-11 . . .	12,872,371	24,367,615	9,307,497	8,410,421	33,754,796	88,713,200	3,469,467	222,053
1911-12 . . .	12,798,216	21,899,507	9,371,266	8,935,084	33,068,409	89,072,612	3,534,827	179,604
1912-13 . . .	12,814,759	23,947,190	9,063,995	8,210,373	34,605,903	89,542,520	3,559,796	238,930
1913-14 . . .	12,964,028	23,063,129	10,643,886	8,702,555	34,182,658	89,556,266	3,581,345	232,387
1914-15 . . .	13,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135	3,444,227	235,319
1915-16 . . .	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555
1916-17 . . .	13,006,644	22,277,666	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,327,977	89,530,706	3,476,261	226,294
<i>Bombay</i>								
1907-08 . . .	8,562,408	5,883,029	1,443,937	8,269,675	24,451,972	48,611,021	130,721	18,135
1908-09 . . .	8,605,071	5,866,298	1,402,564	7,888,955	24,848,588	49,611,774	147,490	17,475
1909-10 . . .	8,529,668	5,857,398	1,378,259	7,501,470	25,353,063	48,620,860	152,994	12,646
1910-11 . . .	7,539,768	6,784,105	1,411,760	7,534,163	25,350,899	48,630,695	151,226	14,930
1911-12 . . .	7,585,505	5,958,594	1,642,911	10,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353	146,705	15,936
1912-13 . . .	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,525,333	8,388,918	25,180,263	48,641,315	186,691	17,719
1913-14 . . .	7,564,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,291,912	25,384,926	48,643,731	183,670	15,227
1914-15 . . .	7,589,475	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,459	25,711,156	48,643,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16 . . .	8,522,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	71,733
1916-17 . . .	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	5,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740
<i>Sind</i>								
1907-08 . . .	791,868	14,620,127	5,765,357	5,236,580	3,607,244	30,070,676	2,680,044	19,989
1908-09 . . .	788,644	14,362,965	5,615,395	4,847,104	4,318,926	29,933,934	3,206,571	38,936
1909-10 . . .	788,353	14,362,395	5,818,489	5,268,761	3,815,364	30,073,362	2,837,264	20,119
1910-11 . . .	783,418	14,584,102	5,702,346	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,219,911	2,998,027	38,940
1911-12 . . .	791,002	14,605,822	5,905,619	5,933,995	2,940,933	30,257,376	2,636,815	66,939
1912-13 . . .	796,660	14,600,919	5,685,387	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,132	2,924,783	78,522
1913-14 . . .	767,442	14,517,957	5,618,814	5,022,580	4,321,471	30,278,264	3,013,119	76,448
1914-15 . . .	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,712	4,500,259	30,089,084	3,193,994	90,497
1915-16 . . .	811,341	13,981,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,437
1916-17 . . .	814,710	13,908,531	5,912,833	4,845,100	4,622,081	30,102,088	3,312,237	20,081

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

*Column 2.*—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any uncultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest administration reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked, and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

*Column 3* includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

*Column 4* includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Eastern Bengal									
400	...	1,200	64,250	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a)64,250	1907-08
400	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b)64,200	1908-09
400	...	1,200	61,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b)64,200	1909-10
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b)64,200	1910-11
Bengal									
...	...	...	1,021,166	35,696	916,825	60,036	8,600	1,021,166	1907-08
1,835,618	761,548	1,506,850	5,529,926	368,293	2,590,474	2,587,208	422,832	5,938,807	1908-09
1,619,281	659,730	1,663,577	5,261,217	426,361	2,011,623	2,070,707	290,451	5,429,145	1909-10
1,675,357	585,655	1,736,534	5,269,006	346,900	3,206,138	1,611,144	246,123	(c)5,527,082	1910-11
728,104	20,773	565,262	1,609,813	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,100	(b)2,208,146	1911-12
816,340	20,160	1,055,511	2,224,125	23,394	1,997,484	559,239	141,169	2,751,226	1912-13
804,420	16,300	1,045,265	2,142,566	20,550	1,303,947	779,098	253,303	2,356,908	1913-14
990,258	16,385	1,048,739	2,321,859	19,765	1,431,132	783,120	303,790	2,542,803	1914-15
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,037	1,525,348	705,715	333,525	2,590,283	1915-16
881,574	13,163	961,273	2,151,933	26,649	1,442,606	675,218	308,941	2,453,414	1916-17
Madras									
3,673,169	1,573,194	1,266,925	10,172,560	7,756	10,025,080	1,136,621	395,345	(d)11,579,237	1907-08
3,187,331	1,322,379	1,81,102	9,414,400	4,142	9,523,292	1,033,271	267,356	10,828,861	1908-09
3,105,039	1,398,549	1,083,367	9,216,566	5,984	9,206,859	1,113,148	296,080	10,743,051	1909-10
3,596,392	1,404,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,560	9,803,436	1,239,250	423,508	11,470,754	1910-11
3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,182	9,586,878	5,467	9,690,159	1,099,821	476,749	11,278,196	1911-12
3,013,313	1,582,270	903,141	9,807,750	4,122	9,901,613	1,155,141	488,855	11,579,761	1912-13
3,545,407	1,527,085	987,228	9,853,452	5,352	9,572,621	1,263,761	480,937	11,322,674	1913-14
3,622,529	1,572,203	865,274	9,739,554	4,826	9,611,112	1,236,654	429,469	11,282,060	1914-15
3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,337	10,012,689	1,186,526	457,318	11,692,190	1915-16
4,161,746	1,575,987	513,762	9,953,050	3,583	9,745,353	1,123,347	538,837	11,416,120	1916-17
Dombay									
117,499	508,849	95,168	870,425	185,615	443,172	156,814	170,861	961,462	1907-08
118,566	512,976	97,055	893,562	176,972	478,736	160,186	164,558	980,462	1908-09
112,051	512,920	92,290	882,891	182,118	476,265	153,541	170,992	982,916	1909-10
111,408	491,942	110,285	879,791	190,828	467,383	147,710	166,271	972,192	1910-11
58,256	496,805	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,076	217,985	1,110,500	1911-12
123,886	578,557	96,880	1,003,733	200,609	567,285	160,959	180,710	1,108,683	1912-13
106,361	512,567	78,050	895,865	149,173	497,745	168,399	178,039	993,356	1913-14
135,070	516,421	99,719	918,202	187,006	580,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1914-15
126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	161,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,013	530,220	45,023	913,997	192,992	467,602	203,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17
Sind									
...	29,529	164,229	2,895,791	312,826	2,291,350	43,332	523,306	3,178,814	1907-08
...	19,314	194,569	3,459,390	381,515	2,656,147	53,826	731,098	3,825,610	1908-09
...	29,377	171,145	3,067,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	596,538	3,440,728	1909-10
...	23,863	197,096	3,258,546	428,736	2,555,762	51,198	616,040	3,651,736	1910-11
...	40,685	134,092	2,881,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262	3,202,659	1911-12
426	76,932	233,381	3,274,044	403,230	2,514,512	48,283	565,785	3,561,840	1912-13
191	37,418	317,008	3,411,181	109,058	2,586,393	47,257	721,062	3,763,770	1913-14
...	23,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,103,147	1914-15
...	30,002	209,248	3,206,125	514,470	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16
...	35,093	418,668	3,780,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17

Columns 8 to 18 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only  
Columns 14 to 16 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests

- (a) Includes 1,750 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available  
(b) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available  
(c) Includes 20,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available  
(d) Includes 14,435 acres for which details are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

40

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1907-08	8,752,931	7,843,182	7,662,183	4,794,203	24,345,388	53,397,887	2,625,071	17,895
1908-09	8,801,085	7,793,320	7,482,045	2,518,278	26,747,554	53,345,292	2,265,755	11,114
1909-10	8,817,004	7,803,136	7,351,578	2,151,420	27,232,481	53,358,089	2,085,921	8,862
1910-11	8,714,282	7,629,191	7,397,883	2,141,279	26,918,269	52,800,904	1,871,837	5,603
1911-12	8,718,088	7,656,765	7,440,891	2,593,248	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,333	20,521
1912-13	8,717,421	7,645,164	7,484,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615	2,234,207	22,530
1913-14	8,716,970	7,602,642	7,604,526	4,490,043	24,317,482	52,821,668	2,681,828	40,805
1914-15	8,727,734	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,063	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,508,470	30,125
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,631	1,642,390	27,394,359	52,758,656	2,367,669	30,466
<i>Oudh</i>								
1907-08	605,717	2,195,647	2,781,986	1,129,328	8,759,069	15,471,747	..	..
1908-09	613,183	2,183,764	2,771,185	771,586	9,141,092	15,480,812	..	..
1909-10	613,184	2,199,158	2,743,867	563,148	9,362,119	15,482,476	..	..
1910-11	613,184	2,124,707	2,733,489	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810	..	..
1911-12	613,184	2,210,591	2,758,396	683,965	9,200,093	15,476,229	..	..
1912-13	613,183	2,227,387	2,776,589	584,862	9,278,458	15,480,479	..	..
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,034	949,156	8,866,541	15,477,896	..	..
1914-15	612,853	2,205,420	2,854,123	514,362	9,290,013	15,476,771	..	..
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,830,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	..	..
1916-17	613,541	2,228,549	2,920,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,485,417	..	..
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12	3,428,303	11,150,645	7,422,036	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,172,976	797,676	334,455
1912-13	4,741,019	9,933,812	7,898,380	3,388,166	27,122,100	53,083,497	971,176	692,683
1913-14	4,537,121	10,082,805	7,946,876	4,654,211	25,917,800	53,166,813	816,589	373,552
1914-15	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,194
1915-16	5,944,974	9,760,330	6,888,576	4,647,117	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
1916-17	5,793,757	9,648,390	6,665,793	4,804,410	27,890,400	52,812,783	843,752	612,123
<i>Punjab</i>								
1907-08	3,295,295	12,483,887	17,153,322	6,156,270	21,801,075	61,189,858	5,940,896	439,921
1908-09	3,291,105	12,529,510	16,875,031	2,673,240	25,871,102	61,189,488	6,406,358	541,341
1909-10	3,304,848	12,537,031	16,868,819	2,953,550	25,593,401	61,262,039	6,241,716	527,951
1910-11	3,308,841	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,675,378	24,808,111	61,223,743	6,393,959	451,517
1911-12	3,333,043	12,530,931	17,294,661	5,839,364	22,257,053	61,255,052	6,964,439	420,002
1912-13	3,348,481	12,386,292	17,416,085	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,837,559	7,026,031	495,425
1913-14	3,329,994	12,368,832	17,174,282	3,749,778	24,258,002	60,880,888	7,058,659	476,997
1914-15	2,972,219	12,413,418	16,833,234	2,010,971	26,053,291	60,941,183	7,593,025	528,996
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,117	16,706,444	6,331,323	22,348,689	60,088,237	7,444,117	492,755
1916-17	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,143,824	2,290,418	26,938,748	60,159,986	8,071,538	621,182
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1907-08	11,791,891	26,883,234	11,811,078	2,987,101	4,566,065	58,045,368	348,163	161,247
1908-09	11,958,088	26,777,305	11,481,574	2,793,097	5,065,204	58,045,368	417,535	237,967
1909-10	11,591,227	27,354,172	12,089,115	2,779,396	5,198,090	59,011,990	499,088	231,713
1910-11	11,765,246	21,553,573	11,261,248	4,216,461	4,705,367	53,804,895	378,387	225,374
1911-12	11,863,943	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,488,091	4,620,129	53,824,845	419,792	204,484
1912-13	12,288,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	4,277,274	4,963,703	53,804,895	480,745	187,759
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,008	4,132,613	5,117,912	53,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,023	10,566,992	4,211,273	5,122,285	52,803,231	473,649	195,843
1915-16	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,393,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	457,873	204,534
1916-17	13,109,016	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,551,776	507,075	209,131

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Agra</i>									
10,632	5,379,328	897,440	8,948,376	2,313,189	5,618,452	201,823	2,005,094	10,169,868	1907-08
34,709	4,406,510	919,555	7,697,173	2,286,838	4,252,143	144,950	1,521,754	8,211,590	1908-09
36,891	4,125,010	1,574,985	7,681,059	2,379,349	4,190,881	147,295	1,379,953	8,193,372	1909-10
44,298	3,053,790	1,557,303	6,582,836	2,123,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,086	7,017,817	1910-11
48,555	2,971,843	1,308,378	6,323,830	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000	6,935,730	1911-12
45,700	3,994,981	1,146,862	7,444,283	2,371,537	3,783,938	132,340	1,617,059	7,910,804	1912-13
57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,808,928	5,062,835	193,353	1,821,829	9,980,345	1913-14
63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,300	1,661,522	9,057,593	1914-15
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	9,392,415	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,683,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	8,865,535	1916-17
<i>Oudh</i>									
...	2,334,874	333,038	2,668,512	772,996	1,635,197	87,293	437,945	2,903,131	1907-08
...	2,936,867	336,281	2,373,148	934,515	1,165,427	49,986	310,610	2,460,558	1908-09
...	1,782,033	678,864	2,460,902	1,063,673	1,170,167	53,268	251,130	2,543,298	1909-10
...	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,136	945,177	43,259	262,420	2,237,992	1910-11
...	899,940	712,341	1,612,484	623,182	705,382	38,004	289,836	1,656,404	1911-12
...	1,523,395	678,696	2,202,091	824,404	1,165,793	40,525	288,062	2,318,784	1912-13
...	2,140,459	392,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,122	254,931	2,900,159	1913-14
...	1,999,419	620,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,807	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,443	2,766,296	1915-16
...	1,505,258	1,286,976	2,792,214	1,172,768	1,316,698	58,820	288,431	2,816,747	1916-17
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
628,894	625,558	1,458,083	3,844,969	273,861	2,545,353	910,200	125,035	3,854,349	1911-13
1,219,384	721,868	1,259,559	4,804,770	254,110	2,918,683	1,524,985	200,623	(L) 1,925,178	1912-13
828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,761,663	832,972	157,648	(C) 1,027,092	1913-14
1,309,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,072	374,442	3,449,096	543,218	168,329	(C) 1,535,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,215	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	4,661,020	1915-16
1,401,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	161,143	4,566,311	1916-17
<i>Punjab</i>									
22,904	3,989,295	136,703	10,529,659	4,373,997	2,794,636	631,992	2,941,908	10,792,531	1907-08
35,583	3,029,693	161,281	10,174,256	4,054,290	2,706,610	648,432	3,022,865	10,432,197	1908-09
34,079	2,985,374	163,057	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,375	2,733,879	10,215,454	1909-10
10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,833	4,358,681	2,451,429	639,363	2,907,855	10,357,308	1910-11
7,435	3,420,414	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094	11,316,611	1911-12
12,214	3,601,882	166,622	11,302,181	4,694,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,673,552	11,569,775	1912-13
17,615	3,701,337	155,464	11,470,972	4,506,264	2,763,669	495,400	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,246	3,213,451	151,508	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,760	11,789,585	1914-15
10,966	3,005,494	133,442	11,876,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,621,902	12,069,300	1915-16
10,118	3,433,076	156,761	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,847	1916-17
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
103,705	7,774	146,454	767,248	373	753,086	21,596	...	775,655	1907-08
160,817	7,466	81,181	887,906	672	884,836	25,536	...	911,014	1908-09
223,586	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	957,037	25,664	...	976,532	1909-10
200,974	7,130	89,365	901,240	151	897,037	33,339	10	930,537	1910-11
135,786	8,101	80,818	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80	879,134	1911-12
190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770	157	966,173	42,554	106	1,002,990	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	933,783	38,304	21	977,635	1913-14
194,828	13,346	121,091	998,752	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	982,832	39,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16
201,665	17,729	138,537	1,077,487	...	1,061,634	45,923	883	1,108,440	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Includes 35,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(b) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(c) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Government canals	Private canals
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1907-08	7,772,803	23,478,646	14,747,811	676,747	8,276,213	54,912,210	71	15,767
1908-09	6,776,239	24,542,308	11,480,669	573,281	8,587,472	54,958,970	78	21,297
1909-10	6,783,391	23,964,999	11,921,391	638,733	8,659,755	51,888,272	319	21,162
1910-11	6,809,974	21,068,140	14,776,342	735,586	8,601,158	51,988,200	163	18,053
1911-12	7,101,249	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	51,991,217	306	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	21,578,682	14,720,919	810,639	9,084,260	51,909,711	280	23,099
1913-14	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	625,331	9,153,507	53,077,569	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,100,580	14,632,528	616,701	9,210,719	53,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,404	14,801,616	730,559	9,239,880	53,201,786	297	23,020
1916-17	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,512	9,316,698	53,201,786	297	23,987
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1907-08	15,541,283	4,303,895	13,783,010	3,168,789	16,185,721	53,232,695	19,163	...
1908-09	15,527,111	1,315,321	13,628,501	3,060,374	16,700,054	53,232,494	22,606	118
1909-10	15,087,115	4,086,876	13,730,184	2,864,602	17,571,871	52,860,518	24,877	...
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,821	2,284,625	17,745,890	52,955,372	16,412	4,125
1911-12	15,095,652	4,041,301	13,560,821	2,225,950	17,168,886	52,945,610	12,812	1,879
1912-13	14,912,345	4,087,175	13,505,064	2,566,092	17,683,822	52,761,423	22,228	15,651
1913-14	14,719,981	4,006,090	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,490,551	52,597,954	26,543	6,274
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,071	2,337,529	18,001,368	52,597,149	17,779	6,365
1915-16	11,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,890,296	52,597,491	8,602	2,490
1916-17	11,647,008	3,966,514	13,228,068	2,401,597	18,371,815	52,603,542	70,213	1,011
<i>Bihar</i>								
1907-08	2,225,886	892,657	197,311	767,580	7,285,325	11,968,769	...	...
1908-09	2,221,224	905,831	202,089	722,480	7,317,124	11,968,757	...	...
1909-10	2,231,164	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,311,359	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,352	876,219	212,505	858,385	7,182,482	11,371,913	...	...
1911-12	2,273,049	866,148	360,701	803,820	7,067,411	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,182,093	895,143	161,366	1,195,970	6,938,930	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,167,617	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,371,827	...	...
1914-15	2,141,606	918,581	110,472	1,123,011	7,020,607	11,374,177	...	...
1915-16	2,138,627	953,694	142,840	1,110,601	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17	2,140,421	952,304	189,169	1,225,126	6,916,951	11,374,674	...	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1907-08	2,741,052	6,558,860	12,404,374	3,147,121	5,113,336	20,024,713	...	86,616
1908-09	2,607,292	7,488,985	13,390,389	2,402,510	5,416,389	31,305,574	80	86,616
1909-10	2,276,192	7,239,985	13,506,892	2,407,229	5,362,276	31,305,574	80	86,616
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,261	2,581,577	5,360,541	31,305,574	80	86,616
1911-12	2,380,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574	978	110,033
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574	978	107,458
1913-14	2,715,917	5,510,500	14,501,909	2,641,882	5,903,295	31,305,574	978	116,708
1914-15	2,781,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,688,496	5,888,870	31,305,574	978	131,826
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,130,209	2,491,647	5,816,303	31,305,574	120	139,356
1916-17	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,195	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,233
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1907-08	334,617	2,636,259	2,738,280	588,844	2,195,611	8,193,124	210,041	405,733
1908-09	376,609	2,637,677	2,662,063	460,467	2,438,637	8,574,143	224,171	136,990
1909-10	376,269	2,639,454	2,669,114	492,518	2,306,991	8,574,140	221,436	424,033
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,669,800	402,482	2,411,695	8,574,037	225,690	429,246
1911-12	374,338	2,628,634	2,723,177	563,704	2,281,540	8,574,452	221,087	439,341
1912-13	371,876	2,627,093	2,734,926	607,675	2,110,107	8,574,667	241,079	451,516
1913-14	375,080	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,658	259,570	108,229
1914-15	367,095	2,624,891	2,633,977	321,367	2,622,902	8,572,732	245,983	467,811
1915-16	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,924,383	8,571,401	295,311	453,324
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,909	323,136	463,720

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Lower Burma									
2,078	1,546	61,920	81,372	20	80,901	1,540	...	82,561	1907-08
2,760	1,633	71,528	97,221	...	95,066	2,286	...	97,352	1908-09
2,870	1,754	73,302	99,397	...	96,388	3,038	...	99,424	1909-10
1,958	2,306	71,652	98,032	...	94,706	3,336	...	98,032	1910-11
3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	...	103,818	3,064	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,433	95,319	123,856	...	110,038	14,034	...	124,072	1912-13
2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	...	116,577	13,418	...	129,995	1913-14
2,799	2,472	108,342	134,286	...	121,109	13,374	2	134,485	1914-15
3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	...	150,963	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,766	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17
Central Provinces									
716,301	94,934	32,326	863,024	41,475	762,158	54,803	4,588	863,024	1907-08
553,794	101,616	29,005	740,139	52,629	627,058	56,720	3,732	740,139	1908-09
677,810	98,677	37,481	838,845	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,319	838,845	1909-10
437,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	26,287	476,809	105,809	1,658	610,563	1910-11
427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472	524,441	1911-12
766,207	62,914	38,894	905,894	15,561	680,527	305,310	4,196	905,894	1912-13
792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449	28,153	800,563	56,136	4,297	949,449	1913-14
581,307	84,459	31,721	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,265	4,451	720,631	1914-15
330,343	95,074	26,895	513,361	43,896	396,486	69,722	3,261	513,361	1915-16
327,987	85,380	28,078	522,599	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,599	1916-17
Berar									
74	54,170	510	54,754	14,769	605	33,020	1,360	54,754	1907-08
108	61,801	569	62,481	18,299	996	38,583	4,603	62,481	1908-09
230	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918	58,225	1909-10
164	31,377	1,132	33,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033	33,673	1910-11
298	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,085	32,641	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,551	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358	31,551	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217	18,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,368	33,330	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
473	30,185	326	31,181	7,087	846	21,577	1,674	31,181	1916-17
Assam									
...	...	...	86,616	...	86,616	...	...	86,616	1907-08
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1908-09
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	196,613	316,684	...	301,922	14,097	665	316,684	1911-12
...	...	247,482	355,918	...	340,383	14,231	698	355,918	1912-13
...	...	239,616	357,302	41	324,865	28,058	4,338	357,302	1913-14
...	...	211,711	317,515	20	332,733	14,097	665	317,515	1914-15
...	...	211,676	381,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	1915-16
...	...	214,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,244	2,977	378,263	1916-17
North-West Frontier Province									
...	88,384	49,228	753,389	227,885	363,788	57,497	109,028	758,798	1907-08
...	91,162	96,301	818,624	262,018	427,976	70,355	117,155	852,534	1908-09
...	96,077	98,899	810,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732	814,775	1909-10
...	94,270	95,059	814,467	278,242	413,652	53,058	102,281	847,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,273	816,617	280,146	385,401	55,539	130,250	851,336	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	53,205	142,672	878,333	1912-13
...	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	425,414	53,242	142,330	893,377	1913-14
...	97,469	86,939	898,233	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,034	911,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,969	936,555	1915-16
...	91,752	81,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	120,923	972,370	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

44

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow *	Net area cropped *	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1907-08 . . .	89,060	843,810	126,994	238,694	356,627	1,634,695	...	...
1908-09 . . .	89,060	861,272	90,056	223,654	426,748	1,693,790	...	...
1909-10 . . .	90,732	891,475	360,787	9,765	418,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11 . . .	90,732	890,230	308,083	123,123	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12 . . .	90,732	870,987	123,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13 . . .	90,732	853,451	127,267	343,005	356,463	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14 . . .	96,732	847,793	149,087	393,650	233,609	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15 . . .	96,782	816,755	149,020	304,129	371,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16 . . .	96,782	848,837	247,885	286,101	291,313	1,770,921	...	...
1916-17 . . .	96,782	841,828	168,872	213,811	419,625	1,770,918	...	...
<i>Delhi</i>								
1913-14 . . .		79,964	51,736	6,587	170,030	338,317	26,809	...
1914-15 . . .	7,252	69,160	60,365	14,989	215,995	367,660	21,209	...
1915-16 . . .	6,761	66,424	63,693	27,408	202,379	366,565	31,563	...
1916-17 . . .	12,613	69,852	53,878	12,077	217,936	366,406	20,965	...
<i>Coorg</i>								
1907-08 . . .	357,701	353,773	22,119	136,493	143,176	1,012,260	2,537	...
1908-09 . . .	357,813	349,415	20,114	146,496	138,392	1,012,260	2,550	...
1909-10 . . .	357,843	343,719	20,820	150,451	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11 . . .	357,843	343,239	20,300	149,691	141,128	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12 . . .	(a) 357,813	(b) 345,157	(c) 21,964	(d) 146,068	141,225	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13 . . .	357,795	330,149	20,870	162,893	140,253	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14 . . .	357,740	335,694	21,364	150,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,427	...
1914-15 . . .	357,740	331,225	10,490	171,114	139,691	1,012,260	2,213	...
1915-16 . . .	357,418	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,157	1,012,260	2,535	...
1916-17 . . .	357,410	334,232	10,243	168,282	142,093	1,012,260	2,356	...
<i>Pargana Mun- pur (Central India)</i>								
1907-08 . . .	15,769	842	7,551	542	6,679	31,333	...	...
1908-09 . . .	15,758	829	7,516	491	6,789	31,333	...	...
1909-10 . . .	15,720	842	7,494	275	7,052	31,333	...	...
1910-11 . . .	15,717	816	7,269	305	7,146	31,333	...	...
1911-12 . . .	15,706	858	7,263	367	7,188	31,332	...	...
1912-13 . . .	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,332	...	...
1913-14 . . .	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,332	...	...
1914-15 . . .	15,694	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16 . . .	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,251	31,346	...	...
1916-17 . . .	15,683	879	7,175	424	7,185	31,346	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1907-08 . . .	83,425,362	153,526,025	113,258,344	54,208,921	210,383,511	615,332,755	16,402,723	1,462,695
1908-09 . . .	82,489,268	157,636,634	113,066,522	50,153,056	218,039,911	621,385,390	17,137,593	1,479,613
1909-10 . . .	81,169,511	157,627,145	114,665,202	45,335,412	222,911,547	621,728,817	16,364,956	1,957,170
1910-11 . . .	80,613,076	149,994,347	115,067,758	46,948,606	223,054,601	615,717,388	16,435,693	1,903,984
1911-12 . . .	80,851,368	149,605,179	114,813,449	51,869,245	215,981,683	616,120,924	16,920,827	2,068,428
1912-13 . . .	82,400,251	146,386,582	116,024,887	49,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740	17,764,317	2,492,623
1913-14 . . .	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,620,192	219,191,778	617,190,693	18,271,056	2,175,192
1914-15 . . .	82,934,743	145,127,217	115,079,507	45,889,005	227,622,176	617,013,251	18,857,455	2,496,649
1915-16 . . .	85,079,169	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,731,002	231,778,167	616,338,547	18,373,418	2,353,575
1916-17 . . .	85,166,289	143,185,369	112,308,310	45,792,078	229,708,455	616,160,531	19,230,316	2,561,100

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *bande*

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *bande*, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *bande*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Ajmer-Merwara									
55,237	80,356	52	135,645	18,453	110,737	7,430	85,331	171,951	1907-08
42,679	79,850	183	122,682	18,165	88,022	21,501	23,878	154,566	1908-09
43,868	125,711	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543	192,262	1909-10
25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	39,717	174,562	1910-11
25,131	91,190	51	116,375	12,215	84,613	11,307	22,088	130,283	1911-12
32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,369	31,302	142,500	1912-13
16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	19,798	28,353	95,562	1913-14
33,911	84,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440	126,782	1914-15
15,355	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,035	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
42,324	77,433	94	119,901	21,718	55,763	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17
Delhi									
377	22,622	...	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,543	6,162	50,069	1913-14
328	13,006	...	34,543	10,245	5,509	11,153	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	...	58,280	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637	58,561	1915-16
411	14,591	..	35,967	14,003	4,425	10,580	7,142	36,155	1916-17
Coorg									
...	...	..	2,537	...	2,537	...	...	2,537	1907-08
1,500	...	...	4,350	...	4,350	...	...	4,350	1908-09
1,062	...	...	4,752	...	4,752	...	...	4,752	1909-10
1,780	...	...	4,377	...	4,377	...	...	4,377	1910-11
1,840	...	...	4,450	...	4,450	...	...	4,450	1911-12
1,750	...	...	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	4,360	1912-13
1,692	...	...	4,119	...	4,119	...	...	4,119	1913-14
1,555	...	...	3,798	...	3,798	...	...	3,798	1914-15
1,599	...	...	4,134	...	4,134	...	...	4,134	1915-16
1,572	...	...	3,929	...	3,929	...	...	3,929	1916-17
Pargana Manpur (Central India)									
...	210	...	210	65	4	29	112	210	1907-08
...	210	...	210	152	21	36	31	240	1908-09
...	208	...	208	155	9	35	9	208	1909-10
...	202	...	202	110	6	32	45	202	1910-11
...	193	...	193	81	9	40	3	193	1911-12
...	207	...	207	158	43	6	...	207	1912-13
...	165	...	165	128	30	7	...	165	1913-14
...	199	...	199	103	35	1	...	199	1914-15
...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	1915-16
...	112	...	112	72	40	...	...	112	1916-17
Total									
4,701,919	14,160,443	3,185,793	39,013,573	9,305,115	25,858,774	2,551,426	6,698,996	43,466,396	1907-08
5,993,415	12,496,993	4,879,780	42,480,724	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,878,376	6,645,407	45,681,353	1908-09
5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	6,824,581	44,652,683	1909-10
6,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017	44,087,254	1910-11
5,364,200	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,140,153	25,090,634	3,634,481	7,505,710	44,408,578	1911-12
6,325,189	12,350,801	6,106,144	45,539,074	9,084,400	28,091,304	4,643,968	7,339,417	49,221,856	1912-13
6,803,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,886,019	9,705,946	28,675,391	4,080,162	8,065,027	50,562,426	1913-14
6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,198,925	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,597,149	50,644,140	1914-15
6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,889,252	50,923,728	1915-16
7,223,970	12,038,444	6,896,746	47,945,576	10,311,125	29,780,537	3,723,256	7,393,235	51,214,053	1916-17

\*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

46

Table II—*continued*

No. 26.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	300,000	208,000	637,040	577,200	1,722,240	19,836	...
1916-17 . . .	...	300,000	208,000	604,340	609,900	1,722,240	21,804	...
<i>Bankura</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	167,000	805,640	507,600	197,200	1,677,440	...	1,200
1916-17 . . .	...	167,000	805,640	185,700	519,100	1,677,440	...	1,200
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	136,920	234,620	19,040	730,700	1,121,280	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	136,920	210,320	2,640	771,400	1,121,280		
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	965,720	597,120	...	1,756,200	3,319,040	76,593	3,565
1916-17 . . .	15,569	517,516	544,600	88,652	1,994,374	3,160,711	61,169	27,110
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	250,676	40,566	128,278	340,800	760,320	4,586	10,251
1916-17 . . .	...	250,676	60,138	142,606	306,900	760,320	6,973	6,250
<i>Howrah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	52,588	16,000	114,612	143,200	326,400	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	52,588	16,000	120,412	137,400	326,400		
<i>24 Parganas</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	159,225	936,800	3,100,160	}	...
1916-17 . . .	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	143,625	952,500	3,100,160		
<i>Khulna</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,470,368	487,900	214,436	180,870	826,000	3,179,624	}	...
1916-17 . . .	1,470,368	487,900	214,486	181,070	825,800	3,179,624		
<i>Nadia</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	374,974	291,996	450,930	667,700	1,785,600	...	317
1916-17 . . .	...	374,974	291,496	458,930	660,200	1,785,600	...	317
<i>Jessore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	660,000	40,153	143,700	1,017,400	1,861,253	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	660,000	47,253	143,800	1,010,200	1,861,253		
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	150,133	257,000	397,187	567,200	1,371,520	...	800
1916-17 . . .	...	150,133	257,000	413,187	551,200	1,371,520	...	800
<i>Malda</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	164,330	242,900	40,330	767,800	1,215,360	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	161,330	242,900	36,230	771,900	1,215,360		
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	500,000	267,060	369,680	1,388,700	2,525,440	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	500,000	267,060	350,280	1,408,100	2,525,440		
<i>Kajshahi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	425,968	102,907	241,945	904,700	1,675,520	...	300
1916-17 . . .	...	425,968	102,907	255,545	891,100	1,675,520	...	300
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	405,600	71,890	87,270	1,661,800	2,226,560	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	405,600	65,690	87,270	1,668,000	2,226,560		
<i>Bogra</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	120,000	125,460	189,300	435,000	869,760	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	120,000	105,560	189,300	454,900	869,760		
<i>Pabna</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	156,198	...	170,742	857,700	1,184,640	}	...
1916-17 . . .	...	156,198	...	138,142	890,900	1,184,640		

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
209,414 248,600	1,020 100	70,476 78,000	300,746 343,504	1,533 1,000	207,687 291,700	71,186 83,500	21,620 7,000	302,026 384,100	<i>Burdwan</i> 1915-16 1916-17
69,376 69,476	5,905 5,905	6,615 6,615	83,090 83,196	3,400 3,100	11,501 11,501	59,463 59,563	8,732 8,732	83,096 83,196	<i>Bankura</i> 1915-16 1916-17
226,000 220,000	... ...	13,500 12,000	239,500 232,000	3,700 3,200	50,000 48,000	149,800 144,800	36,000 36,000	239,500 232,000	<i>Birbhum</i> 1915-16 1916-17
33,400 61,433	230 708	97,300 11,291	211,088 161,711	800 2,334	335,500 151,921	41,400 5,501	6,200 1,955	383,900 161,711	<i>Midnapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
46,255 46,117	52 50	64,929 66,936	126,073 136,326	900 800	66,496 64,496	77,633 77,633	16,948 16,948	161,977 159,877	<i>Hooghly</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i> 1915-16 1916-17
500 500	... ...	500 500	1,000 1,000	... ...	500 500	... ...	500 500	1,000 1,000	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1915-16 1916-17
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i> 1915-16 1916-17
500 500	... ...	1,067 1,067	1,884 1,884	500 500	1,000 1,000	384 384	... ...	1,884 1,884	<i>Nadia</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
165,880 149,748	... ...	31,587 32,390	198,267 182,938	2,250 2,250	186,802 178,654	9,855 7,815	14,261 9,123	213,171 197,842	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
118,000 89,000	... ...	61,000 67,000	182,000 156,009	10,000 8,000	160,000 140,000	10,000 7,000	2,000 1,000	182,000 156,000	<i>Malda</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,200 1,200	200 200	10,200 10,200	11,900 11,900	... ...	11,800 11,800	200 200	400 400	11,900 11,900	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

48

Table II—*continued*

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1915-16	327,012	180,135	233,941	121,172	1,005,900	1,868,160	7,300	162,700
1916-17	337,838	180,135	222,845	152,292	975,000	1,868,160	7,300	162,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1915-16	287,659	212,673	40,144	31,984	172,500	744,960	..	...
1916-17	287,664	212,673	40,638	35,085	168,900	744,960	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>								
1915-16	...	440,000	34,800	129,687	1,173,200	1,777,687	}	...
1916-17	66,064	331,721	(a)	109,658	1,304,864	1,812,307		
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1915-16	...	326,372	47,383	...	1,294,700	1,668,455	}	...
1916-17	...	348,800	(a)	119,680	1,196,160	1,664,640		
<i>Baekerganj</i>								
1915-16	31,680	1,078,578	611	60,918	1,716,400	2,952,787	}	...
1916-17	59,962	1,208,940	(a)	236,218	1,625,012	3,130,132		
<i>Maimensingh</i>								
1915-16	...	1,156,372	387,150	131,631	2,323,800	3,998,953	}	...
1916-17	...	1,156,372	387,150	39,031	2,416,400	3,998,953		
<i>Tippura</i>								
1915-16	...	446,510	44,485	64,565	1,043,800	1,599,360	}	...
1916-17	...	446,510	44,485	77,305	1,031,000	1,599,360		
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1915-16	...	87,131	1,000	2,031	974,100	1,064,265	}	...
1916-17	...	204,434	45,599	140,732	673,500	1,064,265		
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1915-16	361,653	508,909	58,161	32,057	631,100	1,594,880	}	...
1916-17	364,653	508,909	57,262	32,056	632,000	1,594,880		
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1915-16	681,998	906,429	375,486	981,807	342,600	3,288,320	}	...
1916-17	681,998	906,429	375,486	1,017,107	307,300	3,288,320		
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133
1916-17	4,379,250	10,946,879	4,949,613	(b) 5,560,853	24,753,410	50,529,805	97,246	198,677

See explanation given in the footnote (page 46)

(a) Included under current fallows

(b) Includes culturable waste in Dacca, Faridpur and Bakerganj

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	6,000	173,745	349,745	54	403,953	11,324	29,859	505,192	1915-16
...	8,200	117,703	293,903	57	404,103	12,314	29,859	506,333	1916-17
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	38,337	38,337	2,500	30,607	5,230	...	38,337	1915-16
...	...	91,271	91,271	4,208	79,431	7,208	424	91,271	1916-17
									<i>Dacca</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Faridpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Backerganj</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Maimensingh</i>
...	...	{ 466,300 466,300	466,300 466,300	...	...	269,300 269,300	197,000 197,000	466,300 466,300	1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Tippera</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Chittagong</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16 1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
870,525 881,574	13,407 13,163	1,038,556 901,273	2,209,936 2,161,933	25,037 26,049	1,525,848 1,442,006	705,775 575,218	333,523 308,941	2,590,289 2,453,414	1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

50

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1915-16 . .	440,982	2,314,684	692,478	204,475	1,710,357	5,362,976	176,403	43,425
1916-17 . .	452,811	2,185,742	760,684	216,552	1,749,898	5,365,587	164,588	50,160
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1915-16 . .	651,022	5,138,200	2,134,529	749,428	2,326,059	10,999,238	53,770	78,358
1916-17 . .	654,918	5,180,874	2,132,547	749,490	2,331,609	10,999,238	56,062	79,002
<i>Godavari</i>								
1915-16 . .	806,471	1,582,855	245,978	326,690	1,018,695	3,980,698	392,173	60,126
1916-17 . .	804,845	1,591,075	252,084	319,493	1,013,201	3,980,698	394,657	60,168
<i>Kistna</i>								
1915-16 . .	171,432	543,843	428,538	532,834	1,801,037	3,477,684	904,645	304
1916-17 . .	170,848	486,279	648,516	571,716	1,825,891	3,702,240	877,592	318
<i>Guntur</i>								
1915-16 . .	521,242	392,141	191,203	441,443	2,109,551	3,655,580	294,996	...
1916-17 . .	520,373	406,041	202,258	466,882	2,059,510	3,655,064	296,635	...
<i>Nellore</i>								
1915-16 . .	462,973	1,720,192	828,718	694,116	1,397,054	5,103,053	117,405	2,897
1916-17 . .	462,261	1,744,142	812,958	677,758	1,405,934	5,103,053	107,030	2,673
<i>Karnul</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,685,812	330,837	480,485	238,890	2,106,725	4,842,749	25,502	...
1916-17 . .	1,684,818	313,204	497,393	305,627	2,039,688	4,840,730	20,806	...
<i>Bellary</i>								
1915-16 . .	396,444	365,328	247,952	231,862	2,407,927	3,649,513	23,519	49
1916-17 . .	387,052	335,334	287,302	267,745	2,372,080	3,649,513	22,079	...
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1915-16 . .	481,111	483,522	894,021	411,742	2,011,426	4,281,822	24,620	496
1916-17 . .	482,054	494,344	926,358	408,065	1,971,010	4,281,831	32,780	681
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,159,991	601,140	594,412	314,095	1,090,874	3,760,512	49,973	2,380
1916-17 . .	1,156,607	631,184	605,756	309,935	1,054,380	3,757,862	47,499	1,467
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1915-16 . .	531,915	1,452,211	627,829	318,093	679,170	3,609,218	15,095	8,993
1916-17 . .	531,747	1,435,829	646,353	323,250	672,080	3,609,259	17,819	9,632
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1915-16 . .	786,622	851,549	138,764	259,266	1,134,733	3,170,934	33,363	2,147
1916-17 . .	797,507	800,256	155,006	227,577	1,190,588	3,170,934	34,997	2,888
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1915-16 . .	133,082	693,852	100,805	252,093	752,008	1,931,830	31,794	3,491
1916-17 . .	132,218	676,383	89,147	215,208	783,701	1,896,657	28,041	2,693

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the State of Sandur, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the Forest Administration Report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1916-17 (34,317,977 acres) stated in this column (page 52), 28,009,888 acres, are based on actual returns, and 6,314,189 acres on estimates

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
422,502 422,776	7,057 7,007	156,468 157,613	805,850 802,739	17 27	812,208 852,370	38,548 57,140	25,298 19,121	876,071 928,658	Ganjam 1915-16 1916-17
475,432 847,612	212,136 105,818	161,065 112,174	1,281,711 1,290,093	85 86	1,220,548 741,810	87,652 1,00,219	37,115 35,132	1,345,400 880,547	Vizagapatam 1915-16 1916-17
133,617 138,937	5,312 5,240	10,320 11,192	601,578 610,214	14 8	624,192 614,901	82,341 77,803	21,468 23,494	728,013 716,206	Godavari 1915-16 1916-17
79,163 107,200	14,301 8,870	18,505 18,317	1,017,008 1,012,396	3 ...	1,006,441 1,006,205	23,631 18,920	26,293 20,327	1,056,571 1,045,452	Kistna 1915-16 1916-17
20,302 22,788	13,134 10,758	6,049 5,972	335,081 330,153	... ...	319,181 323,659	14,913 10,983	6,545 7,232	340,639 341,874	Guntur 1915-16 1916-17
231,815 252,690	91,092 97,015	8,840 10,673	505,970 476,081	... ...	516,153 480,967	31,508 34,409	26,331 48,916	677,081 664,412	Nellore 1915-16 1916-17
47,093 46,035	18,814 16,556	4,683 5,666	96,082 89,092	278 153	92,522 95,608	21,097 18,811	5,131 5,511	122,681 120,113	Karaul 1915-16 1916-17
19,759 16,919	16,800 12,451	2,481 2,203	62,608 58,652	1,693 1,117	55,090 42,641	21,001 17,929	4,511 3,714	82,298 65,731	Bellary 1915-16 1916-17
85,672 100,856	69,402 51,735	14,311 16,122	185,501 202,174	1,211 453	172,347 231,419	56,739 48,655	8,357 7,624	238,651 288,181	Anantapur 1915-16 1916-17
61,221 73,033	90,747 81,268	5,023 12,058	212,524 215,325	305 17	170,338 101,880	101,953 74,078	28,498 41,072	300,579 311,107	Cuddapah 1915-16 1916-17
170,989 178,061	67,415 84,710	10,081 8,884	273,473 208,699	171 147	250,705 289,463	60,916 56,433	23,862 26,440	335,684 872,402	Chittoor 1915-16 1916-17
289,531 288,517	89,335 90,101	31,760 31,123	446,139 450,626	59 5	560,209 571,456	78,058 80,376	12,150 12,093	650,476 663,030	North Arcot 1915-16 1916-17
440,509 427,823	23,880 22,849	20,008 18,560	519,682 490,966	... ...	574,826 693,181	41,587 43,933	13,471 16,716	629,884 651,880	Chingleput 1915-16 1916-17

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1916-17 (9,953,050 acres, page 53) 7,493,553 acres are based on actual returns and 2,459,497 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

52

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1915-16	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210	}	...
1916-17	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210		
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1915-16	213,846	694,786	153,580	300,319	1,330,770	2,693,301	121,717	...
1916-17	204,402	688,781	154,524	263,471	1,382,123	2,693,301	123,655	...
<i>Salem</i>								
1915-16	915,485	928,121	336,726	313,087	1,533,453	4,031,872	22,136	1,364
1916-17	915,405	926,950	346,511	325,889	1,517,077	4,031,872	22,000	1,638
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1915-16	1,506,618	296,432	183,008	553,925	2,064,403	4,609,386	66,912	1,498
1916-17	1,505,524	283,183	233,684	537,708	2,050,287	4,609,386	70,063	1,596
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1915-16	229,797	449,761	289,553	555,184	1,635,471	3,159,766	135,553	6,725
1916-17	230,417	495,705	240,671	555,880	1,637,093	3,159,766	132,313	6,950
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1915-16	11,823	658,634	171,883	195,541	1,351,503	2,389,384	833,951	...
1916-17	11,823	661,737	177,010	194,002	1,344,813	2,389,385	832,878	...
<i>Madura</i>								
1915-16	422,352	680,945	346,863	234,287	1,456,721	3,191,168	140,031	4,032
1916-17	422,352	645,188	391,635	297,819	1,434,369	3,191,363	143,216	6,356
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1915-16	46,724	257,771	278,863	115,875	1,340,827	2,040,060	1,137	920
1916-17	46,724	241,614	273,023	138,297	1,263,116	1,962,774	1,546	72
<i>Tinnevelly</i>								
1915-16	227,740	475,135	53,737	676,348	1,210,277	2,643,237	49,286	350
1916-17	227,704	418,683	38,378	613,563	1,231,238	2,529,571	48,110	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1915-16	340,583	47,628	69,482	120,158	73,417	651,268	}	...
1916-17	333,988	52,987	70,627	118,225	75,371	651,198		
<i>Malabar</i>								
1915-16	358,633	921,426	1,008,633	60,958	1,353,756	3,708,416	}	...
1916-17	359,386	924,238	1,002,504	60,793	1,361,495	3,708,416		
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1915-16	...	31	7	...	337	375	}	...
1916-17	...	32	7	...	336	375		
<i>South Canara</i>								
1915-16	510,847	700,958	526,570	292,807	542,342	2,573,424	}	...
1916-17	510,860	692,330	513,887	304,747	551,099	2,573,423		
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555
1916-17	13,006,644	22,277,665	11,458,723	8,469,697	34,317,977	89,530,706	3,475,261	226,294

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50).

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i> 1915-16 1916-17
292,183 283,031	61,512 62,598	17,438 19,392	492,855 488,616	...	467,014 498,015	74,212 60,906	17,706 20,385	558,932 579,336	<i>South Arcot</i> 1915-16 1916-17
78,472 81,373	91,749 94,296	9,417 9,455	203,188 208,762	503 596	182,354 210,652	45,115 44,893	12,741 14,135	241,013 270,376	<i>Salem</i> 1915-16 1916-17
21,912 21,769	306,587 385,364	6,653 7,189	403,502 436,831	571 320	380,306 351,166	86,460 106,099	76,309 106,428	543,646 564,013	<i>Coimbatore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
79,778 80,084	86,028 95,054	4,462 5,853	312,546 320,254	1 ...	347,488 352,684	85,707 71,840	21,646 24,767	451,837 449,291	<i>Trichinopoly</i> 1915-16 1916-17
139,788 140,957	16,048 15,781	1,595 2,367	991,382 991,083	...	1,001,412 1,030,708	32,908 32,026	11,277 11,868	1,045,597 1,074,602	<i>Tanjore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
126,471 121,239	139,133 142,850	28,297 23,261	432,904 436,022	366 324	428,310 430,602	82,783 78,158	27,018 48,025	539,376 557,101	<i>Madura</i> 1915-16 1916-17
383,615 343,706	60,877 57,474	26,028 21,589	472,577 427,387	...	449,834 411,146	50,052 50,215	22,447 27,291	522,393 488,652	<i>Ramnad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
181,781 166,758	87,030 87,537	3,384 2,710	321,891 305,116	...	410,910 418,807	69,319 44,656	28,246 18,607	502,475 482,070	<i>Tinnevely</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>Nilgiri</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) {	<i>Malabar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>Anjengo</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) {	<i>South Canara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,837,683 4,161,746	1,560,379 1,575,087	844,533 513,762	9,074,131 9,953,050	5,357 3,583	10,012,689 9,745,353	1,186,826 2,128,347	457,818 548,837	11,692,190 11,416,120	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works,

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1915-16 . .	12,028	173,628	155,255	783,243	1,027,523	2,451,677	786	480
1916-17 . .	12,032	473,235	153,965	397,144	1,415,489	2,451,865	5,453	483
<i>Kaira</i>								
1915-16 . .	.	136,033	72,146	97,737	716,978	1,022,894	411	...
1916-17 . .	.	138,162	45,728	39,161	800,449	1,023,500	2,299	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1915-16 . .	212,218	98,553	89,227	201,469	426,298	1,027,765	822	...
1916-17 . .	211,956	109,328	86,126	88,333	533,230	1,028,973	922	...
<i>Broach</i>								
1915-16 . .	.	252,886	30,176	45,639	611,749	940,350	...	...
1916-17 . .	..	253,853	28,285	32,033	626,112	940,283	...	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1915-16 . .	45,273	184,568	52,941	40,870	734,461	1,058,116	...	...
1916-17 . .	45,282	174,143	63,244	26,504	748,976	1,058,149	...	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,154,719	277,661	206,643	120,898	1,420,251	3,480,222	11,190	826
1916-17 . .	1,454,337	279,504	193,518	140,928	1,412,077	3,480,391	10,725	1,074
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1915-16 . .	461,105	323,850	67,639	56,882	2,000,687	2,910,253	2,569	92
1916-17 . .	461,164	319,063	67,350	75,256	1,984,706	2,907,539	2,396	350
<i>Nasik</i>								
1915-16 . .	814,651	398,614	70,709	363,032	2,117,408	3,761,414	33,375	8,701
1916-17 . .	816,355	398,288	74,673	352,751	2,129,249	3,771,316	27,831	13,336
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1915-16 . .	531,943	450,064	49,663	364,055	2,851,692	4,239,022	12,529	...
1916-17 . .	533,739	454,755	42,625	422,143	2,790,210	4,213,471	9,253	...
<i>Poona</i>								
1915-16 . .	412,930	430,158	13,418	518,232	2,059,459	3,434,197	45,793	17,109
1916-17 . .	416,786	435,352	5,192	521,694	2,051,837	3,433,801	39,239	17,148
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1915-16 . .	121,532	256,551	13,336	289,029	2,235,521	2,915,942	12,273	508
1916-17 . .	116,308	258,309	13,601	364,223	2,163,566	2,915,998	10,684	438

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent divisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,470,113 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 (page 56), 26,211,366 acres are based on actual returns, and 1,258,747 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
378 12,843	87,934 45,385	1,783 610	91,361 64,779	24,283 19,803	50,282 35,061	7,648 5,516	16,218 5,643	98,431 66,028	<i>Ahmadabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
105 178	64,632 34,428	2,350 1,025	67,498 37,930	8,165 2,691	31,640 7,728	3,338 2,493	30,378 25,493	73,521 38,405	<i>Kaira</i> 1915-16 1916-17
15 203	3,957 2,050	63 1,844	4,857 4,619	1,715 1,659	1,591 1,403	643 847	977 686	4,926 4,595	<i>Panch Mahals</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5 6	705 938	... ...	710 944	10 ...	17 19	330 446	360 485	717 950	<i>Broach</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,643 3,631	6,289 6,292	184 159	10,116 10,085	49 62	3,777 3,470	5,113 4,906	1,225 1,769	10,164 10,207	<i>Surat</i> 1915-16 1916-17
15 52	17,339 14,895	37 3	29,407 26,749	13,565 13,096	4,888 4,055	5,391 4,604	7,412 6,738	31,256 28,423	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
107 33	31,406 24,547	380 415	34,554 27,741	14,547 12,030	3,322 2,821	11,309 8,457	8,615 7,239	37,793 30,067	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,589 1,281	47,753 51,796	148 546	91,567 94,790	42,407 39,575	20,454 24,540	25,975 28,012	18,006 20,754	107,442 112,887	<i>Nasik</i> 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	79,866 90,001	... ...	92,395 99,254	28,968 27,194	47,561 51,291	14,825 17,925	11,376 12,104	103,230 108,514	<i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,024 2,363	52,891 55,624	345 342	119,163 114,716	23,872 23,886	69,796 65,695	37,728 36,711	15,673 12,707	147,069 138,999	<i>Poona</i> 1915-16 1916-17
571 641	82,912 92,704	340 193	96,604 104,723	21,654 22,997	68,411 66,670	18,244 19,570	11,836 17,113	120,175 126,250	<i>Sholapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates.  
 Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

56

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1915-16 . .	419,505	319,521	39,025	338,808	1,912,159	3,059,378	13,031	35,311
1916-17 . .	419,357	326,294	31,605	390,889	1,934,576	3,195,721	11,365	41,061
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1915-16 . .	194,531	248,319	74,456	391,014	1,802,679	2,950,993	4,101	1,819
1916-17 . .	196,411	249,400	72,229	405,646	1,788,686	2,952,872	3,873	2,469
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1915-16 . .	177,241	198,999	18,583	258,372	2,980,119	3,652,693	141	214
1916-17 . .	177,241	192,162	49,663	321,153	2,909,808	3,652,827	117	82
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1915-16 . .	255,113	291,061	41,471	212,601	2,201,201	2,917,450	4,599	666
1916-17 . .	241,939	249,825	44,627	203,480	2,213,173	2,916,941	4,823	783
<i>Tanna</i>								
1915-16 . .	726,262	408,968	15,788	478,180	560,917	2,289,115	...	...
1916-17 . .	742,614	451,141	48,630	168,153	580,635	2,289,167	...	...
<i>Koldba</i>								
1915-16 . .	329,656	291,978	20,936	405,091	399,716	1,387,430	...	...
1916-17 . .	330,393	291,971	21,138	403,889	399,986	1,387,377	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1915-16 . .	14,172	566,608	140,970	1,129,916	703,349	2,555,015	...	4,180
1916-17 . .	14,178	566,786	140,624	1,101,056	729,399	2,555,043	...	3,908
<i>Kanara</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,069,371	75,293	40,740	86,618	258,831	2,525,783	337	1,823
1916-17 . .	2,071,005	73,732	40,265	85,290	255,415	2,525,797	391	1,617
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	8,522,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,950	71,733
1916-17 . .	8,531,157	5,632,594	1,225,948	6,840,725	27,470,113	48,700,537	129,371	84,740

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Satara</i>
952	54,504	3,148	106,949	25,660	55,088	28,838	19,254	129,440	1915-16
947	50,389	1,721	107,483	24,810	56,358	27,407	19,183	127,758	1916-17
									<i>Belgaum</i>
5,907	32,372	2,855	47,114	2,972	25,911	16,643	8,249	53,775	1915-16
16,820	32,968	3,692	69,813	2,744	33,655	19,372	10,123	65,894	1916-17
									<i>Bijapur</i>
912	16,006	153	17,426	2,554	7,065	5,965	3,849	10,433	1915-16
905	13,258	196	14,558	2,428	4,329	6,212	3,927	16,896	1916-17
									<i>Dharwar</i>
87,521	2,396	6,727	101,908	15	94,420	5,886	1,966	102,287	1915-16
66,003	2,110	8,299	82,018	11	75,223	5,097	2,059	82,390	1916-17
									<i>Tarna</i>
9	4,849	104	4,962	...	2	3,921	1,383	5,306	1915-16
240	4,896	61	5,197	1	1	3,946	1,514	5,462	1916-17
									<i>Koldba</i>
16	1,535	332	1,883	...	...	1,385	498	1,883	1915-16
21	1,414	330	1,765	...	...	1,578	187	1,765	1916-17
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
7,471	5,452	18,911	36,014	...	16,516	13,798	5,957	36,271	1915-16
7,256	6,678	18,187	35,029	...	16,346	13,219	5,743	35,308	1916-17
									<i>Kanara</i>
13,851	1,104	8,609	25,724	...	22,876	2,753	121	25,750	1915-16
10,609	787	8,500	21,904	...	19,431	2,415	96	21,942	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
126,151	593,902	46,470	980,213	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
124,043	530,220	45,623	913,907	192,992	467,502	203,733	153,583	1,022,810	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)



Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	162,686	5,720,167	830,217	498,310	315,213	7,516,492	237,571	16,799
1916-17 . . .	162,721	5,723,006	790,979	805,116	471,791	7,618,613	268,840	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	68,794	450,010	931,543	783,225	697,615	2,831,122	591,123	...
1916-17 . . .	71,406	451,161	911,975	721,606	668,163	2,833,361	619,161	...
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	252,591	1,407,392	865,101	685,485	370,417	3,584,259	299,147	3,151
1916-17 . . .	252,253	1,408,518	839,911	622,656	404,454	3,687,792	330,311	12,069
<i>Larkana</i>								
1915-16 . . .	60,001	783,445	895,850	912,001	589,619	3,235,879	512,270	3,485
1916-17 . . .	59,667	783,317	817,213	659,725	585,811	3,235,793	531,194	8,012
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1915-16 . . .	137,203	317,145	272,056	503,691	453,723	1,718,826	120,539	...
1916-17 . . .	136,892	333,675	250,742	411,796	541,178	1,710,273	490,109	...
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	42,725	4,496,710	2,023,585	1,600,106	474,097	8,727,523	466,825	...
1916-17 . . .	42,589	4,494,472	1,861,695	1,290,380	1,038,361	8,727,497	437,632	...
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	87,188	726,224	406,950	803,436	459,517	2,183,915	408,913	...
1916-17 . . .	89,132	706,119	401,343	740,821	552,306	2,489,756	481,037	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	811,341	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,251,495	30,098,076	2,935,138	22,437
1916-17 . . .	814,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	1,845,100	1,622,081	30,103,088	3,312,237	20,031

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (4,622,084 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17, 4,620,091 acres are based on actual returns and 1,990 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(SIND)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Karachi</i>									
...	88	49,223	303,680	7,841	294,690	8,238	14,491	325,310	1915-16
...	3,819	40,099	332,758	10,824	325,107	9,942	13,482	359,355	1916-17
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
...	110	6,032	597,265	29,228	480,438	12,539	88,187	610,387	1915-16
...	120	18,569	668,153	38,080	528,360	13,802	104,093	679,335	1916-17
<i>Sukkur</i>									
...	15,751	23,913	340,965	103,769	255,785	9,512	17,029	386,095	1915-16
...	14,416	34,180	390,976	97,144	313,881	12,913	16,556	440,491	1916-17
<i>Larkana</i>									
...	5,181	63,713	588,649	114,771	584,788	9,567	67,939	777,065	1915-16
...	2,869	240,466	885,841	152,495	814,372	10,726	127,911	1,105,504	1916-17
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
...	948	32,191	453,728	82,449	362,502	2,826	57,695	505,472	1915-16
...	768	50,001	541,178	86,130	454,660	3,301	66,449	610,543	1916-17
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>									
...	249	...	467,074	136,135	253,932	4,158	84,085	480,310	1915-16
...	37	...	437,669	81,948	242,727	4,622	115,991	444,391	1916-17
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
...	16,675	34,176	459,704	68,291	399,612	9,786	85,146	472,535	1915-16
...	13,064	35,353	529,504	65,457	335,616	17,741	126,405	545,222	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	514,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16
...	35,093	418,668	3,786,079	532,078	3,009,723	73,053	569,990	4,184,844	1916-17

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1915-16 . . .	640,949	106,377	71,058	9,865	102,017	931,236	15,761	12,597
1916-17 . . .	610,600	105,603	73,231	11,616	96,471	930,533	17,359	12,081
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	189,127	144,099	156,650	59,038	635,127	1,366,171	130,550	...
1916-17 . . .	188,427	148,914	188,359	62,077	816,317	1,363,088	131,643	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	142,014	167,775	51,132	716,169	1,070,693	223,916	...
1916-17 . . .	...	139,558	163,166	49,845	716,970	1,058,648	212,307	...
<i>Meerut</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	164,385	167,181	49,178	1,087,211	1,460,955	323,156	...
1916-17 . . .	...	167,101	169,438	33,612	1,101,619	1,472,193	293,031	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	131,772	175,737	81,879	833,050	1,225,438	220,611	...
1916-17 . . .	...	132,862	177,212	26,181	885,929	1,225,181	193,588	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	202,008	98,701	72,180	873,309	1,247,060	179,141	...
1916-17 . . .	...	202,202	96,606	13,021	935,759	1,247,091	165,602	...
<i>Muttra</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	65,691	133,781	110,517	618,117	923,444	167,935	...
1916-17 . . .	...	66,471	120,245	12,895	721,211	923,815	163,785	...
<i>Agra</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	220,171	137,452	78,062	760,121	1,185,806	81,773	...
1916-17 . . .	...	220,184	132,110	14,549	818,982	1,185,425	90,291	...
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	171,120	206,702	33,923	666,603	1,077,748	68,962	...
1916-17 . . .	...	173,001	203,691	30,121	671,019	1,077,798	70,626	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	330,967	117,990	30,663	592,052	1,071,678	136,971	...
1916-17 . . .	...	330,661	115,388	20,623	601,801	1,071,679	136,410	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	2,912	361,403	131,987	22,685	553,767	1,080,761	165,563	...
1916-17 . . .	2,912	361,301	128,909	17,531	567,120	1,080,785	170,322	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	109,310	230,780	39,960	720,335	1,100,385	131,777	...
1916-17 . . .	...	109,755	227,302	26,014	737,261	1,100,382	127,798	...

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,394,359 acres, page 61) entered in this column for 1916-17 for the Province of Agra, 26,790,359 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
...	...	1,585	20,033	13,481	20,951	1,075	5,650	41,206	1915-16
...	...	1,564	31,001	15,561	22,474	809	6,202	45,016	1916-17
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
...	40,148	4,065	181,363	89,204	68,170	3,323	36,322	107,028	1915-16
...	34,471	6,996	173,160	78,694	61,113	2,732	40,752	186,291	1916-17
									<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
...	86,202	5,677	315,916	166,072	81,659	3,774	95,177	346,682	1915-16
...	72,037	5,116	289,550	151,825	49,182	2,776	102,886	306,669	1916-17
									<i>Meerut</i>
...	108,383	6,521	528,060	222,874	223,040	11,330	185,701	643,845	1915-16
...	153,568	7,166	453,768	213,453	98,026	6,973	178,060	496,512	1916-17
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
...	220,422	8,212	458,275	111,717	363,865	12,771	131,319	619,672	1915-16
...	174,021	7,777	375,936	120,442	166,482	6,997	134,011	427,962	1916-17
									<i>Aligarh</i>
...	291,447	7,218	480,809	133,108	384,137	19,643	76,307	613,345	1915-16
...	200,689	10,691	436,882	141,311	247,770	14,101	98,435	504,617	1916-17
									<i>Muttra</i>
...	105,792	884	294,611	61,870	190,866	4,875	65,774	326,385	1915-16
...	82,702	389	266,876	71,245	132,307	2,825	88,696	295,063	1916-17
									<i>Agra</i>
...	151,909	1,166	237,848	67,462	141,492	7,275	31,081	253,310	1915-16
...	127,045	781	218,086	71,175	169,804	5,617	45,397	231,993	1916-17
									<i>Farukhabad</i>
...	143,809	19,857	231,758	82,725	115,059	21,138	43,111	265,033	1915-16
...	142,061	24,253	236,810	83,233	106,274	24,210	49,345	265,062	1916-17
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
...	171,695	14,759	323,428	107,421	231,510	10,125	40,041	389,100	1915-16
...	160,428	20,838	323,676	110,945	184,121	9,572	62,832	367,470	1916-17
									<i>Etawah</i>
...	55,891	6,073	237,547	70,269	150,866	6,798	39,295	267,157	1915-16
...	54,276	8,149	232,747	79,896	133,143	6,048	19,032	268,119	1916-17
									<i>Etah</i>
...	183,038	12,001	326,516	125,567	220,859	12,023	34,698	397,447	1915-16
...	168,049	18,502	314,316	124,035	166,751	11,186	49,814	351,789	1916-17

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budson, and Lasti for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,261,958 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1916-17, 8,226,058 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AGRA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1915-16 . . .	..	102,712	88,614	29,616	780,695	1,010,736	79,221	...
1916-17 . . .	...	101,677	88,312	26,889	790,829	1,010,701	85,693	...
<i>Rijnor</i>								
1915-16 . . .	63,884	131,793	109,172	86,248	669,343	1,161,350	22,691	...
1916-17 . . .	63,886	130,059	108,866	76,771	679,629	1,148,101	25,871	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	105,677	146,509	41,175	900,203	1,249,603	...	1,560
1916-17 . . .	...	106,550	145,110	43,084	905,531	1,290,284	..	1,616
<i>Afrazabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	117,411	178,697	67,984	1,105,010	1,472,903	2,671	...
1916-17 . . .	...	116,313	180,068	61,000	1,117,912	1,472,323	3,650	..
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	93,292	165,290	48,600	796,729	1,103,870	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	91,421	161,921	47,720	799,720	1,103,791	...	...
<i>Pilibti</i>								
1915-16 . . .	96,326	68,776	221,780	33,777	437,165	866,701	17,571	...
1916-17 . . .	96,326	69,319	223,191	40,911	437,592	865,762	17,593	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	130	405,811	239,684	25,639	819,262	1,514,550	206,218	...
1916-17 . . .	130	406,329	234,167	27,260	816,819	1,515,114	181,207	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	255,162	198,590	30,082	665,634	1,049,278	61,031	...
1916-17 . . .	...	251,970	195,934	25,797	671,796	1,048,497	12,707	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1915-16 . . .	87,180	291,826	615,115	123,713	916,568	1,927,732	29,605	...
1916-17 . . .	87,180	294,147	616,221	111,760	920,112	1,927,720	33,871	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,619	239,205	319,633	61,822	802,346	1,467,155	27,592	...
1916-17 . . .	12,619	238,460	337,279	65,934	812,850	1,467,172	27,865	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	369,399	335,705	77,907	1,040,378	1,823,179	22,891	...
1916-17 . . .	...	370,131	332,635	73,746	1,040,270	1,822,783	11,257	...
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	120,681	315,765	792,593	101,129	864,745	2,315,518	2,332	...
1916-17 . . .	120,662	316,479	771,931	100,812	870,739	2,315,656	3,670	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Bareilly</i>									
...	66,082	60,464	205,767	90,803	75,310	7,136	40,815	213,564	1915-16
...	54,942	88,677	229,312	101,363	82,449	6,054	47,222	237,088	1916-17
<i>Bijnor</i>									
...	13,643	7,547	43,881	14,860	11,894	2,380	18,173	46,807	1915-16
...	22,090	14,813	62,774	22,785	16,451	2,316	25,790	67,342	1916-17
<i>Budaun</i>									
...	172,625	43,005	217,210	110,841	68,937	11,036	34,898	225,712	1915-16
...	131,997	66,469	200,111	95,438	60,202	10,376	39,518	205,534	1916-17
<i>Moradabad</i>									
...	80,359	27,724	120,654	67,559	19,477	6,664	32,771	126,471	1915-16
...	89,214	46,472	139,342	77,818	21,328	6,022	38,890	144,058	1916-17
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
...	168,136	66,392	234,528	145,734	47,991	13,879	34,528	241,532	1915-16
...	155,369	87,964	243,333	151,808	50,332	12,890	36,030	251,060	1916-17
<i>Pilibit</i>									
...	55,217	33,667	108,455	61,681	22,507	3,613	20,233	108,034	1915-16
...	49,176	45,115	112,184	67,176	21,756	3,968	21,771	114,071	1916-17
<i>Cawnpore</i>									
...	64,572	15,007	285,797	86,842	186,634	9,938	36,942	320,356	1915-16
...	55,726	16,705	256,638	92,087	146,731	8,203	28,963	275,984	1916-17
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
...	76,609	39,419	177,659	41,963	139,241	4,805	10,976	196,985	1915-16
...	76,178	48,669	167,554	47,162	117,089	4,663	11,197	180,111	1916-17
<i>Banda</i>									
165	3,237	2,504	35,511	10,784	25,471	777	1,060	38,092	1915-16
...	2,916	2,499	38,786	13,956	26,122	614	1,063	41,745	1916-17
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
819	12,380	236	40,977	11,259	25,725	932	3,254	41,170	1915-16
808	11,155	196	40,014	12,770	22,865	652	3,839	40,126	1916-17
<i>Allahabad</i>									
237	133,671	76,175	232,974	45,876	177,952	8,731	10,572	243,131	1915-16
50	135,887	95,430	245,624	52,948	178,085	8,460	12,997	252,490	1916-17
<i>Jhansi</i>									
8,171	50,561	1,935	62,999	23,824	36,649	1,812	2,081	64,366	1915-16
9,420	56,354	2,204	71,478	26,160	39,874	4,925	2,598	73,557	1916-17

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

61

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Jalaun</b>								
1915-16	1,395	100,003	146,282	16,172	695,030	951,502	77,653	...
1916-17	1,394	140,028	131,747	16,170	618,458	951,797	60,346	...
<b>Benares</b>								
1915-16	...	65,891	82,615	16,100	475,691	645,297	...	...
1916-17	...	66,000	81,011	16,032	483,185	645,291	...	...
<b>Mirzapur</b>								
1915-16	78,876	1,263,218	304,663	181,151	747,980	2,779,145	3,014	...
1916-17	78,816	1,254,828	111,173	171,597	766,714	2,763,188	11,605	...
<b>Jannpur</b>								
1915-16	...	159,314	151,166	35,824	612,513	901,862	...	...
1916-17	...	158,623	161,273	29,315	652,715	901,861	...	...
<b>Ghazipur</b>								
1915-16	...	116,612	136,075	25,500	611,861	890,851	...	...
1916-17	...	118,308	131,195	12,073	615,885	890,761	...	...
<b>Ballia</b>								
1915-16	...	120,768	110,313	31,698	556,392	792,123	...	...
1916-17 (a)	...	123,710	105,708	25,171	578,106	791,274	...	...
<b>Gorakhpur</b>								
1915-16	111,747	315,312	321,053	98,527	2,121,000	2,891,518	...	...
1916-17 (a)	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,627	2,121,000	2,891,518	...	...
<b>Basti</b>								
1915-16	...	186,031	276,688	53,116	1,282,956	1,798,722	...	6,438
1916-17	...	186,033	276,548	53,116	1,282,956	1,798,722	...	6,438
<b>Azamgarh</b>								
1915-16	...	293,279	201,517	15,667	886,276	1,419,787	...	...
1916-17	...	282,511	199,680	36,071	901,125	1,419,787	...	...
<b>Almora</b>								
1915-16	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	205,000	3,427,000	...	...
1916-17	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	205,000	3,427,000	...	...
<b>Garhwal</b>								
1915-16	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
1916-17	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
<b>Naini Tal</b>								
1915-16	981,082	336,379	165,758	18,110	268,000	1,770,229	72,128	9,610
1916-17	954,660	336,199	169,220	42,409	260,122	1,762,910	74,683	9,403
<b>Total</b>								
1915-16	8,789,176	7,701,748	7,302,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,858	2,308,470	30,125
1916-17	8,722,455	7,712,821	7,286,681	1,642,800	27,394,359	52,768,656	2,367,669	30,466

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Note.—The Statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

(a) Owing to settlement operations figures for col. 2 to 6 are not available, hence previous year's figures have been repeated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Jalaun</i>									
42	2,982	552	81,229	29,866	47,196	728	3,692	81,482	1915-16
187	2,586	388	53,347	20,374	29,956	533	2,876	53,739	1916-17
<i>Banages</i>									
...	144,291	36,224	180,515	18,102	135,265	5,813	23,169	182,349	1915-16
...	148,371	37,824	186,195	21,569	139,829	5,524	21,299	188,221	1916-17
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
45,647	37,315	23,582	109,588	7,879	92,386	2,298	8,124	110,687	1915-16
53,946	34,887	23,340	123,178	9,958	105,245	1,943	8,452	125,598	1916-17
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
...	290,740	66,386	357,128	42,366	273,166	5,823	40,456	361,811	1915-16
...	293,410	72,404	365,814	46,091	276,646	6,176	42,093	371,006	1916-17
<i>Ghazipur</i>									
...	160,224	58,704	218,928	11,466	173,862	3,716	31,519	220,563	1915-16
...	154,959	73,003	227,962	13,494	186,000	3,078	28,986	231,558	1916-17
<i>Ballia</i>									
...	153,564	47,443	201,007	11,867	152,626	3,314	36,383	204,190	1915-16
...	147,572	56,219	203,791	13,370	163,180	3,031	32,135	211,716	1916-17
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	202,852	466,247	4,887	75,724	749,710	1915-16
...	399,319	310,909	710,228	212,371	481,541	4,816	75,878	774,408	1916-17
<i>Basti</i>									
...	257,588	337,766	601,792	236,390	301,335	4,923	56,737	599,385	1915-16
...	257,588	337,766	601,792	236,633	320,159	4,724	54,773	616,289	1916-17
<i>Azamgarh</i>									
...	262,910	241,867	504,777	46,022	391,832	3,564	67,454	508,872	1915-16
...	261,628	243,253	504,881	47,281	396,197	3,691	64,653	511,823	1916-17
<i>Almorah</i>									
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1915-16
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	{ 24,400	1916-17
<i>Garhwal</i>									
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1915-16
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	{ 8,500	1916-17
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
...	177	5,070	86,885	33,076	61,178	673	16,109	(b) { 114,058	1915-16
...	242	6,472	90,749	33,956	67,236	728	16,601	{ 121,521	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,618	224,532	1,396,748	(c) { 9,392,415	1915-16
64,467	3,977,410	1,821,946	8,261,958	2,633,383	4,429,723	196,433	1,523,096	{ 8,868,535	1916-17

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available

(c) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(OUDH)

66

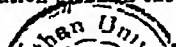
Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucknow								
1915-16 . . .	...	118,691	112,886	16,219	373,464	621,260	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	119,078	113,662	17,238	371,553	621,531	...	...
Unao								
1915-16 . . .	...	229,052	236,870	24,821	647,525	1,138,268	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	234,995	236,790	24,616	646,321	1,142,722	...	...
Rae-Bareilly								
1915-16 . . .	...	230,469	258,286	14,027	616,309	1,119,991	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	232,331	257,925	16,027	614,114	1,120,397	...	...
Sitapur								
1915-16 . . .	...	142,539	205,953	63,967	1,029,351	1,441,810	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	142,676	206,028	63,761	1,029,417	1,441,882	...	...
Hardoi								
1915-16 . . .	...	186,882	243,012	43,712	1,020,458	1,494,064	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	189,200	241,232	44,611	1,018,729	1,493,772	...	...
Kheri								
1915-16 . . .	295,837	175,214	418,028	96,712	911,701	1,897,490	...	...
1916-17 . . .	295,827	177,152	409,515	107,870	907,132	1,897,496	...	...
Fyzabad								
1915-16 . . .	...	185,407	204,304	18,767	699,550	1,108,028	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	184,492	201,448	20,383	699,737	1,106,055	...	...
Gonda								
1915-16 . . .	103,785 {	173,809	313,488	47,866	1,173,228	1,814,176	...	...
1916-17 . . .		172,419	310,741	46,078	1,180,864	1,813,887	...	...
Bahraich								
1915-16 . . .	213,929 {	143,543	293,362	53,005	991,906	1,695,745	...	...
1916-17 . . .		143,437	291,506	49,967	996,907	1,695,746	...	...
Sultanpur								
1915-16 . . .	...	251,473	185,954	21,304	638,216	1,096,947	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	251,553	185,788	19,519	640,034	1,096,894	...	...
Partabgarh								
1915-16 . . .	...	232,629	152,623	22,080	516,817	924,149	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	252,732	152,744	19,687	518,985	924,148	...	...
Barabanki								
1915-16 . . .	...	146,536	211,571	32,433	737,595	1,128,135	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	148,484	212,883	33,199	736,321	1,130,887	...	...
Total								
1915-16 . . .	313,551	2,216,244	2,836,885	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
1916-17 . . .	613,541	2,228,549	2,820,257	462,956	9,360,114	15,435,417	...	...

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 60)

80294



# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (OUDH)

IRRIGATED FROM		AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED						DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<i>Lucknow</i>								
...	70,679	4,114,489	68,501	35,335	6,793	12,296	117,925	1915-16
...	68,927	50,119,469	64,520	37,663	6,605	13,911	122,699	1916-17
<i>Unao</i>								
...	129,351	104,233,028	79,529	136,280	7,129	14,745	237,693	1915-16
...	123,142	99,112,238	77,981	125,357	6,226	16,308	225,872	1916-17
<i>Rao-Bareilly</i>								
...	178,470	82,237,707	84,420	160,702	4,549	20,376	270,047	1915-16
...	182,521	92,901,425	91,645	160,514	4,022	26,609	282,790	1916-17
<i>Sitapur</i>								
...	72,199	117,363	62	115,809	47,230	5,061	23,411	1915-16
...	68,337	120,550	37	118,128	47,290	4,111	20,889	1916-17
<i>Hardoi</i>								
...	158,311	120,805	3	181,436	112,718	16,739	24,856	1915-16
...	138,371	135,764	1	127,303	112,167	14,401	25,814	1916-17
<i>Kheri</i>								
...	72,578	46,092	1	79,128	25,202	4,872	12,066	1915-16
...	69,070	51,316	1	78,405	26,268	3,528	13,907	1916-17
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
...	180,370	167,898	348	128,080	175,143	4,295	45,084	1915-16
...	206,303	167,516	374	130,450	188,893	3,937	56,890	1916-17
<i>Gonda</i>								
...	193,813	134,397	327,7	100,898	136,635	3,216	29,020	1915-16
...	197,043	143,062	340,1	157,850	153,332	2,746	28,550	1916-17
<i>Bahraich</i>								
...	25,051	57,354	82,40	57,221	19,285	1,457	4,901	1915-16
...	25,873	67,596	93,269	2,799	24,251	1,356	5,302	1916-17
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
...	156,389	133,777	290,166	7,278	181,956	3,805	21,566	1915-16
...	161,946	138,687	303,538	7,417	191,162	3,441	25,308	1916-17
<i>Partabgarh</i>								
...	167,232	73,897	241,129	536	179,607	3,495	14,490	1915-16
...	163,626	88,483	253,109	341	179,133	3,475	18,869	1916-17
<i>Barabanki</i>								
...	103,654	118,819	224,473	57	59,401	6,094	37,637	1915-16
...	96,779	131,610	228,289	49	70,648	4,912	36,044	1916-17
<i>Total</i>								
...	1,507,597	1,201,026	2,709,223	1,115	1,269,510	67,655	260,448	1915-16
...	1,505,238	1,286,970	2,792,214	1,171	1,316,898	58,820	288,431	1916-17

Table 11—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	164,498	43,887	42,615	1,077,500	1,328,000	64,318	4,450
1916-17 . .	...	164,498	43,387	53,815	1,066,300	1,328,000	57,288	3,878
<i>Gaya</i>								
1915-16 . .	183,282	626,392	267,556	186,602	1,822,300	3,036,112	81,184	209,409
1916-17 . .	...	809,664	267,556	181,492	1,827,400	3,036,112	80,282	292,037
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1915-16 . .	81,826	709,352	148,685	41,107	1,757,900	2,798,720	395,311	23,486
1916-17 . .	81,826	708,688	154,634	78,338	1,763,200	2,786,686	395,395	67,000
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	173,479	47,700	11,021	1,909,500	2,142,690	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690	...	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,912,324	...	1,000
1916-17 . .	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,130,000	1,912,324	...	1,000
<i>Saran</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	149,086	185,181	213,967	1,132,700	1,711,334	...	15,253
1916-17 . .	...	149,086	180,951	213,933	1,131,900	1,705,870	...	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1915-16 . .	10,160	332,179	381,759	95,213	1,401,500	2,259,840	62,471	...
1916-17 . .	182,062	219,413	384,817	42,748	1,130,200	2,259,640	32,152	...
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	523,559	447,222	324,199	1,214,800	2,510,080	...	128,495
1916-17 . .	...	523,559	447,222	316,399	1,322,900	2,510,080	...	128,495
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	267,416	396,327	333,377	1,663,000	2,661,020	...	116,231
1916-17 . .	...	267,416	396,327	333,177	1,659,100	2,661,020	...	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	273,514	730,052	229,387	1,963,200	3,196,153	...	36
1916-17 . .	...	273,514	730,052	175,987	2,016,600	3,196,153	...	...
<i>Santhal Paraganas</i>								
1915-16 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,000	3,466,100	...	3,625
1916-17 . .	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,000	3,466,100	...	3,625

Column 2.—The figures represent Government Forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Patna</i>									
57,928	58,814	94,967	275,607	47,041	82,517	160,107	9,848	305,508	1915-16
50,401	46,820	82,617	241,004	40,981	71,792	144,514	8,569	265,806	1916-17
<i>Gaya</i>									
488,819	108,236	31,905	919,586	46,301	893,098	35,918	22,501	997,818	1915-16
490,665	109,076	32,376	1,004,436	46,344	896,800	36,450	22,823	1,002,426	1916-17
<i>Shahabad</i>									
115,182	72,000	21,598	687,527	57,808	412,514	143,411	3,980	617,158	1915-16
179,000	81,700	12,300	798,395	68,700	589,400	48,200	25,600	731,900	1916-17
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
29,408	2,841	12,153	43,902	3,700	33,819	1,740	4,613	43,902	1915-16
39,154	200	12,490	51,844	8,160	40,476	2,220	988	51,844	1916-17
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1915-16
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1916-17
<i>Saran</i>									
44,132	261,869	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	461,499	1915-16
44,132	261,869	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	461,499	1916-17
<i>Champān</i>									
...	...	...	62,174	105	62,223	42	105	62,474	1915-16
...	...	...	32,182	5	31,761	172	211	32,183	1916-17
<i>Monghyr</i>									
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1915-16
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1916-17
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,908	2,100	280,632	1915-16
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,908	2,100	280,632	1916-17
<i>Purnea</i>									
...	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1915-16
36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1916-17
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,037	2,269	635	311,578	1915-16
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,037	2,269	635	311,578	1916-17

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.  
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

70

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Outlact</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	637,237	177,080	218,640	1,808,500	2,840,307	217,356	...
1916-17 . .	...	637,237	177,080	230,810	1,291,300	2,310,307	233,218	...
<i>Balasore</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	208,253	55,000	116,168	803,300	1,332,621	46,027	...
1916-17 . .	...	298,253	55,000	117,468	801,000	1,332,621	46,887	...
<i>Angul</i>								
1915-16 . .	349,027	421,761	52,500	26,592	238,800	1,089,280	...	...
1916-17 . .	349,027	421,761	52,500	31,592	238,800	1,089,280	...	...
<i>Puri</i>								
1915-16 . .	72,546	399,500	271,714	53,000	799,700	1,599,300	...	15,000
1916-17 . .	130,436	344,768	268,561	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	533,031	141,907	668,079	178,580	925,700	2,417,360	...	...
1916-17 . .	533,034	141,899	667,564	172,363	932,500	2,417,360	...	...
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,524,591	365,209	266,263	387,810	927,200	4,471,193	...	60
1916-17 . .	2,521,591	365,209	266,263	438,740	870,300	4,471,193	...	60
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1915-16 . .	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
1916-17 . .	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
<i>Palamau</i>								
1915-16 . .	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	215,921	556,400	3,146,396	...	...
1916-17 . .	167,044	1,544,621	662,407	205,424	556,900	3,146,396	...	...
<i>Mandbhum</i>								
1915-16 . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	423,806	1,170,300	2,654,080	...	...
1916-17 . .	9,788	914,188	135,998	353,406	1,240,700	2,654,080	...	...
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1915-16 . .	805,278	372,827	603,430	28,253	707,600	2,520,388	...	43
1916-17 . .	646,021	296,840	373,818	151,965	670,900	2,142,544	...	43
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	5,944,904	9,769,330	6,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
1916-17 . .	5,793,757	9,649,390	6,865,793	4,804,440	25,890,400	52,802,786	843,752	642,028

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Cuttack</i>									
12,633	11	21,603	281,603	...	247,253	63	40	(a) 247,356	1915-16
12,633	11	21,603	267,465	...	247,382	91	51	247,524	1916-17
<i>Balasore</i>									
...	...	15,000	61,027	...	45,627	14,000	1,400	61,027	1915-16
216	...	50,000	95,603	...	45,607	50,452	...	96,059	1916-17
<i>Angul</i>									
14,475	...	...	14,475	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1915-16
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1916-17
<i>Puri</i>									
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,803	1915-16
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,803	1916-17
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
55,352	8,531	2,716	66,599	150	61,238	4,126	1,085	66,599	1915-16
45,325	4,953	2,143	52,421	168	42,266	8,974	1,013	52,421	1916-17
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1915-16
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1916-17
<i>Ranchi</i>									
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1915-16
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1916-17
<i>Palāmau</i>									
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1915-16
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1916-17
<i>Mánbhum</i>									
240,800	9,509	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,800	296,400	1915-16
240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,800	296,400	1916-17
<i>Singhbhum</i>									
62,961	94	15,251	78,349	180	77,411	288	470	78,349	1915-16
8,998	108	1,171	5,320	180	4,880	215	45	5,320	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	353,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	(a) 4,561,020	1915-16
1,411,581	640,259	1,031,738	4,559,958	367,953	3,416,838	617,377	164,143	4,566,311	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 69)  
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	39,563	115,336	468,261	1,331,758	1,863,601	3,318,810	276,259	12,794
1916-17 . . .	39,529	111,332	412,754	106,608	2,645,348	3,318,661	281,100	15,095
<i>Rohatak</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	101,091	186,464	208,681	914,554	1,430,630	198,512	...
1916-17 . . .	...	101,631	175,793	13,720	1,116,761	1,437,916	184,061	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	215,718	178,658	147,527	801,106	1,443,004	68,635	...
1916-17 . . .	...	215,016	155,746	21,032	1,051,238	1,443,032	55,935	...
<i>Karnal</i>								
1915-16 . . .	924	273,975	597,369	181,515	997,500	1,901,313	190,840	23,039
1916-17 . . .	855	273,384	576,092	51,109	1,095,885	1,997,415	153,119	34,861
<i>Ambala</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,019	311,297	127,783	40,014	706,090	1,197,233	1,674	...
1916-17 . . .	12,019	309,731	132,016	26,009	716,310	1,196,105	1,787	...
<i>Simla</i>								
1915-16 . . .	12,082	25,111	21,759	390	9,664	68,912	...	...
1916-17 . . .	12,117	10,670	25,009	503	9,658	67,017	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>								
1915-16 . . .	792,556	3,893,553	266,338	80,996	506,012	5,530,356	...	175,987
1916-17 . . .	643,092	1,095,616	280,537	83,256	500,562	5,693,063	...	176,914
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	37,292	398,565	257,225	32,414	689,405	1,414,901	13,664	8,375
1916-17 . . .	37,107	398,387	255,741	23,685	699,780	1,414,900	17,146	10,371
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,322	90,991	97,574	62,033	606,201	859,021	...	...
1916-17 . . .	1,322	92,520	93,913	13,843	657,338	858,966	...	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1915-16 . . .	197	75,615	85,014	36,909	694,747	892,633	62,212	...
1916-17 . . .	197	75,562	82,231	11,530	723,133	892,658	50,821	...
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	153,873	176,756	427,712	1,836,968	2,595,309	581,126	130,560
1916-17 . . .	...	151,972	169,061	71,528	2,202,707	2,595,268	560,433	130,615
<i>Multan</i>								
1915-16 . . .	112,894	319,278	2,013,785	292,267	935,799	3,703,968	772,197	17,881
1916-17 . . .	112,921	331,490	1,962,015	100,394	1,095,188	3,701,008	979,134	17,128
<i>Jhang</i>								
1915-16 . . .	359	209,621	1,128,099	233,119	600,518	2,171,716	394,485	340
1916-17 . . .	359	203,289	1,115,006	141,464	706,608	2,171,726	411,467	392
<i>Lypkpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	46,946	153,481	442,496	158,656	1,312,161	2,113,740	1,447,406	...
1916-17 . . .	55,727	153,209	441,235	86,014	1,383,197	2,123,382	1,463,006	...

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
706 245	4,917 1,389	... ...	294,676 297,829	50,579 56,035	156,574 151,279	4,891 3,153	83,168 87,024	295,212 298,094	Hissar 1915-16 1916-17
2 2	76,750 57,344	5,858 2,100	281,152 243,507	102,018 93,399	90,704 62,300	35,623 33,535	54,391 54,670	282,736 243,904	Rohtak 1915-16 1916-17
91 54	124,014 67,489	1,427 7,310	191,167 130,794	43,036 30,186	115,988 54,354	9,781 10,841	25,641 35,529	194,446 130,960	Gurgaon 1915-16 1916-17
3,713 3,049	102,459 91,523	44 87	320,965 312,669	134,693 127,676	102,540 96,505	27,326 31,269	59,999 59,605	324,567 315,035	Karnal 1915-16 1916-17
1,958 1,483	18,609 17,065	10,242 9,089	32,183 29,424	12,056 12,220	12,630 8,805	4,709 5,553	3,661 3,193	33,056 29,771	Ambala 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	... ...	814 931	814 931	220 297	545 576	19 28	30 33	814 934	Simla 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	76 94	... ...	176,050 179,008	53,681 53,870	100,664 102,174	3,563 3,730	18,204 19,291	176,112 179,065	Langra 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	50,895 58,983	3,754 5,029	82,683 91,529	18,082 25,503	44,002 41,094	7,429 10,071	15,855 18,692	85,948 95,360	Hoshiarpur 1915-16 1916-17
77 195	376,542 371,757	1,353 1,328	377,972 373,280	143,683 149,839	95,347 93,128	32,507 36,618	114,029 112,845	391,316 392,430	Jalandhar 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	192,286 181,246	... ..	254,498 232,067	89,929 89,062	83,186 80,266	12,125 13,318	70,960 55,579	261,200 238,225	Ludhiana 1915-16 1916-17
5 35	145,014 154,778	122 150	859,857 846,041	269,983 218,310	379,080 356,175	16,218 18,601	203,967 233,211	869,248 856,297	Ferozpur 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	134,554 94,254	10,417 12,771	934,999 1,103,287	385,550 454,558	243,778 291,978	8,772 8,925	305,003 355,226	943,103 1,110,687	Multan 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	190,218 215,376	2,814 2,528	587,857 629,763	301,661 318,808	112,557 129,376	8,109 9,102	182,517 186,838	604,844 644,124	Jhang 1915-16 1916-17
... ...	13,706 14,909	1,113 2,090	(a) 1,462,225 1,480,005	697,702 667,838	275,835 280,252	54,465 63,075	541,270 561,985	1,569,272 1,573,145	Lyallpur 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.



Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PUNJAB—continued

District	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1915-16 . . .	80,728	236,615	1,603,796	328,004	619,899	2,869,012	367,443	5,198
1916-17 . . .	81,064	268,446	1,467,057	144,252	908,221	2,869,040	528,223	3,501
<i>Lahore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	48,308	186,329	284,051	201,563	1,028,833	1,750,884	671,088	..
1916-17 . . .	47,198	189,416	273,964	77,628	1,163,694	1,751,900	705,680	...
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	2,982	129,805	105,888	28,242	731,940	998,857	338,506	...
1916-17 . . .	2,982	130,015	104,185	22,554	739,130	998,866	346,747	...
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	5,961	219,954	113,177	44,516	785,781	1,169,389	71,333	34,000
1916-17 . . .	5,961	219,655	110,795	26,378	806,590	1,169,379	74,289	36,809
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,625	121,057	208,225	76,630	850,942	1,261,476	29,155	6,157
1916-17 . . .	1,386	123,360	189,576	58,633	887,551	1,260,508	51,670	113
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1915-16 . . .	88,299	198,879	288,446	130,964	750,624	1,457,212	12,402	...
1916-17 . . .	55,791	201,653	286,243	64,480	849,243	1,457,410	110,685	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1915-16 . . .	2,690	262,206	759,667	235,428	1,232,355	2,492,346	682,687	...
1916-17 . . .	2,690	267,443	675,021	146,507	1,400,294	2,491,955	727,875	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	395,129	361,229	1,018,992	423,747	873,436	3,072,533	676,161	45,274
1916-17 . . .	394,894	362,202	987,204	141,950	1,186,118	3,072,368	665,647	68,960
<i>Jhelam</i>								
1915-16 . . .	220,716	674,827	132,009	718,837	625,485	1,771,874	...	187
1916-17 . . .	220,716	677,640	128,059	58,360	687,010	1,771,815	...	115
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	217,652	410,703	84,910	64,744	533,820	1,311,829	...	...
1916-17 . . .	217,595	410,335	87,124	45,513	551,257	1,311,824	...	2,199
<i>Attock</i>								
1915-16 . . .	226,714	1,163,608	213,850	324,200	755,869	2,702,241	...	8,381
1916-17 . . .	226,438	1,160,515	218,513	147,335	949,198	2,701,999	...	9,082
<i>Midnawli</i>								
1915-16 . . .	...	625,133	2,107,330	339,693	372,352	3,444,508	3,148	13,766
1916-17 . . .	...	622,320	2,088,813	49,601	681,139	3,441,873	8,937	12,997
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1915-16 . . .	10,026	953,129	1,363,004	656,132	492,759	3,475,050	210,017	...
1916-17 . . .	10,026	957,596	1,297,474	383,657	832,272	3,481,025	265,558	...
<i>Musaffargarh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	47,645	420,293	2,355,457	154,737	589,177	3,567,309	377,338	...
1916-17 . . .	47,615	421,507	2,354,558	79,821	663,413	3,566,914	398,243	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,348,689	60,088,237	7,444,317	482,755
1916-17 . . .	2,229,901	12,546,095	16,143,824	2,296,418	25,938,743	60,159,886	8,071,588	521,182

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous / non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	230,291	5,608	608,539	245,146	143,267	7,046	233,913	629,372	Montgomery
...	257,002	7,862	796,068	324,237	171,867	8,033	310,104	814,841	1915-16
553	213,012	793	885,446	344,913	195,955	46,378	337,270	924,534	Lahore
501	218,367	...	921,548	338,963	208,136	43,145	353,786	954,030	1916-17
...	228,131	2,423	561,080	207,261	133,470	40,359	218,439	604,529	Amritsar
...	214,331	4,917	565,995	205,661	137,476	43,667	207,446	594,250	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
3,101	133,556	331	242,321	74,976	85,184	32,540	55,616	248,316	Gurdaspur
3,216	128,027	534	243,475	81,156	78,510	41,120	46,961	247,747	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	405,212	21,091	401,615	226,541	109,711	33,584	115,010	481,846	Sialkot
...	393,766	39,425	484,974	231,749	132,845	39,317	102,777	506,688	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
20	188,163	456	201,011	97,197	36,671	11,603	66,535	212,008	Gujrat
...	152,009	78	262,772	143,058	46,701	13,205	66,550	274,524	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
374	328,548	6,073	1,017,082	429,497	273,975	37,191	301,852	1,015,515	Gujranwala
1,153	317,929	9,038	1,055,995	435,758	323,464	40,458	269,941	1,075,621	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	106,185	2,159	820,779	396,050	123,325	14,685	329,215	863,275	Shahpur
...	107,721	1,717	844,015	393,796	133,274	17,334	323,390	867,794	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	25,603	1,814	27,601	11,206	7,815	2,988	7,446	29,455	Jhelam
...	23,801	1,691	25,667	11,243	5,795	2,422	8,105	27,565	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	4,480	4,952	9,432	2,073	5,007	1,262	1,219	9,501	Rawalpindi
...	4,727	2,390	9,316	2,150	4,240	1,178	1,922	9,490	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	49,757	3,349	61,487	14,594	35,194	4,014	9,827	63,629	Attock
...	50,946	3,344	63,372	13,762	36,207	3,344	13,264	66,577	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	40,297	121	57,332	33,204	10,833	2,459	8,054	59,550	Midanwali
...	39,294	167	61,395	42,180	10,441	3,941	7,030	64,192	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
366	77,136	25,005	312,526	113,851	142,405	2,978	53,587	312,861	Dera Ghazi Khan
185	53,807	22,360	342,414	111,048	175,611	2,518	53,424	342,601	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	138,961	21,309	537,603	264,271	166,263	8,619	101,424	540,577	Muzaffargarh
...	144,432	22,277	564,942	266,512	169,223	8,189	123,917	567,876	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
10,966	3,605,404	133,412	11,670,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	Total
10,118	3,433,076	159,751	12,195,715	4,934,509	3,382,057	527,343	3,677,938	12,521,347	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 73)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

76

Table II—*continued*

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1915-16 . .	278,642	814,004	8,860	88,625	178,728	1,863,859	75,644	...
1916-17 . .	278,642	814,001	7,312	78,755	185,146	1,863,859	77,382	...
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1915-16 . .	507,520	2,032,193	821,271	972,920	84,336	4,418,240	...	12,174
1916-17 . .	507,520	2,032,193	816,640	973,417	88,470	4,418,240	...	12,544
<i>Mgithkyina</i>								
1915-16 . .	326,411	4,927,152	1,717,619	7,159	47,579	7,025,920	..	8,582
1916-17 . .	397,804	4,927,152	1,636,273	5,931	58,760	7,025,920	...	8,931
<i>Katha</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,377,790	2,149,129	727,314	20,937	205,470	4,480,640	...	68,441
1916-17 . .	1,377,790	2,149,129	728,118	30,937	194,666	4,480,640	...	62,249
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1915-16 . .	366,745	653,447	162,859	2,686	10,813	1,196,550	...	2,781
1916-17 . .	366,745	653,447	164,507	2,691	9,160	1,196,550	...	2,286
<i>Shwebo</i>								
1915-16 . .	483,200	1,293,576	844,897	399,190	646,097	3,656,960	172,210	184
1916-17 . .	483,200	1,283,531	837,838	418,014	634,382	3,656,960	169,934	3,707
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	178,349	223,145	310,490	455,490	1,167,924	4,089	...
1916-17 . .	...	177,023	218,711	270,433	501,757	1,167,924	3,519	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1915-16 . .	467,787	588,404	360,622	356,971	453,416	2,227,200	...	4,978
1916-17 . .	467,787	581,159	362,092	317,389	493,773	2,227,200	...	3,655
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1915-16 . .	1,676,160	2,975,461	1,981,920	16,136	94,048	6,743,725	...	141
1916-17 . .	1,806,720	2,844,901	1,981,503	12,131	98,470	6,743,725	...	141

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.  
Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.  
Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.  
Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboos, when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.  
Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,766 1,239	3,183 3,417	6,822 7,486	87,414 89,621	...	88,581 88,820	165 2,886	20 18	88,716 91,734	Mandalay 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	12,174 12,544	...	12,174 12,544	...	...	12,174 12,544	Bhamo 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	8,582 8,331	...	8,582 8,331	...	...	8,582 8,331	Mysitkyira 1915-16 1916-17
178 178	...	4,586 4,503	68,205 67,020	...	68,259 67,042	...	...	68,259 67,042	Katha 1915-16 1916-17
220 220	...	3,001 2,456	...	...	3,001 2,456	...	...	3,001 2,456	Ruby Mines 1915-16 1916-17
15,585 11,889	271 287	14,713 13,441	202,063 199,258	...	202,722 198,952	212 256	29 20	202,063 199,258	Shwabo 1915-16 1916-17
3,655 0,740	1,892 1,927	2,832 3,116	12,408 15,301	...	12,241 14,772	211 503	16 26	12,408 15,301	Sagaing 1915-16 1916-17
...	1,709 3,057	10,221 13,286	16,906 18,948	...	10,018 17,561	1,267 1,532	37 76	17,852 19,169	Lower Chindwin 1915-16 1916-17
4,404 4,483	...	11,801 12,652	18,406 17,276	...	19,143 17,276	...	...	19,143 17,276	Upper Chindwin 1915-16 1916-17

Columns 14 to 18.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

78

Table II--continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Pakokku</i>								
1915-16 . .	830,699	1,850,803	487,626	338,278	468,687	3,976,093	...	11,506
1916-17 . .	842,219	1,839,959	493,868	299,417	501,130	3,976,093	...	12,814
<i>Minbu</i>								
1915-16 . .	939,813	570,902	138,072	210,263	254,761	2,113,811	91,109	11,501
1916-17 . .	939,813	570,902	134,638	198,983	269,477	2,113,811	101,921	11,906
<i>Magwe</i>								
1915-16 . .	379,292	606,170	174,714	514,499	446,063	2,120,738	...	63,341
1916-17 . .	383,452	657,548	212,870	551,289	548,129	2,353,288	...	65,435
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1915-16 . .	227,840	255,599	77,586	77,764	181,534	820,323	135,257	...
1916-17 . .	227,840	255,599	76,154	66,381	194,349	920,323	141,107	...
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1915-16 . .	267,870	189,819	303,225	316,394	358,250	1,435,558	...	539
1916-17 . .	267,870	189,819	297,274	270,757	409,838	1,435,558	...	735
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1915-16 . .	902,532	234,658	875,576	174,265	368,398	2,555,429	9,564	22,468
1916-17 . .	900,433	234,658	882,245	141,456	396,637	2,555,429	13,212	22,392
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1915-16 . .	87,162	412,507	190,362	581,602	668,300	1,939,933	...	2,903
1916-17 . .	87,162	412,507	187,717	489,167	579,703	1,756,256	...	3,036
<i>Chin Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
1916-17 . .								
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	31,428	1,898,096	...	10,476	1,440,000	...	...
1916-17 . .								
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	487,873	204,534
1916-17 . .	13,109,015	20,929,700	10,463,402	4,127,148	5,222,511	53,851,776	507,075	209,181

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)  
Column 6.--Of the total net cropped area (5,242,511 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 for Upper Burma, 4,803,363 acres are based on actual returns and 419,148 acres on estimates.

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Pakokku</i>									
...	795	1,295	13,596	...	14,284	552	63	14,899	1915-16
...	908	987	14,709	...	15,683	641	53	16,377	1916-17
<i>Minbu</i>									
722	160	...	103,492	...	103,831	982	160	104,923	1915-16
991	187	...	115,005	...	116,909	2,829	175	118,913	1916-17
<i>Magwe</i>									
2,444	328	414	66,522	...	65,992	544	76	66,522	1915-16
2,992	831	205	69,463	...	68,520	1,216	62	69,798	1916-17
<i>Kyaukse</i>									
1,614	208	628	187,707	...	126,768	28,588	205	155,561	1915-16
1,980	212	972	144,271	...	134,490	31,360	225	166,075	1916-17
<i>Meiktila</i>									
77,083	1,953	...	79,575	...	77,503	1,912	100	79,575	1915-16
118,678	2,892	...	121,605	...	119,475	2,232	100	121,807	1916-17
<i>Tamthlin</i>									
38,537	1,480	78,724	150,773	...	149,259	2,770	95	152,133	1915-16
49,424	2,015	81,093	158,136	...	166,125	1,913	99	168,136	1916-17
<i>Mingyan</i>									
9,707	2,545	1,026	16,181	...	14,524	2,788	41	17,348	1915-16
5,851	3,496	1,057	18,140	...	13,018	546	29	14,223	1916-17
<i>Chin Hills</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16
									{ 1916-17
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1915-16
									{ 1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
155,074	14,519	138,065	995,965	...	982,882	39,045	842	1,023,619	1915-16
204,665	17,729	188,837	1,077,487	...	1,051,634	45,923	888	1,108,440	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

80

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	961,621	1,498,488	121,188	705,743	3,287,010	...	...
1916-17 . .	188	961,621	1,190,132	125,680	709,119	3,287,010	...	...
<i>Northern Arakan</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	129,121	2,908,115	...	11,762	3,348,998	...	...
1916-17 . .	5,354	429,121	2,908,146	...	11,377	3,348,998	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1915-16 . .	12,870	2,466,057	109,295	14,985	201,543	2,807,680	...	...
1916-17 . .	12,800	2,466,057	109,751	26,603	192,469	2,807,680	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	3,302,000	29,421	4,103	86,236	2,421,760	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	2,902,000	27,018	1,909	87,833	2,421,760	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	40,711	634	353	6,901	48,602	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	41,904	596	161	6,001	48,602	...	...
<i>Insein</i>								
1915-16 . .	288,604	107,359	263,652	29,342	529,379	1,218,336	...	...
1916-17 . .	288,594	109,339	257,791	31,820	530,792	1,218,336	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1915-16 . .	52,238	198,031	107,429	43,971	799,070	1,191,739	...	...
1916-17 . .	43,890	193,614	115,008	47,809	794,418	1,191,739	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>								
1915-16 . .	915,298	585,788	191,813	32,202	828,829	3,556,160	...	...
1916-17 . .	915,298	585,775	177,491	28,554	819,039	2,556,160	...	...
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1915-16 . .	516,752	237,845	524,319	27,341	526,280	1,892,537	...	...
1916-17 . .	516,756	237,845	518,589	24,651	534,746	1,892,537	...	...
<i>Prome</i>								
1915-16 . .	609,851	649,381	223,203	12,721	370,507	1,865,668	...	8,360
1916-17 . .	609,851	649,381	219,711	13,289	373,486	1,865,668	...	8,345
<i>Maubin</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	153,269	421,741	46,219	430,478	1,054,707	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	156,014	416,887	48,199	433,577	1,054,707	...	...
<i>Pyawb</i>								
1915-16 . .	357,120	235,631	101,678	39,780	640,823	1,375,032	...	...
1916-17 . .	357,120	238,047	91,267	35,711	652,887	1,375,032	...	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Akyab</i>									
...	...	145	145	...	145	...	...	145	1915-16
...	...	146	146	...	146	...	...	146	1916-17
<i>Northern Arakan</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Sandoway</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									
17	178	...	195	...	...	195	...	195	1915-16
17	180	...	197	...	...	191	6	197	1916-17
<i>Insein</i>									
...	325	2	327	...	...	221	106	327	1915-16
...	335	6	341	...	...	240	101	341	1916-17
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>									
...	98	...	98	...	...	...	98	98	1915-16
...	96	...	96	...	...	...	96	96	1916-17
<i>Pegu</i>									
...	6	12,929	12,935	...	12,935	...	...	12,935	1915-16
...	6	15,707	15,713	...	15,713	...	...	15,713	1916-17
<i>Tharawadi</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Prome</i>									
1,616	667	44,707	55,859	...	54,091	332	336	55,859	1915-16
1,636	642	45,093	55,716	...	55,441	...	275	55,716	1916-17
<i>Maubin</i>									
14	86	191	291	...	...	...	291	291	1915-16
7	70	215	292	...	...	...	292	292	1916-17
<i>Pyawbada</i>									
...	3	6	9	...	...	3	6	9	1915-16
...	3	5	8	...	...	1	7	8	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

82

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA—continued

District	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1915-16 . .	405,120	861,310	599,176	65,578	709,822	2,641,036	...	...
1916-17 . .	405,120	837,469	601,970	76,032	720,020	2,610,620	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>								
1915-16 . .	579,014	617,810	130,474	24,251	586,337	1,837,916	...	3,719
1916-17 . .	579,160	617,810	126,825	30,353	581,084	1,838,332	...	3,650
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1915-16 . .	280,340	223,459	462,233	52,471	672,788	1,691,344	...	...
1916-17 . .	280,340	223,459	447,190	18,353	691,993	1,691,314	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>								
1915-16 . .	406,236	1,838,020	545,013	43,110	201,004	3,040,032	297	10,332
1916-17 . .	406,236	1,838,020	533,749	66,120	190,313	3,040,032	297	9,805
<i>Amherst</i>								
1915-16 . .	832,902	1,701,882	1,435,534	59,903	437,519	4,517,700	...	...
1916-17 . .	832,902	1,701,882	1,430,450	62,969	439,557	4,517,760	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1915-16 . .	515,483	1,821,507	906,800	9,040	144,285	3,397,120	...	...
1916-17 . .	521,838	1,821,507	897,839	9,747	146,089	3,397,120	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1915-16 . .	224,763	3,503,259	2,393,945	12,173	125,815	6,264,960	...	...
1916-17 . .	221,763	3,503,259	2,397,833	12,763	126,332	6,264,960	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1915-16 . .	915,200	2,205,131	270,061	36,422	432,482	3,949,299	...	609
1916-17 . .	919,630	2,290,654	263,584	43,752	431,029	3,949,299	...	7,187
<i>Thaton</i>								
1915-16 . .	182,292	442,372	1,752,919	50,694	716,043	3,144,820	...	...
1916-17 . .	182,292	442,372	1,741,748	47,103	730,805	3,144,820	...	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1915-16 . .	81,020	1,578,312	16,367	...	29,041	1,706,240	...	...
1916-17 . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,900	...	29,288	1,706,240	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,219,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
1916-17 . .	7,245,938	23,064,381	14,790,227	784,542	9,316,693	55,201,786	297	23,987

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

Column 6.—Of the total not cropped area (9,316,693 acres) entered in this column for 1916-17 for Lower Burma, 8,722,604 acres are based on actual returns and 594,094 acres on estimates.

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Bassein									
...	161	2,225	2,386	...	2,007	201	186	2,394	1915-16
...	182	3,444	3,626	...	3,189	263	174	3,626	1916-17
Henzada									
...	328	838	4,880	...	4,248	...	632	4,880	1915-16
...	331	1,115	5,096	...	4,546	...	550	5,096	1916-17
Myaungmya									
1	43	68	112	...	...	19	93	112	1915-16
1	40	116	157	...	...	71	86	157	1916-17
Thayetmya									
1,368	193	150	12,340	...	12,688	25	131	12,844	1915-16
1,347	200	148	11,797	...	12,133	63	107	12,303	1916-17
Amherst									
...	223	8,144	8,367	...	8,144	...	223	8,367	1915-16
...	406	8,406	8,812	...	8,406	...	406	8,812	1916-17
Tavoy									
...	...	894	894	...	894	...	...	894	1915-16
...	...	840	840	...	840	...	...	840	1916-17
Mergu									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
Toungoo									
...	...	46,120	46,729	...	37,483	7,916	1,330	46,729	1915-16
...	...	66,837	74,024	...	64,743	8,181	1,100	74,024	1916-17
Thaton									
...	289	17,460	17,749	...	17,460	...	289	17,749	1915-16
...	275	18,001	18,276	...	17,994	4	278	18,276	1916-17
Salween									
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1915-16
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1916-17
Total									
3,016	2,008	184,162	163,112	...	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
3,008	2,706	160,367	195,425	...	183,439	9,014	3,478	195,931	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

84

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1915-16 . . .	479,233	127,066	870,150	59,751	980,878	2,523,063	...	...
1916-17 . . .	479,084	127,827	871,176	88,605	958,690	2,525,281	...	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1915-16 . . .	507,086	223,217	438,490	69,417	567,331	1,800,571	...	...
1916-17 . . .	507,086	222,088	436,538	70,732	554,637	1,800,581	...	...
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1915-16 . . .	218,460	379,460	637,334	229,410	1,039,320	2,501,023	...	...
1916-17 . . .	218,065	379,902	631,114	212,291	1,059,210	2,503,618	3,728	...
<i>Mandla</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,203,181	308,101	756,208	217,511	750,816	3,235,823	...	...
1916-17 . . .	1,203,514	308,154	751,466	244,850	727,839	3,235,823	...	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1915-16 . . .	520,562	137,511	512,009	138,565	802,076	2,142,523	...	...
1916-17 . . .	520,561	131,635	524,031	170,051	804,251	2,150,532	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	159,392	87,870	381,576	32,061	604,762	1,265,601	...	...
1916-17 . . .	159,392	88,011	385,258	35,200	597,798	1,265,654	...	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	608,740	133,279	590,229	61,547	961,970	2,364,765	...	...
1916-17 . . .	608,720	133,326	599,253	72,816	950,752	2,364,807	...	...
<i>Nimar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	1,078,721	168,917	495,527	52,061	907,321	2,702,550	...	...
1916-17 . . .	1,078,690	168,671	491,937	66,144	897,177	2,702,628	...	...
<i>Detul</i>								
1915-16 . . .	759,183	190,449	644,460	154,606	747,504	2,496,203	...	...
1916-17 . . .	758,916	188,054	637,428	160,629	760,543	2,495,570	...	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1915-16 . . .	425,523	341,370	991,788	150,158	1,017,495	2,926,321	...	...
1916-17 . . .	425,461	267,610	990,764	220,288	1,024,011	2,928,173	...	...

Column 2.—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the forest administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadar villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3.—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Saugor</i>
216	6,682	378	7,226	3,776	1,445	1,907	98	7,226	1915-16
344	4,935	289	5,578	2,035	1,021	1,852	70	5,578	1916-17
									<i>Damoh</i>
815	1,575	667	3,057	917	418	1,076	16	3,057	1915-16
985	1,310	574	2,819	772	509	1,538	...	2,819	1916-17
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
3,478	2,678	800	6,956	2,333	1,505	3,037	81	6,956	1915-16
114	2,630	671	7,143	1,858	2,367	2,870	48	7,143	1916-17
									<i>Mandla</i>
59	467	621	1,147	25	5	1,117	...	1,147	1915-16
61	442	526	1,029	5	...	1,024	...	1,029	1916-17
									<i>Seoni</i>
14,350	1,117	3,965	19,432	1917	17,973	1,254	15	19,432	1915-16
6,376	1,188	2,862	10,426	37	9,138	1,231	20	10,426	1916-17
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
4	2,504	319	2,827	952	38	1,821	16	2,827	1915-16
4	2,101	226	2,331	765	47	1,510	3	2,331	1916-17
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
...	3,597	515	4,112	1,625	112	1,077	698	4,112	1915-16
14	2,250	608	2,872	1,071	19	1,171	611	2,872	1916-17
									<i>Nimar</i>
190	15,058	467	15,715	11,338	123	3,857	397	15,715	1915-16
130	10,742	621	11,493	8,926	11	2,415	141	11,493	1916-17
									<i>Betul</i>
21	15,502	1,201	16,724	10,789	1,275	4,586	74	16,724	1915-16
14	15,779	1,341	17,134	11,462	1,237	4,303	132	17,134	1916-17
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
25	10,195	307	10,527	5,315	654	4,491	67	10,527	1915-16
26	11,965	602	12,593	7,289	1,130	4,138	36	12,593	1916-17

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—*continued*

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Wardha</b>								
1915-16 . .	128,872	158,939	184,291	52,406	1,029,396	1,553,704	...	...
1916-17 . .	128,872	159,575	186,799	72,833	1,005,829	1,553,708	...	...
<b>Nagpur</b>								
1915-16 . .	329,257	206,076	469,553	57,938	1,390,613	2,453,462	1,864	...
1916-17 . .	329,257	205,782	470,166	82,158	1,366,085	2,453,448	2,493	...
<b>Chanda</b>								
1915-16 . .	3,276,644	239,192	1,406,554	93,035	898,808	5,914,263	...	...
1916-17 . .	3,265,341	239,329	1,407,812	119,306	882,475	5,914,263	...	...
<b>Bhandara</b>								
1915-16 . .	340,935	253,795	926,426	79,434	927,823	2,523,413	5,356	2,400
1916-17 . .	340,935	256,946	908,858	72,556	919,181	2,523,476	6,088	1,911
<b>Balaghat</b>								
1915-16 . .	626,376	345,739	563,876	53,954	448,951	2,038,536	...	...
1916-17 . .	626,882	339,938	553,299	54,166	457,147	2,031,432	...	...
<b>Drug</b>								
1915-16 . .	487,723	196,447	665,158	177,658	1,495,933	3,022,919	...	...
1916-17 . .	491,005	195,942	656,716	143,332	1,534,431	3,026,426	...	...
<b>Raipur</b>								
1915-16 . .	2,251,534	269,302	1,298,360	349,482	2,096,381	6,264,959	1,842	...
1916-17 . .	2,220,726	271,708	1,309,041	317,233	2,145,307	6,264,015	66,939	...
<b>Bilaspur</b>								
1915-16 . .	1,275,486	281,029	1,431,318	158,206	1,713,086	4,859,125	...	...
1916-17 . .	1,274,689	281,447	1,423,418	183,407	1,696,086	4,859,047	...	...
<b>Total</b>								
1915-16 . .	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,490
1916-17 . .	14,037,008	3,966,554	13,228,068	2,400,597	18,371,315	52,603,542	79,243	1,911

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84).

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Wardha</i>
52	4,440	83	4,575	742	89	3,540	105	4,575	1915-16
27	3,777	58	3,862	591	59	3,117	95	3,862	1916-17
									<i>Nagpur</i>
9,891	16,170	507	28,432	3,515	14,003	10,809	305	28,432	1915-16
9,830	12,780	238	25,347	3,822	11,421	9,918	186	25,347	1916-17
									<i>Chandā</i>
140,217	1,972	4,615	146,804	55	141,091	5,533	122	146,804	1915-16
131,080	2,212	4,861	142,053	73	135,814	6,120	37	142,053	1916-17
									<i>Bhandāra</i>
131,581	2,709	2,323	144,409	128	139,148	5,092	41	144,409	1915-16
108,969	2,498	2,320	121,781	171	116,200	5,377	33	121,781	1916-17
									<i>Bilāghāt</i>
52,643	2,404	2,420	57,476	51	54,381	3,014	...	57,476	1915-16
35,660	2,028	1,886	40,183	78	37,001	3,104	...	40,183	1916-17
									<i>Drug</i>
9,789	1,788	1,457	13,034	1,134	9,377	2,411	112	13,034	1915-16
14,365	2,297	3,214	19,906	1,231	15,811	2,765	99	19,906	1916-17
									<i>Raipur</i>
11,200	4,624	3,090	21,255	888	11,722	8,050	505	21,255	1915-16
12,656	4,593	5,509	80,767	1,644	79,342	8,243	528	80,767	1916-17
									<i>Bilāspur</i>
5,763	1,642	2,251	9,656	122	3,094	6,011	429	9,656	1915-16
3,467	1,253	1,572	6,292	251	475	5,180	386	6,292	1916-17
									<i>Total</i>
980,348	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,485	60,722	3,261	518,364	1915-16
927,987	85,380	28,078	522,509	42,081	412,202	65,891	2,425	522,509	1916-17

Table II—*continued*

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1915-16 . .	205,806	223,073	3,087	260,675	1,940,453	2,633,094	...	...
1916-17 . .	208,819	220,629	2,826	287,854	1,918,348	2,632,976	...	...
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1915-16 . .	895,596	192,465	113,932	147,792	1,660,892	3,010,737	...	...
1916-17 . .	895,564	191,864	113,063	161,699	1,648,566	3,010,756	...	...
<i>Buldana</i>								
1915-16 . .	275,092	226,612	825	273,662	1,618,836	2,390,027	...	...
1916-17 . .	275,168	227,419	892	311,360	1,575,267	2,390,096	...	...
<i>Xeratmal</i>								
1915-16 . .	762,133	310,544	24,942	428,375	1,814,725	3,340,719	...	...
1916-17 . .	761,383	312,392	22,688	464,513	1,779,770	3,340,746	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
1916-17 . .	2,140,424	952,304	139,469	1,225,426	6,916,951	11,374,574	...	...

*Column 2.*—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Meignat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report.

*Column 3.*—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

*Column 4.*—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

*Column 5.*—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Akola</i>									
115	7,707	61	7,888	693	4	7,120	66	7,883	1915-16
135	5,601	56	5,702	99	12	5,030	48	5,792	1016-17
<i>Amravati</i>									
...	8,006	52	8,058	312	187	7,931	528	8,958	1915-16
...	7,065	12	7,067	470	146	6,010	432	7,067	1016-17
<i>Buldana</i>									
145	17,296	303	17,831	6,736	457	7,905	2,646	17,831	1915-16
211	14,588	320	15,110	6,488	551	6,062	1,108	15,110	1916-17
<i>Yctmal</i>									
11	2,678	144	2,828	30	49	2,735	14	2,828	1915-16
127	2,941	138	3,206	36	127	2,957	86	3,206	1016-17
<i>Total</i>									
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	607	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
478	30,185	526	31,184	7,027	816	21,577	1,674	31,184	1916-17



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ASSAM)

90

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1915-16 . .	543,774	673,200	829,615	46,662	318,909	2,412,160	}	...
1916-17 . .	565,463	673,200	812,217	46,465	314,815	2,412,160		
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1915-16 . .	124,232	388,100	482,965	62,024	2,421,079	3,478,400	}	...
1916-17 . .	130,818	388,100	476,027	60,393	2,427,062	3,478,400		
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1915-16 . .	530,092	462,300	980,472	91,445	480,531	2,547,840	}	...
1916-17 . .	530,026	462,300	998,360	93,772	463,382	2,547,840		
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1915-16 . .	180,289	1,010,100	503,752	176,583	601,916	2,472,640	...	60,168
1916-17 . .	181,188	1,010,100	485,314	158,204	637,834	2,472,640	...	60,168
<i>Darrang</i>								
1915-16 . .	263,739	390,700	976,730	165,637	377,914	2,174,720	...	76,808
1916-17 . .	263,739	390,700	952,827	193,469	373,985	2,174,720	...	70,685
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1915-16 . .	264,631	50,200	1,802,190	39,165	278,374	2,434,560	}	...
1916-17 . .	264,277	50,200	1,772,716	39,165	308,202	2,434,560		
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1915-16 . .	615,296	204,100	1,479,493	237,259	632,156	3,168,304	}	2,380
1916-17 . .	615,296	204,100	1,481,498	220,912	646,463	3,168,304		
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1915-16 . .	221,437	170,900	1,617,078	302,695	331,963	2,517,078	}	...
1916-17 . .	223,291	170,900	1,606,806	205,506	340,575	2,517,078		
<i>North-East Frontier</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	...	140,599	...	4,803	145,402	}	...
1916-17 . .	...	...	140,737	...	4,665	145,402		
<i>Nagb Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	40,480	343,000	714,558	768,000	128,000	1,994,038	}	...
1916-17 . .	51,091	343,000	708,947	768,000	128,000	1,994,038		
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	87,556	410,900	626,301	121,750	48,850	1,295,360	...	...
1916-17 . .	87,556	410,900	626,401	121,750	48,750	1,295,360	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	68,679	131,000	1,710,493	8,527	91,093	2,009,792	...	...
1916-17 . .	68,679	131,000	1,709,459	6,929	93,725	2,009,792	...	...
<i>Jushai Hills</i>								
1915-16 . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,571,960	568,900	96,800	4,625,280	120	...
1916-17 . .	111,620	1,276,000	2,572,030	568,900	96,730	4,625,280	120	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,435,209	2,491,617	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,356
1916-17 . .	3,093,044	5,510,500	14,338,342	2,479,495	5,884,193	31,305,574	120	133,283

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ASSAM)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Cachar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sylhet</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Goalpara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	211,700	271,868	...	200,273	9,225	2,370	271,868	<i>Kamrup</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	211,700	271,808	...	205,617	3,211	2,077	271,808	
...	...	...	76,808	...	76,808	...	...	76,808	<i>Darrang</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	70,685	...	70,685	...	...	70,685	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Nowgong</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>North-East Frontier</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Naga Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	
...	...	16,016	16,016	...	16,016	...	...	16,016	<i>Garo Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	16,280	16,280	...	16,280	...	...	16,280	
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	<i>Lushai Hills</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	230	350	20	330	...	...	350	
...	...	244,070	381,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	381,152	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	244,910	378,263	20	372,022	3,211	3,077	378,263	

Columns 8 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

92

Table II—*continued*

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazara</i>								
1915-16 . .	276,596	112,101	961,209	(a) 41,588	(a) 338,850	1,813,177	...	51,407
1916-17 . .	276,596	111,128	961,730	31,590	399,426	1,813,487	...	51,537
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1915-16 . .	30,643	416,496	321,870	247,356	852,816	1,660,220	283,828	165,675
1916-17 . .	30,646	418,080	326,816	243,733	649,017	1,660,261	297,240	160,570
<i>Kohat</i>								
1915-16 . .	55,760	1,145,749	170,222	(a) 101,858	(a) 248,754	1,722,333	...	21,098
1916-17 . .	55,760	1,146,379	160,608	56,711	295,702	1,722,330	...	20,351
<i>Bannu</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	328,562	181,736	(a) 217,210	(a) 331,809	1,072,347	...	113,002
1916-17 . .	...	327,617	180,716	57,169	496,737	1,072,339	...	146,195
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1915-16 . .	3,915	560,730	1,040,279	(a) 355,131	(a) 252,988	2,213,049	11,513	55,329
1916-17 . .	3,915	558,312	989,060	91,892	573,321	2,213,003	25,887	68,069
<i>Tbchi</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	8,036	2,357	2,321	13,080	20,694	...	17,101
1916-17 . .	...	9,170	2,453	2,513	12,626	26,691	...	10,639
<i>Kurram</i>								
1915-16 . .	...	13,322	2,605	2,933	36,021	54,281	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	13,390	2,493	2,530	35,902	51,116	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . .	366,904	2,615,805	2,685,777	(a) 968,427	(a) 1,924,388	8,571,401	298,311	453,331
1916-17 . .	366,957	2,611,015	2,639,977	487,697	2,462,723	8,571,360	323,130	463,720

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to untimely and deficient rain.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Hazdra</i>									
...	2,146	7,472	60,055	13,187	40,475	1,414	6,154	61,290	1915-16
...	2,210	6,780	60,387	14,334	37,603	2,090	7,071	61,000	1916-17
<i>Peshawar</i>									
...	84,602	9,589	513,693	127,386	307,232	38,761	72,741	516,120	1915-16
...	85,100	7,900	550,819	136,794	293,926	36,618	85,721	559,059	1916-17
<i>Kohat</i>									
...	2,836	19,298	43,227	18,284	21,281	1,172	2,024	43,361	1915-16
...	2,894	19,961	43,206	17,669	21,069	1,179	3,425	43,342	1916-17
<i>Dannu</i>									
...	82	...	143,084	63,344	54,485	10,937	14,683	143,419	1915-16
...	64	...	146,549	63,023	55,398	10,096	18,241	146,758	1916-17
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
...	4,887	90	74,813	48,954	17,017	4,133	6,501	76,605	1915-16
...	4,494	233	98,683	56,809	30,565	3,007	11,264	102,245	1916-17
<i>Tochi</i>									
...	...	2,634	19,828	7,783	10,138	274	1,043	19,838	1915-16
...	...	2,497	19,136	8,387	8,902	274	1,577	19,140	1916-17
<i>Kurram</i>									
...	...	45,952	45,952	14,588	28,112	629	2,023	45,952	1915-16
...	...	46,826	46,826	15,278	28,272	652	2,624	46,826	1916-17
<i>Total</i>									
...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,969	936,555	1915-16
...	94,752	84,197	965,805	312,194	475,737	54,516	129,923	972,370	1916-17

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8—13.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AJMER)

94

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA		
							Government canals	Private canals	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1915-16 . .	24,021	351,678	101,592	(a)159,715	157,558	794,504	...	...	15,907
1916-17 . .	24,021	341,009	23,392	(a)146,023	255,857	794,502	...	...	14,639
<i>Merwara</i>									
1915-16 . .	72,761	226,543	15,897	19,976	69,186	404,356	...	...	2,683
1916-17 . .	72,761	226,543	15,077	10,976	78,999	401,355	...	...	10,583
<i>Kekri</i>									
1915-16 . .	...	270,616	130,403	106,413	64,569	572,001	...	...	6,705
1916-17 . .	...	270,616	130,403	86,218	84,769	572,001	...	...	17,101
<i>Total</i>									
1915-16 . .	96,782	848,837	247,885	286,101	291,318	1,770,921	...	...	15,355
1916-17 . .	96,782	841,828	168,872	243,811	419,635	1,770,918	...	...	42,324

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.  
(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (AJMER)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
11	12.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Ajmer</i>								
25,750	48	31,774	2,977	17,047	15,987	5,785	41,146	1915-16
37,677	72	52,389	6,522	25,398	10,829	9,070	51,759	1916-17
<i>Mervara</i>								
9,035	...	11,718	1,084	7,583	6,160	1,212	15,939	1915-16
19,817	...	30,400	10,048	9,082	13,546	2,894	35,570	1916-17
<i>Kokri</i>								
19,446	..	26,151	1,400	14,405	3,897	6,440	26,151	1915-16-
10,980	22	37,113	5,148	21,343	2,812	7,810	37,113	1916-17
<i>Total</i>								
54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437	83,286	1915-16
77,483	94	119,901	21,718	55,783	27,187	19,774	124,442	1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

96

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grain, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	12,447,500	92,400	66,400	6,800	1,500	5,000	30,100	69,700	1,136,100	13,855,000
1908-09 . . . . .	11,793,700	76,700	64,400	4,000	1,600	3,000	31,600	59,500	1,033,900	13,068,400
1909-10 . . . . .	12,832,770	72,154	65,612	4,400	1,100	3,197	39,620	61,945	1,022,778	14,103,876
1910-11 . . . . .	12,936,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,623	31,229	61,119	987,883	14,212,292
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	24,483,800	1,003,100	1,183,600	112,200	35,000	958,600	1,825,600	754,300	1,012,800	31,404,000
1908-09 . . . . .	22,519,000	1,252,100	1,118,900	94,700	78,900	815,000	1,815,400	865,900	4,283,400	32,833,300
1909-10 . . . . .	26,134,000	1,419,000	1,253,000	91,000	79,400	1,063,800	1,878,500	1,010,800	4,601,100	37,530,600
1910-11 . . . . .	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,800	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	36,939,500
1911-12 . . . . .	20,960,900	143,000	91,900	2,600	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000
1912-13 . . . . .	21,166,000	146,300	94,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	23,060,600
1913-14 . . . . .	19,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500
1914-15 . . . . .	20,449,900	134,100	94,600	2,800	6,100	11,600	95,500	182,400	1,352,600	22,339,100
1915-16 . . . . .	20,915,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100
1916-17 . . . . .	21,122,501	132,497	122,100	3,878	3,594	7,525	90,562	186,330	1,469,752	23,138,739
<i>Madras</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	10,613,906	19,668	2,968	5,278,687	3,525,626	2,592,329	147,942	162,605	7,679,178	30,022,909
1908-09 . . . . .	10,304,685	19,334	2,315	5,480,334	3,608,415	2,637,631	122,636	136,330	7,925,265	30,236,995
1909-10 . . . . .	10,359,209	18,740	2,921	5,054,091	3,769,970	2,483,651	125,899	132,297	6,801,117	28,747,898
1910-11 . . . . .	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,439,791	113,664	159,639	7,499,387	30,191,936
1911-12 . . . . .	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,383,565	2,448,420	113,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,536,332
1912-13 . . . . .	10,943,735	18,327	3,460	5,219,753	3,606,349	2,599,968	133,930	138,493	8,075,612	30,739,617
1913-14 . . . . .	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,355	2,489,981	123,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364
1914-15 . . . . .	10,875,909	16,272	2,990	5,101,660	3,432,064	2,432,370	153,855	134,474	8,183,526	30,390,120
1915-16 . . . . .	11,229,635	20,403	3,119	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,390	30,973,426
1916-17 . . . . .	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,398,646	118,367	175,364	7,436,362	29,853,380
<i>Bombay</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	1,758,008	1,311,607	27,101	6,475,862	5,071,087	642,293	160,256	429,357	3,174,230	19,019,801
1908-09 . . . . .	1,821,432	1,307,323	25,482	7,634,806	4,873,569	643,904	162,226	509,136	3,097,707	19,980,035
1909-10 . . . . .	1,864,054	1,382,949	26,983	6,401,742	5,505,074	671,451	163,764	662,743	3,512,879	20,091,642
1910-11 . . . . .	1,854,044	1,420,164	26,590	6,549,083	4,924,520	663,713	157,101	595,360	3,346,580	19,537,158
1911-12 . . . . .	1,682,035	983,684	33,303	6,063,566	4,663,795	581,891	165,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063
1912-13 . . . . .	1,860,110	1,261,941	23,976	7,074,559	5,496,435	636,237	163,865	499,349	2,687,776	19,709,248
1913-14 . . . . .	1,906,527	1,454,246	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,893	660,054	160,546	479,039	2,637,394	19,439,305
1914-15 . . . . .	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,663,824	5,238,701	654,366	156,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,526,010
1915-16 . . . . .	1,718,005	1,703,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,343	20,477,234
1916-17 . . . . .	1,860,034	1,664,445	24,666	7,299,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,824	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128
<i>Sind</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	936,442	421,364	21,345	560,674	969,878	457	1,695	116,925	233,712	3,262,992
1908-09 . . . . .	934,323	515,817	42,762	792,535	1,110,584	542	2,210	143,784	286,046	3,338,708
1909-10 . . . . .	1,096,568	446,700	26,694	506,247	1,072,250	804	2,783	152,676	234,291	3,538,026
1910-11 . . . . .	1,139,819	531,138	26,381	634,666	1,009,126	573	2,466	143,849	292,727	3,781,145
1911-12 . . . . .	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,439	232,038	2,591,250
1912-13 . . . . .	1,087,525	456,882	20,169	603,404	1,140,856	613	1,501	75,499	228,738	3,615,187
1913-14 . . . . .	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,512	97,339	235,244	3,725,814
1914-15 . . . . .	1,108,148	665,856	31,120	693,433	1,089,611	846	1,461	110,607	226,424	3,942,626
1915-16 . . . . .	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	141,339	226,927	3,118,923
1916-17 . . . . .	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,133,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,698
<i>Agra</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	4,448,315	3,387,269	3,448,962	2,010,816	2,032,733	201,791	1,432,971	1,803,663	4,355,420	23,121,990
1908-09 . . . . .	3,971,633	4,313,999	3,836,251	2,425,539	2,136,727	206,074	1,562,179	3,314,390	4,713,438	26,480,230
1909-10 . . . . .	4,110,758	4,828,914	3,807,322	2,160,781	2,082,536	184,245	1,500,976	3,994,021	4,685,250	27,327,803
1910-11 . . . . .	3,857,464	5,402,396	3,710,526	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,607	4,377,315	4,683,575	27,777,049
1911-12 . . . . .	3,430,217	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,866,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,406,615	27,392,525
1912-13 . . . . .	4,337,169	5,435,432	3,450,581	1,850,929	2,133,331	156,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,336,632	27,132,565
1913-14 . . . . .	4,015,507	4,541,856	3,306,098	1,758,433	1,767,472	165,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,303,694
1914-15 . . . . .	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,467,225	2,055,577	2,266,936	166,052	1,453,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,232,936
1915-16 . . . . .	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,656,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,638
1916-17 . . . . .	4,500,310	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	3,173,554	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	28,947,099

This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Aihar (pigeon pea), baijati, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulthi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, oheick (job's tear), lentils, oheena (common millet), kangui (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutki (little millet), kahudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, ohickling vetch, buck wheat, wudalu or baiti.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 1

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
85,600	223,800	1,255,000	...	40,000	1,605,300	146,800	185,000	1,000	28,800	2,015,700	41,500	2,986,000	Eastern Bengal
86,000	267,000	1,195,300	...	38,000	1,586,300	149,500	130,700	1,000	30,600	2,216,500	41,500	2,288,600	1907-08
85,100	251,408	1,234,801	...	31,721	1,600,033	228,101	135,202	1,000	30,884	2,117,028	36,500	2,185,110	1908-09
83,094	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,371,225	138,490	145,151	1,000	30,000	2,177,042	36,440	2,243,581	1909-10
													1910-11
503,800	219,400	611,100	...	288,500	1,622,800	85,200	436,200	47,100	70,200	931,200	89,000	1,090,400	Bengal
548,200	207,300	654,600	...	312,700	1,723,000	83,800	368,400	47,300	68,700	549,000	75,700	691,400	1907-08
585,700	241,100	793,200	...	356,100	1,879,100	86,600	343,000	33,900	68,400	555,400	44,500	668,300	1908-09
621,000	255,200	937,200	...	522,600	2,386,000	89,600	346,800	30,600	68,200	573,800	44,000	686,900	1909-10
206,800	232,800	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,800	38,000	34,100	2,737,700	89,300	2,811,100	1910-11
199,800	251,200	1,325,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	40,300	26,200	2,927,100	35,000	2,989,200	1911-12
195,100	239,600	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	20,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1912-13
198,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,300	160,000	233,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	1913-14
181,300	248,200	1,422,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,000	233,500	49,800	66,900	2,086,800	40,900	2,194,100	1914-15
149,047	230,249	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,661,374	191,040	190,437	57,844	54,142	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	1915-16
													1916-17
12,021	940,916			1,683,276	2,636,213	576,760	86,876	105,114	2,189,582	...	157,509	2,347,091	Madras
12,884	936,111			1,617,911	2,566,936	563,727	90,195	92,801	1,989,016	...	114,447	2,103,462	1907-08
25,340	974,011			1,529,453	2,528,837	556,676	87,568	91,570	2,028,539	...	223,590	2,252,128	1908-09
14,131	817,742	(a)	(a)	1,582,811	2,414,684	634,194	94,879	89,273	2,323,257	...	255,176	2,578,433	1909-10
25,905	687,349			2,014,128	2,927,352	720,604	103,032	90,387	2,675,836	...	279,725	2,955,563	1910-11
22,466	812,876			2,107,153	2,942,495	632,436	98,888	87,992	2,388,998	...	290,708	2,679,706	1911-12
20,886	809,291			2,346,512	3,176,722	606,414	83,693	75,337	2,696,601	...	308,184	3,004,788	1912-13
16,342	861,082		1,866,860	644,688	3,388,452	613,332	74,463	73,061	2,037,442	...	338,622	2,426,064	1913-14
16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	749,050	94,623	96,375	2,000,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1914-15
13,789	779,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,311	3,331,490	724,604	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1915-16
													1916-17
142,037	427,089	2,991		881,303	1,453,470	199,488	60,130	...	3,881,506	...	129,865	4,011,370	Bombay
150,727	364,338	4,583		1,003,306	1,522,959	200,550	63,423	...	3,282,843	...	127,571	3,420,414	1907-08
135,658	401,641	5,133	(a)	901,605	1,444,037	221,767	58,947	...	3,872,117	...	162,991	4,035,108	1908-09
186,290	330,238	7,373		974,829	1,499,730	217,350	57,153	...	4,386,333	...	150,889	4,537,222	1909-10
196,903	303,344	1,550		855,563	1,357,380	201,044	66,807	...	4,107,362	...	119,774	4,227,136	1910-11
165,863	280,915	4,295	199,084	911,325	982,484	183,240	53,728	483	3,910,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1911-12
167,945	292,076	6,721	201,911	333,768	982,440	167,133	59,875	275	4,121,990	...	142,293	4,264,283	1912-13
118,290	262,379	8,107	222,046	320,522	931,344	165,472	56,467	869	4,320,104	...	161,907	4,481,101	1913-14
162,613	295,169	9,833	212,657	373,634	1,053,898	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,764	3,349,051	1914-15
155,376	304,443	7,256	219,910	276,813	962,827	226,681	75,920	1,028	4,252,519	...	157,580	4,410,099	1915-16
													1916-17
1	52,991	62,400		148,864	264,256	7,096	4,000	...	256,671	...	670	257,341	Sind
14	77,571	120,818		299,333	497,736	5,431	3,821	...	256,737	...	630	257,367	1907-08
...	63,136	69,618	(a)	168,572	291,221	4,038	4,017	...	210,668	...	450	211,118	1908-09
1	63,202	73,711		180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	...	273,673	...	587	274,260	1909-10
20	63,113	62,314		134,686	240,133	4,770	3,619	...	335,656	...	666	336,312	1910-11
24	68,634	41,247	10	140,251	269,156	8,882	3,835	2,149	287,375	...	868	288,243	1911-12
6	86,548	354,708	38	4,683	416,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	332,643	...	746	333,388	1912-13
10	80,867	410,292	26	773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,107	...	627	328,824	1913-14
6	14,488	192,111	31	3,286	209,012	7,934	3,749	2,253	168,494	...	677	169,171	1914-15
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,236	11,427	4,023	2,311	234,889	...	888	235,777	1915-16
													1916-17
39,705	307,824	62,564		40,207	450,300	54,603	1,153,541	...	1,363,826	...	125,529	1,489,355	Agra
144,995	287,105	79,796		33,688	545,581	51,685	918,717	...	1,326,507	...	122,733	1,449,240	1907-08
243,120	435,873	90,854	(a)	57,679	827,335	61,786	905,867	...	1,179,926	...	108,103	1,288,029	1908-09
361,471	414,903	74,903		55,018	906,208	77,805	903,179	...	1,257,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	1909-10
612,159	349,192	101,947		126,544	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,040	...	811,524	...	76,716	918,240	1910-11
340,169	297,197	75,144		58,120	770,630	93,256	1,174,657	...	1,069,446	...	115,133	1,174,579	1911-12
170,214	353,717	90,022	5,525	14,274	639,752	64,863	1,153,772	...	1,451,258	...	154,078	1,605,336	1912-13
175,153	337,115	117,807	2,627	24,381	656,483	80,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	135,388	1,574,540	1913-14
238,849	288,760	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,649	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	693,169	1914-15
273,370	270,732	105,693	2,617	19,977	672,398	118,700	956,319	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1915-16
													1916-17

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowa, mast wood, nccali, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or mndhuni (carum roxburghianum), ajwan (bishop's wood), amada, anise-seed, caraway, carda-mom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fenel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion pepper, sage, tamalind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, kora or Indian matting sedge, rhen, sabal grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".











Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal.</i>										
1907-08 . . .	...	...	...	...	85,717	350,800	...	900	..	486,917
1908-09 . . .	...	...	...	...	87,648	337,100	...	1,000	...	425,748
1909-10 . . .	...	3,200	...	...	89,785	296,724	...	1,000	...	387,509
1910-11 . . .	...	3,200	...	...	92,338	285,169	...	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1907-08 . . .	146,800	5,800	130,300	...	53,600	151,400	1,500	...	400	336,600
1908-09 . . .	134,600	5,000	115,900	...	53,900	144,100	1,200	...	600	315,700
1909-10 . . .	107,000	8,800	106,200	...	53,400	143,700	1,300	...	...	304,600
1910-11 . . .	115,000	7,500	100,900	...	53,500	152,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12 . . .	1,000	...	...	...	146,400	306,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13 . . .	1,000	...	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14 . . .	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	319,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15 . . .	1,300	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16 . . .	1,600	...	...	...	161,800	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17 . . .	2,295	38	...	...	165,800	301,540	2,500	900	500	471,210
<i>Madras</i>										
1907-08 . . .	141,876	2,316	...	53,166	13,049	192,267	3,277	837	64,560	327,156
1908-09 . . .	79,898	2,794	...	52,780	13,621	173,703	2,948	403	53,742	297,197
1909-10 . . .	94,750	3,440	...	50,893	14,625	200,931	2,705	229	40,521	309,903
1910-11 . . .	82,562	2,874	...	49,097	16,737	221,677	2,473	253	37,810	328,017
1911-12 . . .	90,324	4,434	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,486	662	45,125	312,712
1912-13 . . .	66,552	2,678	...	49,287	23,880	206,599	2,471	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14 . . .	55,246	3,157	...	43,523	26,822	207,819	2,452	337	43,363	324,316
1914-15 . . .	71,683	2,774	...	44,085	27,060	227,192	2,455	583	57,419	368,789
1915-16 . . .	221,974	4,932	...	43,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17 . . .	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905
<i>Bombay</i>										
1907-08 . . .	270	1,808	...	84	13	63,865	...	301	...	69,263
1908-09 . . .	108	1,740	...	74	17	71,404	...	146	...	71,645
1909-10 . . .	132	707	...	70	14	91,037	...	308	...	91,429
1910-11 . . .	84	717	...	75	14	91,880	...	429	1	92,399
1911-12 . . .	34	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,942
1912-13 . . .	25	(a) 395,521	...	51	14	71,842	...	478	(a) 24,468	96,953
1913-14 . . .	23	403,144	...	51	24	89,401	...	537	24,578	114,581
1914-15 . . .	59	438,032	...	52	21	88,467	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16 . . .	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17 . . .	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,048	123,514
<i>Sind</i>										
1907-08 . . .	6,646	418	...	...	...	7,453	...	112	1	7,566
1908-09 . . .	4,806	365	...	...	...	6,731	...	109	...	6,840
1909-10 . . .	5,079	427	...	...	...	10,536	...	85	6	10,627
1910-11 . . .	6,371	440	...	...	...	9,999	...	102	...	10,101
1911-12 . . .	5,241	516	...	...	...	9,766	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13 . . .	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,456	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14 . . .	2,466	642	...	...	...	8,404	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15 . . .	1,343	691	...	...	...	9,945	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16 . . .	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17 . . .	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021
<i>Agra</i>										
1907-08 . . .	41,972	7,484	226,859	...	8,085	47,570	...	...	...	282,514
1908-09 . . .	25,808	329	167,313	...	8,214	59,157	...	...	...	234,684
1909-10 . . .	36,147	236	142,165	...	8,266	70,128	...	...	...	220,559
1910-11 . . .	25,821	749	147,140	...	8,108	79,627	...	...	...	234,875
1911-12 . . .	23,881	3,042	103,882	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13 . . .	22,930	1,186	100,044	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14 . . .	19,301	246	92,430	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,389
1914-15 . . .	11,668	461	91,912	...	8,084	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16 . . .	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,847	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17 . . .	150,175	964	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067

Column 28 (other dyes).—Aratto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloe, arecanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borago, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kclinj or vempali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.



# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>							
2,548	649,400	421,800	357,552	20,678,540	5,073,540	15,605,000	1907-08
2,500	656,600	413,100	357,600	19,088,948	4,311,000	14,777,948	1908-09
1,048	669,963	420,310	270,798	20,015,453	4,539,413	15,476,040	1909-10
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>							
68,000	863,000	701,500	503,000	40,300,000	6,016,600	31,383,500	1907-08
65,600	881,600	607,000	516,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300	1908-09
65,100	932,400	655,900	491,600	43,206,800	6,533,000	36,673,800	1909-10
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	941,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,408,300	4,543,100	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
126,500	786,400	324,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,600	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
107,254	804,966	317,916	175,976	20,588,347	4,334,937	24,753,410	1916-17
<i>Madras</i>							
314,070	1,106,885	...	411,067	38,070,308	4,276,629	33,802,679	1907-08
374,220	1,116,460	...	513,075	38,036,278	4,280,074	33,756,304	1908-09
235,406	1,120,216	...	350,363	36,387,984	4,170,690	32,217,294	1909-10
266,381	1,164,631	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,416,077	33,785,706	1910-11
273,018	1,172,963	...	138,332	37,380,133	4,311,724	33,068,409	1911-12
233,217	1,164,366	...	143,623	30,110,874	4,513,071	34,605,903	1912-13
226,606	1,196,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,401	1,209,227	...	173,172	30,090,544	4,308,766	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,330	19,040	151,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
<i>Bombay</i>							
27,205	136,154	49	2,683	25,011,781	559,809	24,451,972	1907-08
21,227	136,610	42	2,331	25,421,172	572,286	24,848,886	1908-09
21,742	135,388	68	2,034	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,168	131,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,593	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,490,345	593,218	22,896,127	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,412	1,245	2,076	20,138,281	958,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,481	506,994	1,379	2,472	20,115,475	730,519	25,381,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,443,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
(c) 1,615,308	601,017	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	572,506	5,194	4,730	28,298,958	828,815	27,470,143	1916-17
<i>Sind</i>							
12,563	38,923	85	37,343	3,899,219	201,975	3,697,244	1907-08
13,678	41,072	61	30,987	4,096,867	377,941	4,318,926	1908-09
10,726	40,950	161	37,774	4,201,215	388,861	3,815,364	1909-10
8,409	42,880	201	43,643	4,513,636	400,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,166	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,768	101	45,126	4,287,081	206,491	3,990,670	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,040,051	324,580	4,331,471	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,541	423,285	4,500,256	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,606,823	352,328	3,254,495	1915-16
37,568	51,166	171	80,896	5,029,210	407,126	4,622,084	1916-17
<i>Agra</i>							
992,284	330,261	157,457	31,014	28,460,214	4,114,831	24,345,383	1907-08
893,347	258,581	152,276	23,061	31,381,010	4,633,486	26,747,524	1908-09
976,285	267,460	159,813	23,061	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481	1909-10
975,730	249,013	173,766	30,843	33,057,609	6,130,210	26,918,299	1910-11
932,960	267,105	166,460	51,119	32,760,767	6,370,139	26,390,618	1911-12
990,096	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,074	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,870	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,966	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,401,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,182	340,706	22,814	7,848	32,575,043	5,697,769	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,244	92,016	8,386	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,836	27,394,359	1916-17

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder chelam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agsai, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, binjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, colery, chicory, citron, coconut, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephant foot, fig, gummi cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gum berry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankai, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathi, kokra, lettuce, mango, mung, mustard, makhana, mariana, Indian modlar, mellow, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, sankalu, sapodilla, sebestian, sorrel, water caitrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranthus, arrowroot, kirai, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (nip fruticans), dhaincha (sesbania aculeata), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thotko (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

(b) Includes 312,173 acres in Nainital and Almora for which details of crops are not available.

(c) Increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul previously shown as "fallow" in Table II.

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Dyes		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others *	Opium	Coffee	Tea *	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others *	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	5,457	582	174,363	...	...	11,251	..	...	...	185,614
1908-09 . . . . .	4,813	2	127,574	...	...	9,006	...	...	...	136,580
1909-10 . . . . .	5,746	...	123,019	...	...	15,722	...	...	...	138,741
1910-11 . . . . .	5,379	3	132,651	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	150,889
1911-12 . . . . .	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13 . . . . .	4,591	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14 . . . . .	4,931	...	75,452	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15 . . . . .	632	38	84,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16 . . . . .	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
1916-17 . . . . .	8,416	175	99,088	...	...	15,017	...	...	1,112	113,247
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12 . . . . .	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13 . . . . .	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,500
1913-14 . . . . .	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,800	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15 . . . . .	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16 . . . . .	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17 . . . . .	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800
<i>Punjab</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	62,340	2,767	6,346	...	10,055	50,544	...	25	950	67,860
1908-09 . . . . .	35,966	5,418	5,348	...	9,935	50,351	...	23	979	66,636
1909-10 . . . . .	46,446	7,602	2,671	...	9,927	56,637	...	21	949	70,205
1910-11 . . . . .	47,132	3,697	2,398	...	9,956	61,052	...	29	775	77,211
1911-12 . . . . .	38,223	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13 . . . . .	38,089	2,027	2,545	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14 . . . . .	22,780	2,189	2,421	...	9,878	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15 . . . . .	20,193	4,042	1,891	...	9,850	63,887	...	9	1,721	77,338
1915-16 . . . . .	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,789	55,832	...	8	789	68,643
1916-17 . . . . .	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,631	...	5	1,751	81,537
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	416	124	61	65	1,173	16,675	...	...	2	17,976
1908-09 . . . . .	243	37	152	60	1,610	18,309	...	...	22	20,053
1909-10 . . . . .	264	25	134	66	1,693	36,356	...	...	1	38,250
1910-11 . . . . .	312	...	200	66	1,806	36,766	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12 . . . . .	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,670	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13 . . . . .	133	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	...	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14 . . . . .	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,003	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15 . . . . .	383	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,343
1915-16 . . . . .	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17 . . . . .	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,044	31,230
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	6	...	...	4	...	46,470	...	3	...	46,477
1908-09 . . . . .	6	...	...	3	...	40,356	...	...	...	40,359
1909-10 . . . . .	7	...	...	3	...	45,730	...	...	...	45,733
1910-11 . . . . .	5	...	...	...	...	60,299	...	...	...	60,299
1911-12 . . . . .	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13 . . . . .	1	...	...	4	...	58,458	...	...	36,196	91,658
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	96,751
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,187	94,889
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	74	391	...	...	...	6,194	...	288	...	6,482
1908-09 . . . . .	42	179	...	...	...	11,365	...	317	...	11,682
1909-10 . . . . .	14	78	...	...	...	16,323	...	263	...	16,586
1910-11 . . . . .	9	36	...	...	...	17,646	...	208	...	17,854
1911-12 . . . . .	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13 . . . . .	18	72	...	...	...	13,216	...	260	...	13,476
1913-14 . . . . .	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15 . . . . .	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16 . . . . .	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17 . . . . .	31	40	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614
<i>Berar</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	47	18	...	...	...	8,100	...	...	...	8,100
1908-09 . . . . .	26	2	...	...	...	15,630	...	...	...	15,630
1909-10 . . . . .	28	9	...	...	...	15,286	...	...	...	15,286
1910-11 . . . . .	15	4	...	...	...	12,791	...	...	...	12,794
1911-12 . . . . .	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13 . . . . .	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	77	11,530
1913-14 . . . . .	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15 . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16 . . . . .	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17 . . . . .	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891

\*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102).

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
156,460	121,390	44,790	1,683	10,381,217	1,622,178	8,759,069	<i>Madh</i>
121,262	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,344	9,141,092	1907-08
116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,609	2,271,490	9,362,119	1908-09
111,833	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1909-10
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1910-11
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1911-12
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541	1912-13
161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,018	1913-14
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1914-15
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,053,820	9,360,114	1915-16
							1916-17
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,066,300	27,122,100	1911-12
22,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1912-13
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1913-14
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	1914-15
39,500	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1915-16
							1916-17
2,889,986	150,432	359,450	21,046	24,528,410	2,727,535	21,801,075	<i>Punjab</i>
2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	29,298,247	3,477,145	25,821,102	1907-08
2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,115	29,648,060	4,054,659	25,593,401	1908-09
2,924,251	141,868	337,239	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,290	24,808,111	1909-10
2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,442	4,051,389	22,257,053	1910-11
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1911-12
3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1912-13
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,591	26,653,291	1913-14
3,177,314	233,409	40,586	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1914-15
4,056,279	247,876	89,176	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1915-16
							1916-17
50,391	37,354	172,104	4,900	4,881,647	315,562	4,566,065	<i>Upper Burma</i>
41,869	31,386	34,548	4,554	5,413,695	348,491	5,065,204	1907-08
92,517	30,014	32,487	4,545	5,594,023	395,933	5,198,090	1908-09
82,539	32,249	30,873	4,158	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367	1909-10
48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1910-11
32,509	(a) 519,638	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1911-12
41,550	567,662	...	5,250	5,590,896	481,984	5,117,912	1912-13
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285	1913-14
44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	1914-15
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511	1915-16
							1916-17
1,470	369,318	39,780	85,534	8,281,051	4,808	8,276,243	<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,235	375,041	34,576	93,957	8,593,227	5,755	8,587,472	1907-08
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,665,425	5,670	8,659,755	1908-09
1,863	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158	1909-10
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,818	6,031	8,719,787	1910-11
1,706	446,207	...	126,466	9,039,533	5,278	9,034,260	1911-12
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1912-13
1,937	461,669	...	143,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	1913-14
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880	1914-15
3,233	469,856	6,316	147,307	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1915-16
							1916-17
314,126	85,540	4,083	419	16,974,244	788,520	16,185,724	<i>Central Provinces</i>
324,412	90,974	4,284	417	18,358,989	1,658,935	16,700,054	1907-08
343,342	93,193	5,119	526	19,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871	1908-09
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1909-10
354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886	1910-11
369,174	87,358	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	1911-12
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1912-13
419,822	98,043	2,050	563	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1913-14
445,647	99,464	1,490	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1914-15
463,635	94,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,343	18,371,315	1915-16
							1916-17
413	19,381	1,435	303	7,291,873	6,548	7,285,325	<i>Berar</i>
380	18,204	13	331	7,340,121	22,907	7,317,214	1907-08
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,158	7,314,359	1908-09
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1909-10
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,863	7,057,414	1910-11
712	11,413	2,280	248	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1911-12
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1912-13
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	1913-14
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,905	1914-15
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1915-16
							1916-17

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 103).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see foot notes on pages 147 and 185)

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.



Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Province	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	1	45	...	84	342,345	8,705	...	...	...	351,134
1908-09 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	315,642	10,073	...	...	...	355,715
1909-10 . . . . .	20	...	...	3	345,019	6,779	...	...	...	354,801
1910-11 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,685	...	...	3	357,832
1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	354,276	8,384	...	...	...	362,661
1912-13 . . . . .	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	389,303	9,677	...	...	...	398,980
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,672	...	...	...	8,672
1908-09 . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	6,406	...	...	...	6,406
1909-10 . . . . .	11	...	...	...	...	7,316	...	...	49	7,365
1910-11 . . . . .	14	...	...	...	...	9,174	...	...	5	9,179
1911-12 . . . . .	9	...	...	...	...	12,447	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13 . . . . .	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14 . . . . .	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	24	5,445
1914-15 . . . . .	11	39	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16 . . . . .	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17 . . . . .	2	33	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	7
1908-09 . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1909-10 . . . . .	62	...	10	...	...	89	...	...	420	519
1910-11 . . . . .	53	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1911-12 . . . . .	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13 . . . . .	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15 . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16 . . . . .	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17 . . . . .	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	60	103
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14 . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16 . . . . .	18	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
1916-17 . . . . .	43	2	...	...	...	1,084	...	...	...	1,084
<i>Coorg</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	...	...	...	46,108	...	26	176	1	...	46,311
1908-09 . . . . .	...	...	...	44,316	...	15	176	11	...	44,518
1909-10 . . . . .	...	...	...	43,421	...	58	176	12	...	43,667
1910-11 . . . . .	...	...	...	43,636	...	40	176	24	...	43,876
1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	43,313	...	38	...	22	...	43,379
1912-13 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,610	...	23	...	18	237	42,788
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,076	...	34	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,495	100	11	...	...	237	42,843
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,424	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	42,717	289	7	...	...	237	43,250
<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	...	32	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	112
1908-09 . . . . .	...	...	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	33
1909-10 . . . . .	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1910-11 . . . . .	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1907-08 . . . . .	405,905	21,286	538,012	90,511	513,437	974,458	4,953	2,467	65,913	2,198,781
1908-09 . . . . .	286,354	15,866	416,318	97,233	520,487	953,712	4,324	2,009	55,347	2,049,430
1909-10 . . . . .	295,706	24,524	374,303	94,455	525,723	1,013,352	4,181	1,918	41,946	2,055,789
1910-11 . . . . .	282,757	19,320	383,335	92,874	532,703	1,067,682	4,149	1,945	39,216	2,121,904
1911-12 . . . . .	274,476	21,113	220,164	94,576	543,565	998,943	3,986	2,436	46,787	1,910,456
1912-13 . . . . .	237,046	(a) 412,109	197,314	91,913	557,856	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a) 112,997	1,931,196
1913-14 . . . . .	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,967	1,948,806
1914-15 . . . . .	145,792	455,324	178,582	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	132,958	2,046,111
1915-16 . . . . .	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,003	593,364	1,027,038	4,817	2,013	190,361	2,090,626
1916-17 . . . . .	764,918	515,894	216,899	90,602	603,510	1,030,943	4,926	1,850	221,450	2,170,183

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Assam</i>
390	305,081	17,577	69,785	5,602,488	489,152	5,112,336	1907-08
396	361,507	19,744	79,944	5,850,184	433,795	5,416,389	1908-09
2,201	365,873	17,762	74,600	6,014,992	462,710	5,552,282	1909-10
175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,239	5,560,544	1910-11
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698	1911-12
4,641	400,443	42,638	72,870	6,275,823	450,402	5,825,338	1912-13
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,767	6,415,000	512,311	5,903,205	1913-14
117	407,525	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1914-15
...	420,707	...	(a) 138,349	6,860,805	545,502	6,315,303	1915-16
...	419,248	...	(a) 175,366	6,410,648	520,455	5,884,193	1916-17
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
78,154	7,933	55,638	4,441	2,589,103	393,480	2,195,614	1907-08
77,680	8,240	35,213	3,061	2,851,466	412,830	2,438,627	1908-09
74,150	5,916	40,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,670	2,396,997	1909-10
66,386	4,713	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695	1910-11
74,743	5,033	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1911-12
92,688	9,302	59,177	3,883	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1912-13
101,118	18,170	49,007	5,071	2,837,004	447,793	2,389,211	1913-14
82,615	20,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
88,344	17,726	21,643	1,093	2,277,953	373,565	1,904,388	1915-16
37,803	25,685	41,028	968	2,875,438	412,716	2,462,723	1916-17
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
234	200	7,801	829	419,618	63,021	356,597	1907-08
227	260	8,675	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,748	1908-09
261	563	6,859	1,689	511,474	93,312	418,162	1909-10
281	453	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,956	358,752	1910-11
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	33,885	356,413	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,305	317,347	33,718	283,629	1913-14
1,728	592	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,416	374,234	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,130	330,615	39,202	291,413	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,007	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17
							<i>Delhi</i>
20,760	3,954	206	92	188,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,163	4,750	241	263	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,069	815	448	225,313	22,934	202,379	1915-16
43,443	5,829	143	330	339,027	121,011	217,986	1916-17
							<i>Coburg</i>
...	4,524	...	...	143,823	1,647	142,176	1907-08
...	4,143	...	...	140,012	1,650	138,362	1908-09
...	4,552	...	...	140,752	1,825	138,927	1909-10
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,503	141,128	1910-11
...	4,547	...	...	142,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,628	...	...	141,313	1,090	140,223	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	832	138,205	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,089	998	138,091	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,344	140,157	1915-16
...	6,111	...	...	143,121	1,028	142,093	1916-17
							<i>Pargana Nampur (Central India)</i>
...	3	...	...	6,882	208	6,674	1907-08
...	7	...	45	7,030	241	6,789	1908-09
...	4	...	58	7,491	439	7,052	1909-10
...	2	...	74	7,640	500	7,140	1910-11
...	7	...	61	7,609	321	7,288	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,468	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
...	8	...	21	7,682	497	7,185	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
4,908,324	4,235,722	1,086,609	1,626,189	237,629,378	26,745,807	210,883,571	1907-08
4,627,978	4,324,320	1,725,246	1,672,581	246,159,123	28,149,212	218,009,911	1908-09
4,748,899	4,297,248	1,779,374	1,392,402	253,921,240	31,069,702	222,851,538	1909-10
4,881,742	4,233,561	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,892,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1910-11
4,977,024	4,396,211	1,683,685	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683	1911-12
5,770,460	5,465,857	1,332,406	1,067,975	255,355,431	31,190,829	224,164,602	1912-13
5,916,087	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,903	246,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1913-14
6,362,511	5,930,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,640,798	32,958,619	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,897,694	1,084,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	33,103,819	221,778,167	1915-16
8,168,312	5,797,557	1,091,002	1,048,274	265,319,260	35,610,775	229,708,485	1916-17

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)  
(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III--*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL.

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Carabou or kajra (millet)	Bago or pennis	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardeen</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	634,679	2,000	1,000	..	..	..	2,000	4,400	2,200	637,279
1916-17 . . . . .	678,600	2,000	5,100	..	..	..	2,000	6,700	11,000	701,400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	174,100	2,000	800	..	800	800	2,100	2,800	11,000	183,500
1916-17 . . . . .	216,800	2,000	800	..	700	800	2,200	6,400	12,100	231,200
<i>Burdwan</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	684,000	4,100	..	..	..	..	1,000	7,600	4,200	700,900
1916-17 . . . . .	728,100	2,000	..	..	..	..	1,200	7,000	4,500	742,800
<i>Medinipur</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	1,700,000	12,000	700	..	7,000	2,200	21,000	2,000	48,000	1,782,900
1916-17 . . . . .	1,810,000	8,000	2,000	1,100	1,000	2,000	22,000	700	22,200	1,867,300
<i>Hajipur</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	221,000	1,500	1,200	..	..	..	1,000	2,000	..	226,700
1916-17 . . . . .	230,800	1,500	1,200	..	..	..	1,000	1,500	2,000	237,000
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	127,000	..	..	..	..	..	200	100	8,000	135,300
1916-17 . . . . .	127,000	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	9,000	136,400
<i>24 Panchayat</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	805,100	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	100	20,000	826,200
1916-17 . . . . .	880,000	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	1,000	22,500	904,500
<i>Kolkata</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	784,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	8,000	792,100
1916-17 . . . . .	780,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	7,000	787,100
<i>Nadia</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	610,000	10,000	2,400	..	..	1,000	..	12,000	48,000	683,400
1916-17 . . . . .	590,000	12,000	2,800	..	..	..	..	12,500	41,000	668,300
<i>Seonee</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	827,000	1,100	1,200	..	..	..	..	11,000	81,000	922,300
1916-17 . . . . .	816,000	1,100	1,500	..	..	..	..	10,000	74,000	902,600
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	1125,000	21,000	12,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,100	80,000	1244,100
1916-17 . . . . .	1110,000	24,000	13,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,200	72,000	1225,200
<i>Malda</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	200,000	30,000	22,000	1,000	1,200	..	20,000	2,000	21,000	277,200
1916-17 . . . . .	197,000	25,000	28,000	1,200	1,000	..	17,000	2,000	22,500	266,700
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	1,171,000	1,100	2,000	800	1,000	..	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,177,800
1916-17 . . . . .	1,118,500	1,000	2,000	800	1,000	..	1,000	1,000	7,200	1,127,500
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	902,000	7,800	7,000	2,000	..	2,000	1,100	18,000	112,500	1,032,400
1916-17 . . . . .	800,000	7,800	7,000	2,000	..	2,000	1,000	18,000	112,000	1,001,800
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	1,120,000	3,100	2,000	1,000	..	..	1,000	1,000	52,200	1,180,300
1916-17 . . . . .	1,123,000	3,100	4,000	2,000	..	..	1,000	1,000	52,200	1,185,300
<i>Rogra</i>										
1915-16 . . . . .	400,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	27,000	429,200
1916-17 . . . . .	408,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	27,000	437,200

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for pulses only are collected through the agency of panchayats (village councils).

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
13,400 13,000	3,100 2,600	16,800 14,600	...	1,100 600	34,400 30,500	300 300	23,000 14,600	900 900	...	8,400 6,900	4,200 4,800	12,600 11,700	Bardwan 1915-16 1916-17
1,000 1,000	4,800 4,800	7,500 6,500	...	7,500 7,500	20,800 10,800	200 200	10,500 10,000	700 700	1,700 1,700	...	200 700	1,900 2,400	Bankura 1915-16 1916-17
800 800	900 900	2,000 2,000	...	200 200	3,900 3,900	...	10,000 6,000	...	...	...	...	...	Birbhum 1915-16 1916-17
11,600 4,855	10,900 6,685	16,800 13,235	...	14,300 1,664	53,500 26,430	1,600 3,202	8,000 6,688	600 3,844	2,200 1,110	13,000 12,648	1,100 1,111	16,300 15,208	Midnapur 1915-16 1916-17
700 700	1,000 1,600	4,700 3,800	...	1,300 700	8,300 6,800	...	6,100 6,000	...	...	30,500 33,800	100 ...	30,600 33,800	Hooghly 1915-16 1916-17
1,000 400	300 100	1,100 1,100	...	100 100	2,500 1,700	1,800 1,500	5,000 5,400	100 100	...	16,000 10,900	...	16,000 10,900	Howrah 1915-16 1916-17
600 600	400 400	800 800	...	300 200	2,100 2,000	3,000 3,800	3,800 3,000	2,800 3,100	...	60,800 67,600	...	69,800 67,600	24 Parganas 1915-16 1916-17
200 100	4,700 4,600	19,700 19,100	...	500 500	25,100 24,800	12,200 13,000	1,800 1,300	6,800 6,800	...	20,600 22,100	...	20,600 22,100	Khulna 1915-16 1916-17
40,100 35,100	1,200 1,600	17,000 14,500	...	4,700 3,400	63,000 51,000	900 800	5,700 5,700	2,000 2,200	...	53,000 67,200	...	53,000 67,200	Nadia 1915-16 1916-17
15,800 14,100	2,900 2,500	29,900 27,100	...	2,400 2,400	50,500 46,100	...	3,700 3,200	10,600 30,800	...	85,000 85,100	...	85,000 85,100	Jessore 1915-16 1916-17
16,400 17,600	3,200 2,800	15,400 13,900	...	4,200 3,500	39,200 37,300	800 2,000	3,400 2,600	...	...	20,600 28,200	400 400	21,000 28,600	Murshidabad 1915-16 1916-17
5,200 5,000	1,900 1,500	25,000 22,000	...	1,500 1,200	33,600 29,700	10,000 10,000	300 300	...	...	25,000 23,800	...	25,000 23,800	Malda 1915-16 1916-17
...	600 600	72,400 66,000	...	...	73,000 66,700	500 400	26,700 30,300	...	...	66,500 67,200	...	66,500 67,200	Dinajpur 1915-16 1916-17
10,500 10,000	10,000 6,000	55,300 54,000	...	1,300 1,200	77,100 71,200	3,000 3,000	13,100 12,500	600 600	...	63,100 75,800	1,000 1,000	64,100 76,800	Rajshahi 1915-16 1916-17
...	1,700 1,700	155,000 155,000	...	200 500	156,900 157,200	8,000 8,000	11,800 13,000	...	...	228,200 243,600	...	228,200 243,600	Rangpur 1915-16 1916-17
500 500	4,600 4,600	55,000 40,000	...	...	60,100 45,100	1,000 1,000	20,000 20,000	...	...	63,800 66,000	...	63,800 66,000	Bogra 1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

District	Foot-note 118									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cultures of jowar (mull)	Cultures of bajra (mull)	Rapeseed (mull)	Maize	Grain (mull)	Opium, tobacco, etc. (mull)	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Panna										
1915-16	557,700	12,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	2,000	150,000	875,600
1916-17	557,700	12,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	2,000	150,000	875,600
Jalpaiguri										
1915-16	701,000	500	500	..	..	200	250	..	15,000	707,200
1916-17	681,000	500	500	..	..	200	250	..	15,000	687,400
Dooars										
1915-16	12,000	140	1,000	..	..	1,000	1,000	..	1,000	16,000
1916-17	12,000	140	1,000	..	..	1,000	1,000	..	1,000	16,000
Dacca										
1915-16	516,800	..	8,100	..	..	..	..	1,000	14,100	539,900
1916-17	516,800	..	8,100	..	..	..	..	1,000	14,100	539,900
Faridpur										
1915-16	1,512,700	2,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	2,000	101,000	1,627,700
1916-17	1,512,700	2,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	2,000	101,000	1,627,700
Bachchan										
1915-16	1,514,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,000	1,524,000
1916-17	1,514,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,000	1,524,000
Mainamting										
1915-16	1,522,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	10,000	1,533,500
1916-17	1,522,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	10,000	1,533,500
Tripura										
1915-16	1,112,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	10,000	1,122,500
1916-17	1,112,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	10,000	1,122,500
Nalanda										
1915-16	1,012,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	10,000	1,024,000
1916-17	1,012,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	10,000	1,024,000
Chittagong										
1915-16	1,012,000	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	10,000	1,024,000
1916-17	1,012,000	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	10,000	1,024,000
Chittagong Hill Tracts										
1915-16	1,012,000	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	..	10,000	1,024,000
1916-17	1,012,000	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	..	10,000	1,024,000
Total										
1915-16	2,045,400	12,500	31,500	2,700	1,100	11,000	95,000	177,000	1,951,100	2,388,100
1916-17	2,045,400	12,500	31,500	2,700	1,100	11,000	95,000	177,000	1,951,100	2,388,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 104)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	..	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	..	101,800	29,000	130,800	1915-16
8,500	31,000	114,500	..	..	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	134,400	29,000	163,400	1916-17
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
...	100	52,600	...	200	52,900	4,100	4,300	...	...	50,900	400	51,300	1915-16
...	100	51,900	...	200	52,200	4,100	3,800	...	...	48,200	400	48,600	1916-17
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,900	...	2,900	1915-16
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,900	...	2,900	1916-17
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,600	27,500	98,400	...	...	130,500	3,300	21,800	2,200	...	233,000	200	233,200	1915-16
1,338	9,839	88,608	..	1,604	101,449	16,015	4,920	...	...	281,100	450	281,550	1916-17
<i>Faridpur</i>													
0,000	12,700	25,500	...	1,100	45,300	28,800	7,400	2,500	...	186,500	800	187,300	1915-16
7,080	10,134	25,624	...	1,185	44,023	30,696	7,129	...	...	214,300	1,017	215,317	1916-17
<i>Backerganj</i>													
4,300	4,300	1,500	...	100	10,200	18,600	16,600	1,200	...	47,000	...	47,000	1915-16
4,474	19,391	1,053	...	245	25,163	20,675	11,850	...	..	49,400	1,140	50,540	1916-17
<i>Maimensingh</i>													
13,800	83,600	477,300	...	300	575,000	14,600	13,300	...	...	481,300	...	484,300	1915-16
13,800	83,600	472,300	...	300	570,000	14,600	10,300	...	...	537,900	...	537,900	1916-17
<i>Tippura</i>													
4,500	10,700	30,400	...	600	46,200	19,300	5,800	800	...	180,900	...	180,900	1915-16
4,100	10,500	26,000	...	600	41,400	19,200	4,000	800	...	196,500	...	196,500	1916-17
<i>Noakhali</i>													
22,300	14,600	9,000	...	700	46,600	15,500	800	...	...	28,900	..	26,900	1915-16
600	14,500	1,000	...	900	22,400	24,000	800	400	...	27,100	...	27,100	1916-17
<i>Chittagong</i>													
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1915-16
100	400	2,200	...	100	2,800	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1916-17
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>													
...	10,500	13,000	...	...	23,500	1,200	1,000	...	68,000	...	1,600	64,600	1915-16
...	8,000	12,400	...	...	20,400	1,000	1,000	...	51,000	...	1,500	52,500	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16
149,047	230,249	1,252,920	...	29,158	1,661,374	191,048	199,437	67,844	54,149	2,352,348	43,724	2,450,221	1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
1916-17 . . .	95	38	...	...	...	739	...	...	...	739
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Howrah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	100	400
<i>24 Parganas</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Khulna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
<i>Nadia</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,600	...	...	...	...	4,500	...	...	...	4,500
1916-17 . . .	2,200	...	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	4,300
<i>Jessore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,800	...	...	...	10,800
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	...	...	...	10,900
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Malda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,300	...	...	...	11,300
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,200	...	...	...	11,200
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	1,000	...	4,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	900	...	3,900
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	133,000	...	...	...	133,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	127,700	...	...	...	127,700
<i>Bogra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
500 400	4,900 5,300	29,100 30,300	3,800 3,800	797,200 829,900	220,000 220,000	577,200 609,900	<i>Bardwan</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	6,200 7,500	6,100 6,400	10,700 11,100	259,300 303,800	62,100 84,700	197,200 519,100	<i>Bankura</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	25,000 25,000	1,000 1,000	3,600 3,500	745,700 786,400	15,000 15,000	730,700 771,400	<i>Birbhum</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,500 118	10,100 50,082	26,500 25,243	18,800 2,210	1,811,000 2,041,551	85,400 47,177	1,756,200 1,994,374	<i>Midnapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
100 100	14,200 14,200	3,900 3,600	1,700 1,600	366,000 327,300	25,200 20,400	340,800 306,900	<i>Hooghly</i> 1915-16 1916-17
200 100	10,000 11,000	1,400 1,400	...	173,200 167,400	30,000 30,000	143,200 137,400	<i>Howrah</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	15,300 14,700	11,000 11,600	1,500 1,600	998,700 1,026,100	61,000 73,600	936,800 952,500	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	38,700 38,500	1,200 1,200	500 500	900,300 899,700	74,800 73,900	826,000 825,800	<i>Khulna</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,300 5,200	8,200 8,300	5,900 5,000	13,100 12,500	876,500 875,500	208,800 215,800	667,700 660,200	<i>Nadia</i> 1915-16 1916-17
100 ...	15,900 15,200	12,900 13,600	3,400 3,700	1,119,500 1,112,300	102,100 102,100	1,017,400 1,010,200	<i>Jessore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
2,200 2,200	5,600 4,300	8,300 6,800	20,300 19,600	777,200 743,200	210,000 192,000	567,200 551,200	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	48,000 43,000	6,000 9,000	13,800 13,800	863,800 867,900	96,000 96,000	767,800 771,900	<i>Malda</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	30,900 28,800	1,800 1,500	2,200 1,600	1,388,700 1,418,100	10,000 10,000	1,388,700 1,408,100	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
7,900 7,800	4,300 4,300	4,700 5,000	2,000 2,000	1,237,200 1,223,600	332,500 332,500	904,700 891,100	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	3,500 3,000	400 300	30,300 25,000	1,761,800 1,768,000	100,000 100,000	1,661,800 1,668,000	<i>Rangpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	5,000 5,000	14,000 14,000	400 400	598,800 591,000	163,800 136,100	435,000 454,900	<i>Bogra</i> 1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)



Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	..	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	102,600	85,700	...	...	400	188,700
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	106,400	84,700	...	...	400	191,500
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	54,000	300	2,400	...	...	56,700
1916-17 . . .	..	...	...	...	54,600	300	2,500	...	...	57,400
<i>Dacca</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14,700	...	...	...	14,700
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,709	..	...	...	6,709
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,864	...	...	...	3,864
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	628	...	...	...	628
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	3,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	4,600	2,400	...	...	...	7,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	4,700	2,600	...	...	...	7,300
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	4,100	...	...	...	4,200
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	3,000	...	...	...	3,100
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17 . . .	2,295	38	...	...	165,800	301,540	2,500	900	500	471,240

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	32,000	...	9,500	1,211,200	353,500	857,700	1915-16
3,500	2,000	30,000	9,500	1,243,800	353,500	890,300	1916-17
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000	23,300	17,500	22,500	1,100,800	94,900	1,005,900	1915-16
8,000	22,900	17,000	22,500	1,089,900	94,900	975,000	1916-17
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,400	8,300	2,800	182,700	10,200	172,500	1915-16
...	1,400	7,800	2,800	179,100	10,200	168,900	1916-17
							<i>Dacca</i>
2,800	18,100	40,000	7,000	1,493,900	320,700	1,173,200	1915-16
624	125,147	4,880	625	1,757,768	452,904	1,304,864	1916-17
							<i>Faridpur</i>
400	65,900	4,200	100	1,495,400	200,700	1,294,700	1915-16
63	75,063	547	65	1,672,516	376,386	1,196,160	1916-17
							<i>Buckerganj</i>
...	172,800	1,200	1,500	1,945,000	228,600	1,716,400	1915-16
40	174,083	2,546	36	1,847,582	222,570	1,625,012	1916-17
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	15,900	97,900	22,200	3,067,500	743,700	2,323,800	1915-16
64,000	18,900	94,900	22,200	3,160,100	743,700	2,416,400	1916-17
							<i>Tippera</i>
9,000	20,000	2,800	7,300	1,437,900	391,100	1,046,800	1915-16
9,000	23,100	2,900	7,000	1,459,900	428,800	1,031,000	1916-17
							<i>Noakhali</i>
2,000	59,800	2,000	70,100	1,353,700	379,600	974,100	1915-16
	76,000	10,000	200	1,019,400	345,900	673,500	1916-17
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	688,700	57,600	631,100	1915-16
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	689,800	57,800	632,000	1916-17
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	3,000	7,100	...	342,600	...	342,600	1915-16
...	2,500	7,400	...	307,800	...	307,300	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
109,600	653,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
107,254	804,965	317,916	176,976	29,588,347	4,834,937	24,753,410	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

116

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,189,977	329	...	29,347	32,883	269,093	18,873	849	326,773	1,868,121
1916-17 . . .	1,201,331	277	...	30,372	32,188	278,263	18,934	1,188	331,825	1,892,278
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,153,642	2,530	...	78,326	186,834	371,994	18,063	2,653	428,628	2,242,670
1916-17 . . .	1,161,042	2,556	...	74,091	188,005	377,258	18,051	2,816	416,155	2,239,974
<i>Godāvari</i>										
1915-16 . . .	613,614	583	...	126,801	37,513	33,916	2,762	9,575	188,898	1,013,665
1916-17 . . .	637,388	647	...	104,987	38,251	30,874	2,606	12,019	171,806	998,608
<i>Kistna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,187,809	84	...	396,421	61,009	15,889	27,730	13,704	185,324	1,391,870
1916-17 . . .	1,166,333	51	...	345,626	53,604	12,797	25,533	19,515	171,820	1,799,231
<i>Guntur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	367,669	2,521	...	386,951	233,915	20,556	53,670	23,821	556,912	1,700,731
1916-17 . . .	379,890	1,293	...	306,800	268,308	18,109	51,315	36,968	522,819	1,645,402
<i>Nellore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	396,942	...	...	432,316	111,099	75,061	...	2,791	286,799	1,358,041
1916-17 . . .	397,007	...	...	437,416	109,379	70,089	...	190	323,021	1,337,132
<i>Karnul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	83,705	3,182	16	721,128	100,927	21,056	14	29,522	685,661	1,648,271
1916-17 . . .	90,528	2,317	13	575,537	79,469	19,210	71	39,214	638,713	1,445,103
<i>Bellary</i>										
1915-16 . . .	37,814	4,169	...	811,063	126,565	33,362	47	15,610	838,078	1,866,728
1916-17 . . .	36,332	3,486	...	661,661	116,186	26,570	74	18,520	840,598	1,703,426
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	116,443	1,852	41	350,572	170,202	107,991	15	10,613	808,391	1,566,820
1916-17 . . .	211,783	719	...	246,175	170,638	76,598	5	11,759	743,331	1,461,088
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	106,588	491	...	318,923	146,133	90,760	90	8,897	210,501	582,694
1916-17 . . .	156,069	216	...	232,929	113,229	57,418	24	5,721	191,338	756,974
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	204,276	182	...	23,081	178,074	165,002	1	84	123,328	694,028
1916-17 . . .	226,510	147	...	21,610	164,761	149,248	3	1,484	121,737	686,530
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1915-16 . . .	519,598	141	...	47,076	164,331	156,335	289	360	268,046	1,166,226
1916-17 . . .	549,136	192	...	44,165	161,794	152,154	340	333	261,558	1,169,672
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1915-16 . . .	611,343	...	...	12,962	17,423	83,459	...	977	59,633	785,796
1916-17 . . .	649,009	...	...	11,654	15,956	87,564	...	...	60,291	824,474
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard*	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ganjam</i>													
1,000	65,920	4,839	17,378	44,407	132,644	34,200	4,596	28	1,728	...	3,796	5,524	1915-16
980	50,920	34,032	17,526	16,833	120,291	34,347	5,098	43	1,683	...	4,212	5,895	1916-17
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
...	102,233	13,407	24,533	97,353	297,570	30,029	23,745	160	17,545	...	48,769	66,314	1915-16
...	159,867	12,722	29,302	91,563	293,554	30,832	24,893	764	17,965	...	53,130	71,095	1916-17
<i>Godavari</i>													
1	82,588	211	44	8,360	91,204	32,051	9,074	307	5,877	...	20,562	26,439	1915-16
...	80,671	225	182	6,532	87,610	29,003	11,385	451	8,787	...	18,236	27,023	1916-17
<i>Kistna</i>													
...	76,797	...	2,667	32,861	112,328	31,125	452	5,371	49,506	...	45,770	95,276	1915-16
1	81,930	158	1,440	27,240	113,769	29,035	501	5,051	64,103	...	40,626	104,729	1916-17
<i>Guntur</i>													
42	1,369	...	5,637	92,798	69,876	188,341	6	1,220	147,556	...	140,127	287,683	1915-16
49	864	...	6,207	96,136	72,256	162,109	12	1,474	151,558	...	75,198	226,756	1916-17
<i>Nellore</i>													
...	3,504	...	2,768	60,570	66,840	11,750	13	850	48,297	...	2,354	50,021	1915-16
...	2,646	...	1,304	69,239	73,249	12,451	21	411	50,538	...	1,842	52,380	1916-17
<i>Karnul</i>													
14,484	5,320	17	67,041	60,878	137,740	48,716	954	548	286,618	...	861	286,979	1915-16
11,793	3,346	64	170,928	70,221	256,357	40,248	1,471	1,013	251,920	...	474	255,394	1916-17
<i>Bellary</i>													
198	23,350	1	29,783	69,983	123,315	10,598	18,857	718	411,341	...	2,034	413,395	1915-16
205	28,011	1	80,118	78,494	181,829	20,918	10,743	1,610	460,268	...	1,987	470,305	1916-17
<i>Anantapur</i>													
214	50,512	26	159,338	116,929	327,019	24,310	2,588	15,347	135,948	...	57	139,005	1915-16
739	23,358	...	299,903	111,574	435,574	23,836	2,893	15,315	111,940	...	192	112,132	1916-17
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
...	3,387	...	100,805	31,956	136,145	20,884	202	1,508	85,981	...	330	86,361	1915-16
...	3,038	...	201,633	28,596	233,267	23,098	228	1,759	51,586	...	326	57,912	1916-17
<i>Chittoor</i>													
...	4,318	...	23,011	23,079	50,408	11,893	12,867	1,582	378	...	75	453	1915-16
...	3,976	...	23,043	25,941	53,860	12,451	12,878	1,723	299	...	148	447	1916-17
<i>North Arcot</i>													
...	20,181	110	125,671	12,261	158,223	13,670	2,424	2,074	81	...	123	207	1915-16
...	10,326	90	184,577	10,696	205,689	11,159	2,818	1,848	205	...	314	519	1916-17
<i>Chingleput</i>													
...	15,421	...	21,929	585	37,935	3,870	31	693	3	...	760	763	1915-16
...	13,703	...	27,516	633	41,852	3,841	50	642	13	...	714	727	1916-17
<i>Madras</i>													

\* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "other oilseeds (col. 16)".

Table III—*continued*

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1915-16	516,115	...	...	51,366	156,462	116,934	...	802	210,502	1,094,271
1916-17	511,060	...	...	55,385	162,652	108,203	...	41	222,515	1,059,880
<i>Salem</i>										
1915-16	149,143	507	...	113,402	362,501	345,342	516	2,827	591,134	1,556,171
1916-17	189,025	674	...	102,232	318,133	317,378	303	3,491	557,060	1,519,009
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1915-16	96,150	571	...	573,310	555,072	195,096	5	7,931	402,169	1,929,344
1916-17	90,593	322	...	521,355	520,252	190,191	1	5,721	471,687	1,803,522
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1915-16	318,711	558	...	349,086	449,160	121,949	436	719	398,687	1,552,231
1916-17	329,616	1,195	...	317,492	449,861	111,278	401	793	316,817	1,520,573
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1915-16	1,093,580	...	...	16,455	21,801	22,010	217	1	97,983	1,259,656
1916-17	1,109,077	...	...	16,179	19,350	21,017	112	...	91,598	1,259,293
<i>Madura</i>										
1915-16	320,321	1,299	32	411,906	69,115	102,031	517	1,090	430,210	1,336,454
1916-17	306,589	1,224	...	37,018	61,311	88,569	217	6,010	388,351	1,240,139
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1915-16	336,907	...	...	105,513	208,307	111,185	510	8,301	552,473	1,023,288
1916-17	312,733	3	...	91,403	167,721	107,800	393	6,234	221,998	907,296
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1915-16	309,365	...	103	112,446	227,089	37,414	86	4,194	260,054	930,758
1916-17	295,847	...	...	111,322	213,810	11,219	77	3,631	251,816	893,815
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1915-16	5,812	1,678	3,292	160	...	2,475	3	...	11,113	24,503
1916-17	5,661	1,832	3,193	109	...	2,498	7	...	11,849	25,149
<i>Malabar</i>										
1915-16	871,708	...	...	127	19	12,767	...	...	48,591	933,194
1916-17	889,835	...	...	103	3	13,611	...	...	46,832	950,114
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1915-16	592,569	...	...	...	...	5,655	...	...	49,870	648,094
1916-17	595,493	...	...	...	...	6,240	...	...	47,858	649,591
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	11,229,635	20,403	3,410	5,521,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,018	7,718,890	30,973,426
1916-17	11,532,702	17,211	3,211	4,760,647	3,410,870	2,338,616	118,367	176,861	7,496,362	29,853,380

# AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

OILSEEDS													SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total							
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24							
...	48,560 22,932	...	209,035 355,854	2,568 2,084	350,161 380,870	8,334 7,392	5,030 9,414	1,776 1,663	2,143 1,136	...	420 1,279	2,563 2,415	South Arcot 1915-16 1916-17						
165	58,201 40,217	30	28,519 62,953	37,620 27,425	125,054 139,505	17,052 17,683	2,709 3,677	745 1,223	7,146 7,322	...	469 827	7,615 8,149	Salem 1915-16 1916-17						
...	25,798 25,163	11 15	43,671 90,262	25,020 22,851	94,509 138,204	32,855 35,147	7,313 10,720	510 479	221,428 271,027	...	574 538	225,002 274,565	Coimbatore 1915-16 1916-17						
...	41,115 47,705	317 341	76,014 32,822	17,494 16,753	134,840 157,021	36,266 41,872	8,352 10,104	360 342	45,768 49,163	...	367 330	46,135 49,493	Trichinopoly 1915-16 1916-17						
...	15,016 14,178	...	61,912 74,727	6,639 6,770	86,567 95,675	8,069 8,476	610 833	2,333 2,506	3,043 2,001	...	618 449	2,896 2,450	Tanjore 1915-16 1916-17						
...	30,964 34,114	41 31	34,025 50,554	17,577 16,098	82,607 100,797	24,835 20,147	1,819 3,012	832 755	115,121 151,390	...	685 381	115,806 151,771	Madura 1915-16 1916-17						
...	81,346 33,587	...	18,746 24,956	4,333 3,410	54,425 61,952	29,158 24,529	157 300	5,577 4,286	233,403 241,962	...	25 14	233,493 241,976	Ramnad 1915-16 1916-17						
17	40,121 69,078	34 41	218 318	2,107 1,764	42,480 71,313	34,094 37,401	135 235	43,659 43,097	236,267 251,811	...	572 408	236,839 252,279	Tinnevely 1915-16 1916-17						
...	27 7	34 16	...	6 10	67 42	408 455	2 1	...	...	...	...	...	Nilgiris 1915-16 1916-17						
...	14,286 15,016	40 40	281 382	1,285 1,204	15,892 16,592	70,071 82,200	76 131	8,478 9,929	143 ...	122 153	122 801	...	Malabar 1915-16 1916-17						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Anjengo 1915-16 1916-17						
...	2,487 2,543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	South Canara 1915-16 1916-17						
16,094 13,789	823,011 779,196	19,118 47,773	1,136,142 1,796,418	736,912 697,311	2,731,277 3,334,400	749,039 724,664	94,623 114,371	96,375 96,273	2,030,876 2,167,976	...	269,454 201,087	2,309,830 2,369,063	Total 1915-16 1916-17						
* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "others"																			

\* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "others"

## 120

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

[illegible]

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
562 768	58,062 63,203	...	102 266	2,109,590 2,127,449	399,233 877,551	1,710,867 1,749,898	Ganjam 1915-16 1916-17
15,615 15,661	60,348 58,705	280 1,635	46 50	2,772,905 2,773,681	446,846 442,072	2,326,059 2,331,609	Vizagapatam 1915-16 1916-17
21,781 20,691	72,832 75,029	...	6 120	1,281,519 1,265,800	282,824 252,599	1,018,895 1,013,201	Godavari 1915-16 1916-17
63,876 74,129	28,343 29,916	2,872 989	142 224	2,248,654 2,192,054	447,617 366,173	1,801,037 1,825,881	Kistna 1915-16 1916-17
102,102 137,635	7,893 7,143	557 471	3,752 376	2,437,234 2,403,050	327,683 343,540	1,801,037 1,825,881	Guntur 1915-16 1916-17
51 421	10,758 8,809	35 473	2,038 3,797	1,549,607 1,561,672	152,553 155,638	2,109,551 2,059,510	Nellore 1915-16 1916-17
1 9	5,371 5,671	...	2,416 1,646	2,171,292 2,101,567	64,567 61,879	1,397,054 1,405,934	Karnul 1915-16 1916-17
338 381	8,505 7,914	...	8,928 10,458	2,455,113 2,415,889	47,186 43,809	2,106,725 2,039,688	Bellary 1915-16 1916-17
353 168	6,648 5,542	416 2,135	3,428 2,410	2,103,859 2,085,377	92,433 114,367	2,011,426 1,971,010	Anantapur 1915-16 1916-17
17	10,644 10,268	332 1,817	2,955 2,445	1,207,318 1,182,351	116,444 127,971	1,090,874 1,064,380	Cuddapah 1915-16 1916-17
83 395	22,523 23,654	21 3,609	6,385 9,258	808,441 811,788	129,271 139,633	679,170 672,080	Chittoor 1915-16 1916-17
2 1	28,671 34,910	252 357	9,377 11,162	1,383,951 1,444,902	249,218 254,314	1,134,733 1,190,588	North Arcot 1915-16 1916-17
...	18,177 22,656	...	886,605 942,206	184,597 158,505	752,008 783,701	...	Chingleput 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras.

\* Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.  
Shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

122

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1915-16 . . .	23,797	6	...	...	...	2,106	...	...	752	2,858
1916-17 . . .	33,615	7	...	...	...	2,537	...	...	737	3,274
<i>Salem</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,309	70	...	8,322	...	5,672	...	...	4,002	17,996
1916-17 . . .	1,908	82	...	9,017	...	6,655	...	...	4,916	20,588
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1	...	...	440	...	29,499	...	...	3,328	33,267
1916-17 . . .	4	...	...	436	...	34,371	...	...	3,910	38,117
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,387	1	...	47	...	4,299	...	...	1,913	6,259
1916-17 . . .	2,704	32	...	50	...	5,842	...	...	2,218	8,110
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	167	92	...	...	...	1,970	...	...	2,221	4,191
1916-17 . . .	395	113	...	...	...	2,135	...	...	2,268	4,403
<i>Madura</i>										
1915-16 . . .	134	62	...	9,283	...	11,598	...	...	2,677	23,558
1916-17 . . .	847	1,072	...	5,841	150	15,351	...	...	3,513	24,855
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4,127	24	...	...	...	4,353	...	...	1,244	5,597
1916-17 . . .	...	529	...	...	...	3,576	...	...	15,557	19,133
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1915-16 . . .	284	289	...	598	10	1,185	...	...	5,961	7,754
1916-17 . . .	600	350	...	598	10	759	...	...	14,692	16,059
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	100	...	23,987	14,569	33	2,416	...	...	41,005
1916-17 . . .	...	100	...	25,782	15,493	81	2,390	...	...	43,746
<i>Malabar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	5,625	11,646	12	...	...	69,547	86,830
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	5,894	10,054	18	...	...	70,579	86,545
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	30	...	1,301	...	...	15,106	16,437
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	21	...	1,317	...	...	16,095	17,433
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	231,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
1916-17 . . .	459,066	4,393	...	47,754	25,707	207,741	2,426	399	146,878	430,905

# AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops •	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
87	88	89	90	41	42	43	44
358 840	25,047 28,910	...	12,095 18,028	1,526,800 1,568,820	196,126 180,897	1,330,770 1,388,123	South Arcot 1915-16 1916-17
515 234	19,133 20,197	...	1,523 041	1,752,495 1,733,648	214,042 216,671	1,538,453 1,517,077	Salem 1915-16 1916-17
430 1,007	16,531 12,730	100 160	7,540 9,334	2,333,408 2,380,079	274,095 280,392	2,064,403 2,050,287	Coimbatore 1915-16 1916-17
8,651 9,078	36,542 31,037	2,005 2,078	593 839	1,833,722 1,831,283	193,251 197,190	1,635,471 1,637,003	Trichinopoly 1915-16 1916-17
1,398 1	55,943 60,424	1,571 1,491	11,102 6,624	1,436,125 1,441,674	84,622 96,861	1,351,503 1,344,813	Tanjore 1915-16 1916-17
3,048 1,747	25,306 34,329	1,901 847	1,978 3,783	1,618,343 1,584,131	161,022 140,762	1,456,721 1,434,369	Madura 1915-16 1916-17
27,467 28,707	18,993 19,369	...	2,698 3,980	1,405,004 1,312,143	64,177 49,027	1,340,827 1,263,116	Ramnad 1915-16 1916-17
82,635 54,783	17,114 17,608	1,870 1,086	4,457 22,347	1,422,566 1,450,800	212,280 219,568	1,210,277 1,231,238	Tinnevely 1915-16 1916-17
93 17	7,009 6,478	...	3,305 3,486	70,523 78,474	3,105 3,103	78,417 35,371	Nilgiris 1915-16 1916-17
310 100	498,983 500,057	...	11,661 12,860	1,635,167 1,059,476	276,411 290,981	1,358,756 1,361,495	Malabar 1915-16 1916-17
...	337 836	...	...	...	...	...	Anjengo 1915-16 1916-17
842 922	60,815 65,768	...	111 134	742,248 750,246	337 336	...	South Canara 1915-16 1916-17
330,401 347,161	1,120,478 1,148,839	13,320 19,040	125,812 151,232	39,204,011 39,052,877	542,242 551,099	84,448,793 84,317,977	Total 1915-16 1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

124

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	5,398	127,202	21,267	383,889	146,045	1,648	5,706	18,860	32,427	742,442
1916-17 . . .	45,016	151,849	8,131	370,653	195,774	3,136	4,237	15,216	55,681	849,753
<i>Kaira</i>										
1915-16 . . .	11,053	13,901	7,933	41,921	245,193	40,939	886	5,911	136,349	504,086
1916-17 . . .	41,450	7,773	1,085	64,859	280,089	43,133	658	5,002	141,026	565,125
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1915-16 . . .	58,050	10,224	2,917	11,574	53,825	21,232	124,877	58,619	60,913	402,231
1916-17 . . .	68,350	13,060	5,473	14,980	56,816	19,978	129,994	64,211	74,584	447,476
<i>Broach</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,776	13,153	...	226,359	8,258	170	14	362	32,432	237,524
1916-17 . . .	10,228	43,355	...	113,683	11,508	143	35	2,692	72,057	258,761
<i>Surat</i>										
1915-16 . . .	93,960	7,163	...	137,488	6,165	12,134	3	1,291	69,712	327,966
1916-17 . . .	95,206	25,117	...	102,740	6,038	12,412	6	2,138	62,787	305,494
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	46,911	158,595	...	136,927	392,525	9,582	4,062	31,779	145,730	926,111
1916-17 . . .	48,424	135,926	...	105,806	369,182	10,127	3,463	32,395	133,355	838,678
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,388	55,308	...	356,833	342,219	...	1,200	14,081	334,665	1,135,694
1916-17 . . .	1,319	55,901	...	322,201	295,986	...	542	11,130	279,701	966,780
<i>Nasik</i>										
1915-16 . . .	68,315	301,892	...	121,129	873,843	112,898	1,836	74,033	258,350	1,312,296
1916-17 . . .	70,197	304,781	...	115,229	808,744	113,837	2,167	84,672	271,095	1,780,722
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	14,411	172,617	299	900,445	1,020,619	23,448	905	77,679	242,146	2,452,569
1916-17 . . .	15,584	191,542	532	1,138,193	701,579	24,240	744	98,363	208,519	2,382,566
<i>Poona</i>										
1915-16 . . .	84,454	84,339	775	757,343	653,050	34,823	1,080	52,938	166,435	1,335,237
1916-17 . . .	85,419	86,932	787	798,656	608,650	39,210	883	57,353	146,235	1,324,125

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BOMBAY)

AREA UNDER CROP  
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS	District												
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total	Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR	Others	FIBRES	Total			
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Sugar- cane	19	Cotton	Jute	Others	24	
546 812	13,721 23,118	4,511 1,529	834 1,456	16,369 9,907	35,981 36,382	2,559 4,261	1,124 489	6 3	198,075 361,996	..	1,757 2,633	119,832 564,629	Ahmadabad 1915-16 1916-17
75 10	9,446 12,710	380 491	140 99	23,180 6,525	33,201 19,835	6,280 8,307	339 119	..	93,897 55,962	..	3,722 6,156	87,619 62,118	Kaira 1915-16 1916-17
294 555	22,352 35,489	2,335 2,151	1,887 2,082	6,865 7,742	33,733 47,969	1,478 1,750	67 55	..	26,098 21,380	..	7,861 9,170	33,894 30,550	Panch Mahals 1915-16 1916-17
..	6,513 10,243	27 203	754 269	1,001 1,403	8,298 12,118	385 636	28 34	94 78	261,558 293,101	..	110 176	261,668 293,277	Broach 1915-16 1916-17
..	3,162 3,002	148 524	822 1,178	15,150 10,023	19,282 20,727	3,127 2,818	378 442	..	120,016 139,765	..	4,076 4,186	124,092 143,951	Surat 1915-16 1916-17
4,590 7,539	46,393 33,445	433 637	2,782 1,981	29,789 35,851	83,987 79,453	1,261 1,367	..	396,919 475,996	..	6,258 8,034	403,177 484,030	..	West Khandesh 1915-16 1916-17
2,683 3,183	21,547 14,622	261 43	8,149 7,943	1,127 948	33,767 26,739	22,658 24,159	795 1,089	..	784,319 929,767	..	9,462 12,636	793,781 942,403	East Khandesh 1915-16 1916-17
23,558 25,948	37,283 32,146	1,018 1,088	16,265 13,307	88,486 89,266	167,605 161,755	11,438 15,472	..	41,021 104,088	..	7,395 8,224	48,416 112,322	..	Nasik 1915-16 1916-17
12,353 17,257	50,604 44,199	18 43	7,078 5,337	23,051 17,250	93,224 84,086	6,868 7,423	2 3	120,264 161,104	..	28,066 24,712	148,330 185,816	..	Ahmadnagar 1915-16 1916-17
1,008 1,361	6,216 6,681	38 64	20,225 18,672	45,408 29,092	72,895 55,873	12,925 14,041	..	11,109 12,267	..	9,907 8,653	21,016 20,920	..	Poona 1915-16 1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

126

Table III—*continued*

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN. EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maize	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1915-16 . .	8,355	35,267	1,589	1,278,088	313,391	598	10,442	42,059	103,907	1,793,896
1916-17 . .	10,056	38,068	1,612	1,226,767	299,122	124	10,808	46,479	110,389	1,742,494
<i>Satara</i>										
1915-16 . .	48,904	62,203	3,584	543,420	438,481	37,577	9,097	69,951	246,337	1,449,554
1916-17 . .	52,561	62,643	4,294	573,158	414,816	46,443	9,663	72,762	246,975	1,472,315
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1915-16 . .	116,938	111,622	634	660,245	150,843	35,872	11,866	47,373	258,185	1,396,577
1916-17 . .	118,187	97,312	323	561,739	144,754	35,526	11,189	40,614	264,977	1,274,621
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1915-16 . .	4,161	269,291	2,532	1,447,969	338,825	141	1,143	57,316	166,204	2,287,602
1916-17 . .	8,170	203,122	2,428	1,195,504	341,271	141	1,100	52,008	177,512	1,981,256
<i>Dharmwar</i>										
1915-16 . .	156,398	292,695	14	636,343	9,344	39,227	22	38,443	293,194	1,465,680
1916-17 . .	160,453	251,778	...	593,348	9,613	34,560	18	39,677	286,849	1,376,196
<i>Tanna</i>										
1915-16 . .	338,180	205	...	775	7	51,723	22	1,952	47,823	440,687
1916-17 . .	338,719	286	...	723	...	49,970	24	1,949	41,309	452,980
<i>Koldba</i>										
1915-16 . .	278,311	...	...	...	...	41,850	...	898	48,502	369,561
1916-17 . .	277,891	...	...	1	...	42,733	1	621	47,865	368,112
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1915-16 . .	199,531	...	...	...	1	179,444	1	122	279,750	658,849
1916-17 . .	238,495	...	...	...	...	164,532	1	83	269,721	662,832
<i>Kanara</i>										
1915-16 . .	176,511	...	...	958	...	3,893	256	372	6,882	188,873
1916-17 . .	174,510	...	1	990	...	4,041	251	288	5,871	185,952
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,718,006	1,708,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234
1916-17 . .	1,860,094	1,664,445	24,666	7,290,230	4,527,062	634,336	175,324	626,523	2,895,008	19,707,128

See explanation given on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS													SUGAR		FINNES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total	Condi- ments and spices	Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total							
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25						
10,587 21,602	13,552 11,639	2 1	45,965 48,062	9,447 5,903	88,553 87,097	9,638 10,834	1,178 1,764	23 175	72,940 76,241	...	24,477 20,740	97,417 96,981	Sholapur 1915-16 1916-17						
3,898 4,507	572 358	1 1	86,897 92,928	16,899 15,441	108,267 118,280	21,855 25,021	11,918 14,285	1	7,295 9,017	...	9,864 11,704	17,159 20,751	Satara 1915-16 1916-17						
1,886 2,413	6,464 6,262	525 207	18,501 21,915	11,860 11,257	20,010 24,600	12,154 18,165	16 17	166,068 268,638	...	12,184 13,188	178,208 281,821	...	Belgaum 1915-16 1916-17						
78,290 50,111	25,435 32,010	...	1,098 2,681	42,082 8,802	146,905 98,554	4,267 4,641	1,075 1,773	10 40	422,401 711,157	...	10,903 12,642	493,304 723,799	Bijapur 1915-16 1916-17						
13,793 14,663	14,174 9,803	72 180	530 1,081	12,080 12,418	40,599 33,145	60,143 65,412	2,928 2,912	177 181	535,319 631,769	...	5,811 6,135	541,180 637,904	Dharwar 1915-16 1916-17						
...	1,638 1,220	16 40	53 75	8,146 6,390	9,853 7,665	1,896 1,627	381 418	...	...	...	...	...	...						
...	2,341 2,750	...	17 14	1,239 1,000	3,597 3,764	142 191	23 25	16 12	...	...	1,690 1,075	1,692 1,075	Tanna 1915-16 1916-17						
...	18,515 24,020	1 1	611 916	20,116 296	34,243 25,833	1,859 1,981	1,200 1,959	...	...	180 225	166 225	1915-16 1916-17	Kolaba						
22 16	141 123	52 52	49 59	408 209	670 548	6,833 5,974	2,931 3,027	1 230	7,974 7,065	...	7,975 7,801	1915-16 1916-17	Ratnagiri						
162,013 155,376	205,159 304,443	9,893 7,255	212,657 219,940	373,634 275,813	1,053,896 962,827	200,657 226,031	65,478 75,920	828 1,028	...	...	181 226	181 230	Kanara 1915-16 1916-17						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total 1915-16 1916-17						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151,754 157,580	...	3,349,057 4,410,099	...	...						

Table III—*continued*

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	DTFS		DRUGS AND FARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1915-16 . .	..	9,182	...	...	...	1,641	...	...	...	1,641
1916-17 . .	35	1,038	...	...	...	4,679	...	...	...	4,679
<i>Kaira</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	584	...	...	...	16,984	...	...	...	16,984
1916-17 . .	...	180	..	...	...	26,259	...	...	...	26,259
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	822	...	...	...	822
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,591	...	...	...	1,591
<i>Broach</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,754	...	...	...	2,754
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,026	...	...	...	4,206
<i>Surat</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	1	785	...	...	...	786
1916-17 . .	...	30	...	...	1	1,049	...	...	...	1,050
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . .	57	...	...	...	...	844	...	...	21	865
1916-17 . .	98	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	19	415
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1915-16 . .	84	2,439	...	...	..	4,044	...	...	182	4,226
1916-17 . .	214	2,593	...	...	...	2,272	...	...	178	2,450
<i>Nasik</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	12,406	...	...	...	1,949	...	...	99	2,018
1916-17 . .	...	11,332	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	333	1,465
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	106,719	...	...	...	4,678	...	90	107	4,875
1916-17 . .	...	134,956	...	...	...	2,954	...	147	192	3,293
<i>Poona</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	37,601	...	...	...	1,410	...	...	555	1,995
1916-17 . .	...	77,966	...	...	...	800	...	...	576	1,476

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmedabad</i>
82,217	27,117	126	183	1,102,410	74,887	1,027,523	1915-16
135,319	33,593	2,298	221	1,432,700	17,211	1,415,489	1916-17
							<i>Kaira</i>
185,187	39,677	472	670	825,079	108,101	716,978	1915-16
107,888	24,753	202	513	815,299	14,850	800,449	1916-17
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
27,022	6,884	28	1	507,058	80,760	426,298	1915-16
87,760	8,311	233	19	625,714	92,484	533,230	1916-17
							<i>Broach</i>
49,600	5,297	...	66	615,714	3,955	611,749	1915-16
51,302	7,368	4	51	627,615	1,533	626,112	1916-17
							<i>Surat</i>
270,989	32,234	36	129	780,794	46,330	734,464	1915-16
280,986	51,514	37	211	810,591	61,618	748,976	1916-17
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
3,175	21,175	32	12	1,418,194	27,943	1,420,251	1915-16
841	19,873	42	93	1,432,807	20,730	1,412,077	1916-17
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
4,321	23,892	57	104	2,021,813	31,126	2,000,687	1915-16
5,381	28,857	204	108	2,000,957	16,251	1,984,706	1916-17
							<i>Nasik</i>
86,404	25,626	248	29	2,173,493	56,085	2,117,408	1915-16
90,602	23,698	267	814	2,197,214	67,965	2,129,249	1916-17
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
3,320	90,946	588	6,887	2,018,374	66,682	2,851,692	1915-16
11,086	61,710	519	76	2,882,078	91,868	2,790,210	1916-17
							<i>Poona</i>
94,402	45,386	680	1,202	2,156,863	97,404	2,059,459	1915-16
93,498	50,463	288	1,386	2,155,855	101,018	2,054,837	1916-17



Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	Drugs		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	106,211	...	...	...	3,589	...	...	218	3,807
1916-17 . . .	...	103,122	...	...	...	2,230	...	...	266	2,496
<i>Satara</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	30,727	...	10	16	13,573	...	169	708	14,476
1916-17 . . .	...	30,372	...	3	19	10,307	...	172	741	11,212
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	34,055	...	1	...	35,382	...	...	359	35,742
1916-17 . . .	...	27,223	...	...	...	35,501	...	...	399	35,900
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	61,270	...	...	...	1,719	...	...	...	1,719
1916-17 . . .	...	69,050	...	...	...	1,434	...	...	...	1,434
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	45,598	...	...	...	1,306	...	...	1,505	2,811
1916-17 . . .	...	38,330	...	1	...	346	...	...	2,086	2,433
<i>Tanna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	405	406
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	515	516
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	355	357
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	387
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4,733	4,735
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,832	4,833
<i>Kanara</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	2	...	44	...	...	...	...	18,316	18,360
1916-17 . . .	...	3	...	16	...	...	...	...	17,524	17,570
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
1916-17 . . .	347	496,197	...	50	20	95,077	...	319	28,049	123,514

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BOMBAY)

Food crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
133,911 124,742	33,856 21,739	67 74	73 155	2,268,425 2,191,673	32,904 28,107	2,235,521 2,163,566	Sholapur 1915-16 1916-17
336,517 331,046	70,323 72,700	898 903	21 8	2,070,721 2,091,673	128,262 157,197	1,942,459 1,934,676	Satara 1915-16 1916-17
85,605 88,186	33,372 34,824	10 10	29 18	1,840,014 1,822,490	37,365 33,813	1,802,679 1,788,686	Belgaum 1915-16 1916-17
27,284 9,150	30,212 32,508	2 3	30 10	2,993,089 2,923,218	13,540 13,910	2,980,149 2,909,308	Bijapur 1915-16 1916-17
47,280 53,335	27,795 24,955	1 5	15 3	2,234,157 2,230,211	29,953 26,098	2,204,204 2,213,179	Dharwar 1915-16 1916-17
111,195 132,859	11,422 13,430	...	114 215	577,750 590,789	7,893 10,150	569,917 580,639	Tanna 1915-16 1916-17
27,670 28,014	12,104 11,963	...	7 16	413,843 412,709	13,927 12,723	399,716 399,986	Kolaba 1915-16 1916-17
...	29,298 27,533	...	7,005 813	745,164 770,867	41,815 41,468	709,349 729,399	Ratnagiri 1915-16 1916-17
38,309 42,210	20,426 19,774	43 42	...	276,217 275,356	22,390 19,911	253,821 255,445	Kanara 1915-16 1916-17
1,615,398 1,712,837	601,047 573,566	3,288 5,134	16,077 4,730	27,969,802 28,298,958	911,278 828,845	27,058,324 27,470,113	Total 1915-16 1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(SIND)

132

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Karachi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	245,160	8,026	12,189	8,103	10,512	983	1,045	517	17,993	304,523
1916-17 . . .	266,811	22,286	10,571	52,197	17,201	716	859	431	27,435	398,537
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	291,400	29,365	2,965	12,085	166,967	5	128	147	6,752	509,814
1916-17 . . .	308,399	38,080	2,440	15,226	189,894	2	97	812	6,469	551,419
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	81,252	122,794	432	88,885	28,881	55	1	37,334	26,658	386,292
1916-17 . . .	81,247	158,209	419	147,692	26,385	41	2	36,148	31,603	484,746
<i>Larkana</i>										
1915-16 . . .	335,699	114,771	4,770	88,417	4,700	...	...	18,822	132,380	699,559
1916-17 . . .	377,086	152,495	4,872	251,088	7,892	1	1	20,562	152,561	966,858
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . . .	71,103	82,449	230	78,773	104,576	2	24	82,763	24,699	444,619
1916-17 . . .	88,987	86,130	167	121,666	109,507	1	15	93,685	40,380	540,538
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	141,189	138,657	2,413	14,980	93,124	3	459	491	4,896	396,212
1916-17 . . .	121,568	84,301	1,311	15,782	655,591	1	424	455	6,439	885,852
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	20,853	68,291	2,675	139,177	128,880	2	217	4,255	13,549	377,899
1916-17 . . .	26,729	65,467	2,793	167,153	132,412	...	142	6,105	17,947	408,748
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,339	226,927	3,118,923
1916-17 . . .	1,270,857	606,968	22,573	760,784	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,198	286,134	4,246,693

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(SIND)

OILSEEDS													SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jirjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total							
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25						
1	378 7,139	14,407 28,539	...	136 156	14,022 85,834	680 1,017	900 887	162 ...	77 187	...	50 61	127 248	Karachi						
...	1,741 3,570	25,693 25,558	...	...	27,437 29,128	1,232 1,592	837 891	20 20	38,613 49,625	...	239 302	50,852 49,927	Hyderabad						
...	1,191 1,792	12,422 12,463	20	9 9	13,945 14,265	1,593 2,072	233 179	1,833 2,047	1,218 1,160	...	18 4	1,236 1,164	Sukkur						
...	1,738 3,734	57,863 108,411	...	3,127 11,025	62,728 123,770	2,544 3,285	189 164	229 211	128 76	...	52 61	180 137	Larkana						
...	3,747 3,000	52,961 62,010	...	...	56,710 65,010	306 623	34 10	8 10	290 600	...	8 7	298 607	Upper Sind Frontier						
5	975 7,602	11,221 14,518	...	...	12,309 27,873	1,153 1,432	1 1	67,739 100,170	...	103 204	67,842 100,374	...	Thar and Parkar						
...	4,412 5,280	17,544 46,073	...	...	21,961 51,356	411 806	...	52,429 83,071	...	207 249	52,636 83,320	...	Nawatsah						
6 2	14,458 34,117	192,111 205,572	21 4	...	7,034 11,427	3,749 4,023	2,253 2,311	158,404 234,839	...	677 888	159,171 235,777	...	Total						
													1915-16 1916-17						

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DTES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Kardahi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	54
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	31
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,034	...	...	...	2,034
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	2,460	...	...	...	2,460
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	390	288	...	...	...	2,741	...	...	36	2,777
1916-17 . . .	853	276	...	...	...	1,898	...	...	4	1,902
<i>Larkana</i>										
1915-16 . . .	52	427	...	...	...	2,310	...	105	...	2,415
1916-17 . . .	74	421	...	...	...	1,595	...	91	...	1,686
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	...	2	186
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	130
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	315	...	...	...	315
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	307	...	...	...	307
<i>Navabshah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,231	1	...	...	...	2,452	...	...	...	2,452
1916-17 . . .	2,295	4	...	...	...	1,605	...	...	...	1,605
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,613	723	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,133
1916-17 . . .	3,222	705	...	...	...	7,926	...	91	4	8,021

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(SIND)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1,071 7,705	7,756 7,758	10 4	6,536 48,279	386,848 500,396	21,634 28,605	315,212 471,791	Karachi 1915-16 1916-17
609 707	9,491 10,361	23 66	21,414 22,701	610,668 679,834	13,123 11,181	507,545 668,153	Hyderabad 1915-16 1916-17
154 301	6,601 7,972	19 67	696 974	415,987 517,418	45,570 52,564	370,417 464,454	Sukkur 1915-16 1916-17
1,510 1,131	6,460 6,942	...	772 825	777,065 1,105,504	193,416 219,663	583,649 885,841	Larkana 1915-16 1916-17
54 8	2,986 3,200	...	271 303	505,472 610,543	51,744 69,365	453,728 541,178	Upper Sind Frontier 1915-16 1916-17
4,707 27,008	1,589 1,566	28 34	2,407 1,506	487,867 1,047,931	18,770 9,630	474,097 1,038,361	Thar and Parkar 1915-16 1916-17
1,558 648	9,369 18,263	...	5,212 5,812	472,918 568,024	13,071 15,718	459,847 562,306	Nawabshah 1915-16 1916-17
9,693 37,568	44,242 51,156	80 171	37,898 80,895	3,606,823 5,029,210	352,328 407,126	3,254,495 4,622,084	Total 1915-16 1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawai (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	23,729	84,526	12,670	122	114	12,396	7,822	5,774	18,105	110,258
1916-17 . . .	27,373	33,897	11,968	...	49	11,978	8,475	5,393	8,681	107,814
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	107,590	327,321	42,720	5,466	66,581	1,073	75,917	163,561	61,263	851,492
1916-17 . . .	135,571	314,630	44,327	5,585	50,805	1,690	86,894	178,299	55,909	873,710
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	12,004	257,911	35,229	15,995	21,741	1,387	42,710	146,691	71,118	634,786
1916-17 . . .	48,429	245,641	34,428	19,727	20,134	2,473	47,907	162,211	65,980	646,993
<i>Meerut</i>										
1915-16 . . .	15,300	345,066	63,852	81,596	33,032	115	121,268	203,180	132,775	999,184
1916-17 . . .	20,290	360,703	66,186	98,711	39,527	230	125,442	236,843	118,276	1,066,208
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,831	146,950	154,068	72,063	82,123	5	136,766	141,011	103,753	839,570
1916-17 . . .	5,128	192,056	152,532	95,484	86,471	12	119,043	146,920	85,281	882,877
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,457	137,339	194,875	82,468	134,045	71	109,369	136,680	93,563	891,867
1916-17 . . .	4,180	154,450	185,160	102,835	130,720	75	98,330	136,960	91,180	903,840
<i>Muttra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	81	65,870	129,738	117,742	65,187	4	16,410	63,583	56,034	514,649
1916-17 . . .	91	79,066	123,592	131,689	65,305	7	27,851	142,925	57,940	628,466
<i>Agra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	77	71,849	110,515	79,200	218,008	195	9,864	117,431	98,583	705,772
1916-17 . . .	161	84,064	118,094	88,636	209,200	77	11,819	186,612	102,345	799,948
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	31,420	142,949	118,059	76,427	77,922	745	84,360	110,333	58,452	700,667
1916-17 . . .	40,790	143,570	120,537	71,361	74,705	167	69,878	113,028	66,226	700,262
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	29,341	119,608	114,828	59,790	93,286	4,389	83,621	79,122	67,575	651,560
1916-17 . . .	32,864	122,304	116,989	61,790	87,189	526	65,934	72,326	69,877	629,789
<i>Etawah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	30,256	76,835	35,593	58,218	108,905	1,461	72,195	96,199	87,238	611,900
1916-17 . . .	29,592	89,371	98,522	43,470	113,348	160	62,010	99,607	86,885	621,965

The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawai and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,175,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1916-17.

# AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

OILSEEDS														SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajili)	Rapo and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total	Condiments and spices	Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total								
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24								
22 14	5,311 3,716	780 1,071	...	1,769 1,151	7,891 5,952	844 977	706 935	...	401 393	...	15 27	416 420	Dehra-Dun	1915-16	1916-17					
282 429	487 489	2,261 1,421	6 40	854 777	3,870 3,156	725 1,012	45,718 48,377	...	27,456 41,805	...	417 483	27,873 41,788	Saharanpur	1915-16	1916-17					
28 60	38 75	1,429 809	6 1	184 397	1,685 1,142	5,978 5,791	75,907 88,602	...	10,258 24,511	...	410 562	19,668 25,078	Muzaffarnagar	1915-16	1916-17					
1 18	5 28	1,696 2,105	8 2	1,258 829	2,071 2,972	2,070 2,063	121,573 126,374	...	54,468 71,866	...	549 574	55,017 72,440	Meerut	1915-16	1916-17					
...	33 48	7,522 5,035	40 9	493 1,386	8,098 6,473	13,907 15,497	46,725 47,703	...	68,137 112,681	...	438 356	68,575 112,987	Bulandshahr	1915-16	1916-17					
1 3	6 7	5,708 7,058	1,286 350	813 2,500	7,944 9,918	4,911 6,074	6,971 5,052	...	82,908 145,265	...	1,441 1,642	84,349 146,907	Aligarh	1915-16	1916-17					
23	10 40	11,222 8,118	54 15	1,125 263	12,411 8,479	944 1,384	4,807 5,251	...	80,255 130,069	...	1,660 1,919	90,915 131,988	Muttra	1915-16	1916-17					
8 7	586 937	5,893 4,852	41 11	2,768 2,183	9,306 7,000	7,577 8,240	2,375 2,327	...	62,317 108,201	...	991 1,179	63,308 109,380	Agra	1915-16	1916-17					
100 69	9 13	806 607	551 414	1,478 1,111	1,387 3,125	16,411 15,555	...	16,911 22,587	...	2,788 3,426	19,694 26,013	19,694 26,013	Farukhabad	1915-16	1916-17					
1 18	7 9	1,055 967	42 48	1,127 1,038	1,914 3,544	9,864 7,312	...	31,781 57,511	...	2,360 3,209	34,091 60,720	34,091 60,720	Mainpuri	1915-16	1916-17					
8 4	10 30	165 1,010	20 13	1,411 1,174	1,623 2,261	702 881	12,213 7,303	...	36,481 40,984	...	2,010 3,363	38,521 43,757	Etawah	1915-16	1916-17					

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 675,000 acres of linseed, 1,000,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,500,000 acres of rapeseed.

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1916-17 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 875,000 acres of linseed, 1,000,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,500,000 acres of rapeseed.



Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etah</i>										
1915-16 . .	18,099	169,514	143,147	48,889	152,565	1,501	93,072	69,847	70,215	766,849
1916-17 . .	19,896	168,289	142,539	49,702	155,295	257	81,803	72,390	75,153	765,214
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . .	165,481	198,803	61,747	25,434	95,716	203	102,370	143,297	99,975	893,026
1916-17 . .	201,686	191,267	63,021	20,593	102,016	175	83,544	179,757	105,885	947,394
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1915-16 . .	148,034	166,724	79,776	417	54,179	230	17,030	64,927	84,348	615,724
1916-17 . .	190,417	184,063	81,439	156	44,041	225	12,940	82,243	96,070	692,494
<i>Budaun</i>										
1915-16 . .	47,716	275,728	107,582	51,457	249,805	350	86,977	104,829	119,912	1,045,356
1916-17 . .	59,300	259,542	118,466	49,306	217,712	140	83,229	152,291	129,283	1,099,269
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1915-16 . .	96,654	359,558	127,074	27,463	186,860	162	59,726	88,339	132,261	1,077,597
1916-17 . .	133,077	346,846	126,989	22,133	180,733	207	60,013	128,223	138,436	1,195,657
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	94,942	242,347	75,287	25,035	120,262	380	8,840	143,160	106,617	816,870
1916-17 . .	126,732	232,031	73,966	24,329	117,712	183	6,830	160,323	104,074	816,181
<i>Pilibiti</i>										
1915-16 . .	131,100	118,746	21,506	2,795	30,092	80	5,762	70,370	66,795	450,246
1916-17 . .	159,251	117,221	23,518	3,566	26,649	74	2,353	95,036	61,682	439,350
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1915-16 . .	48,925	111,591	156,825	155,930	54,947	121	82,162	190,533	112,230	913,320
1916-17 . .	35,542	127,461	173,777	133,612	52,073	39	72,495	201,866	105,898	902,752
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	92,165	51,270	93,580	105,403	30,498	3,817	818	156,119	74,531	608,201
1916-17 . .	91,380	61,844	96,836	97,849	24,132	1,597	790	159,255	68,257	604,940
<i>Banda</i>										
1915-16 . .	51,177	80,621	23,537	240,593	49,208	45	184	311,551	138,006	925,022
1916-17 . .	72,106	115,593	33,425	184,589	36,091	21	199	375,721	132,642	950,387
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	2,382	85,082	20,423	227,177	62,760	31	23	211,072	105,913	714,863
1916-17 . .	1,992	119,112	25,918	197,172	33,363	4	23	238,887	95,142	711,613
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1915-16 . .	284,123	70,416	180,997	121,905	123,358	8,118	909	254,772	201,649	1,196,247
1916-17 . .	244,356	85,039	209,011	99,880	99,703	3,795	1,018	276,568	188,339	1,207,699
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1915-16 . .	9,922	77,821	30,454	326,014	15,396	230	16,290	118,860	141,576	736,563
1916-17 . .	10,444	104,823	35,447	311,992	8,952	109	18,272	134,267	143,293	767,599

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

# AREA UNDER CROPS ( AGRA )

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	13	556	109	171	849	2,462	11,503	...	39,486	...	1,614	41,100	<i>Etah</i>
2	9	584	64	249	908	4,653	8,560	...	71,357	...	2,074	73,431	1915-16
													1916-17
													<i>Bareilly</i>
4,378	7	1,003	194	27	5,549	1,303	50,278	...	8,509	...	7,197	15,706	1915-16
7,650	4	672	84	45	8,405	1,887	42,793	...	7,397	...	7,353	14,750	1916-17
													<i>Bijnor</i>
485	583	9,416	20	...	10,504	500	88,654	...	24,911	...	810	25,760	1915-16
678	671	9,105	4	...	10,458	752	52,208	...	34,212	...	741	34,953	1916-17
													<i>Budaun</i>
97	3	967	38	...	1,045	802	18,068	...	19,166	...	2,704	21,870	1915-16
69	1	4,886	33	...	4,959	1,090	16,778	...	30,433	...	3,549	39,982	1916-17
													<i>Moradabad</i>
439	44	3,965	13	1,155	5,610	1,152	50,000	...	35,794	...	1,968	37,762	1915-16
891	60	6,630	13	2,677	10,171	1,687	44,455	...	40,329	...	2,513	42,877	1916-17
													<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
1,142	1,562	224	76	8	3,012	549	32,586	...	3,077	...	3,606	6,683	1915-16
1,320	661	158	49	10	2,207	718	29,913	...	2,568	...	3,324	5,922	1916-17
													<i>Pilibhit</i>
1,237	549	1,302	1	3	3,092	411	38,374	...	718	...	6,517	7,235	1915-16
2,095	422	1,177	6	1	4,601	513	26,291	...	761	...	7,010	7,810	1916-17
													<i>Cawnpore</i>
341	283	338	1,145	861	2,074	770	10,076	...	54,469	...	8,012	57,481	1915-16
261	249	697	1,128	994	3,329	1,040	8,506	...	52,765	...	6,919	59,684	1916-17
													<i>Fatehpur</i>
896	1,439	86	20	452	2,393	595	5,553	...	22,092	...	4,901	26,996	1915-16
1,206	1,453	120	23	435	3,327	904	5,693	...	22,140	...	12,384	34,524	1916-17
													<i>Banda</i>
13,041	47,798	77	58	2,303	68,277	438	5	...	26,575	...	3,482	30,057	1915-16
20,979	96,657	216	119	2,138	90,104	665	9	...	29,357	...	9,996	39,353	1916-17
													<i>Hamirpur</i>
18,589	73,947	24	10	821	93,391	2,181	1,423	...	26,098	...	1,730	27,828	1915-16
28,297	69,393	106	8	606	98,410	3,754	1,445	...	31,271	...	6,247	37,518	1916-17
													<i>Allahabad</i>
20,151	1,987	801	12	459	23,413	1,095	7,543	...	6,835	...	6,257	12,592	1915-16
25,651	1,993	585	19	510	28,759	1,528	8,931	...	6,876	...	11,708	18,584	1916-17
													<i>Jhansi</i>
5,049	99,455	1,672	4	3	103,183	904	298	...	15,563	...	490	16,053	1915-16
10,859	103,409	1,679	1	26	115,974	1,198	325	...	22,391	...	1,234	24,116	1916-17

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—*continued*

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	386	118,262	23,348	62,275	79,889	...	138	217,983	49,906	552,187
1916-17 . . .	380	127,648	34,914	77,525	58,135	1	251	202,232	52,892	553,978
<i>Benares</i>										
1915-16 . . .	127,813	27,315	108,786	20,011	23,073	512	14,714	58,800	156,176	536,700
1916-17 . . .	134,003	32,897	110,039	18,863	19,532	460	15,442	67,338	135,727	534,301
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	183,600	54,602	94,170	18,989	34,880	1,060	64,604	111,818	255,603	819,326
1916-17 . . .	202,644	57,325	117,317	16,787	30,684	853	65,514	123,291	261,819	876,239
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	149,036	43,109	204,299	38,861	19,698	7,778	96,124	51,829	158,285	769,019
1916-17 . . .	164,163	46,709	189,929	32,650	13,438	4,009	96,992	53,915	166,310	768,115
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	146,185	27,841	139,924	22,012	40,325	1,758	9,800	72,642	239,735	700,222
1916-17 . . .	156,033	34,419	155,574	20,921	35,750	1,277	10,805	82,541	247,172	744,492
<i>Ballia</i>										
1915-16 . . .	94,518	28,884	116,017	7,582	7,957	3,758	46,171	87,561	254,617	647,065
1916-17 . . .	114,517	35,420	119,600	6,382	6,178	2,570	49,139	101,298	250,414	684,518
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	896,027	307,358	360,905	386	1,376	26,674	106,533	200,430	598,023	2,497,912
1916-17 . . .	897,534	316,249	363,664	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	175,094	626,310	2,514,020
<i>Basti</i>										
1915-16 . . .	602,096	279,291	148,782	380	162	3,555	85,706	123,298	371,400	1,614,670
1916-17 . . .	630,791	274,598	141,746	290	87	2,105	76,221	124,988	363,517	1,614,293
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	335,578	51,290	238,513	1,999	2,522	13,204	34,988	61,120	306,960	1,046,074
1916-17 . . .	361,597	51,295	221,300	1,783	2,078	9,410	34,081	57,193	316,909	1,055,646
<i>Almora</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1916-17 . . .	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
<i>Naini Tal,</i>										
1915-16 . . .	97,595	67,766	13,120	4,555	834	1,271	25,901	20,936	24,690	256,669
1916-17 . . .	111,710	66,751	11,926	3,002	230	970	19,159	26,660	23,928	264,356
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,886,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	23,065,683
1916-17 . . .	4,500,340	5,039,147	3,794,696	2,091,816	2,173,554	161,055	1,624,529	4,751,340	4,820,622	23,947,099

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Jalaun</i>													
29,888	3,596	476	16	510	34,481	12,021	214	...	16,988	...	1,149	18,137	1915-16
31,217	6,167	749	18	510	38,656	24,202	170	...	24,838	...	3,076	27,914	1916-17
<i>Benares</i>													
4,713	84	181	35	...	5,013	635	21,049	...	13	...	13,895	13,908	1915-16
5,151	72	62	47	...	5,605	881	19,805	...	8	...	19,505	19,513	1916-17
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
24,963	41,240	4,432	25	303	70,963	1,380	9,337	...	1,700	...	2,761	4,554	1915-16
33,083	31,520	4,051	83	282	71,022	1,402	9,207	...	1,970	...	3,573	5,543	1916-17
<i>Jannpur</i>													
1,781	81	43	9	...	1,920	1,064	36,955	...	...	...	12,868	12,868	1915-16
2,010	42	25	12	...	2,080	1,260	37,472	...	1	...	14,472	14,473	1916-17
<i>Ghazipur</i>													
4,809	18	139	25	...	4,901	1,263	26,320	...	4	...	811	845	1915-16
6,871	16	127	27	3	7,013	1,780	22,277	...	1	...	1,159	1,160	1916-17
<i>Ballia</i>													
1,013	2	1,191	6	...	2,243	941	37,718	...	478	...	121	597	1915-16
1,585	9	841	10	60	2,495	1,145	32,746	...	275	...	128	403	1916-17
<i>Gorakhpur</i>													
71,231	8,166	11,819	6	539	91,810	9,339	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	1915-16
61,916	8,166	10,106	6	514	80,708	11,937	123,553	...	251	...	1,423	1,677	1916-17
<i>Basti</i>													
28,895	1,313	10,716	4	...	40,927	2,180	46,702	...	2	...	461	463	1915-16
24,073	1,310	8,185	8	10	34,496	2,802	44,610	...	2	...	423	490	1916-17
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
3,603	20	184	8	14	3,830	1,031	66,769	...	21	...	6,381	6,402	1915-16
2,740	22	230	10	2	3,004	1,380	61,800	...	21	...	7,929	7,953	1916-17
<i>Almora</i>													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
<i>Gaohat</i>													
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1915-16
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1916-17
<i>Naini Tal</i>													
1,032	71	20,546	2	180	22,431	996	4,919	...	3,236	...	202	3,438	1915-16
2,013	24	19,235	3	253	22,426	1,332	2,835	...	3,842	...	95	3,937	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
238,840	288,750	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,540	86,077	1,039,781	...	794,927	...	98,212	898,169	1915-16
273,379	270,732	105,893	2,617	19,977	672,358	(a) 118,700	956,349	...	1,144,325	...	144,384	1,288,709	1916-17

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)  
(a) Increase due to high prices

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7	...	226	..	4,923	240	...	...	1	5,390
1916-17 . . .	21	11	228	...	5,289	289	...	...	...	5,764
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	46	2	...	...	...	1,039	...	...	...	1,039
1916-17 . . .	258	1	...	..	...	1,382	...	...	...	1,382
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	406	...	...	...	..	1,162	...	...	1	1,163
1916-17 . . .	1,031	...	...	...	..	1,496	...	...	2	1,498
<i>Meerut</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,375	4	...	...	...	3,606	...	...	...	3,606
1916-17 . . .	6,420	...	...	...	...	4,368	..	...	4	4,372
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,031	635	...	...	...	3,980	...	...	...	3,980
1916-17 . . .	27,415	749	...	...	...	5,586	...	...	...	5,586
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7,885	192	...	...	...	4,273	...	...	...	4,273
1916-17 . . .	30,544	36	...	...	...	7,641	...	...	...	7,641
<i>Muttra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,475	57	...	...	..	1,266	...	..	7	1,273
1916-17 . . .	7,507	38	...	...	...	2,143	...	..	21	2,164
<i>Agra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	148	...	...	...	...	2,756	...	...	743	3,499
1916-17 . . .	2,956	...	...	...	..	3,078	...	...	1,351	4,359
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,064	3	7,456	...	...	13,939	...	...	54	21,449
1916-17 . . .	7,366	1	8,755	...	...	14,943	...	...	65	23,763
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,979	...	1,591	...	...	4,716	...	...	120	6,427
1916-17 . . .	11,636	1	10,513	...	...	5,937	...	...	206	16,656
<i>Etawah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,590	1	3,733	...	...	1,311	...	...	558	5,602
1916-17 . . .	18,052	...	5,584	...	...	1,588	...	...	822	7,994

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
7,881	1,432	8,164	268	143,257	41,210	102,047	1915-16
9,251	1,136	8,236	300	140,816	44,842	96,474	1916-17
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
127,399	6,211	86	158	1,064,014	229,187	835,427	1915-16
137,396	5,197	62	183	1,112,472	277,155	835,917	1916-17
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
130,540	6,452	7	78	876,760	160,291	716,469	1915-16
123,852	5,539	3	86	900,550	184,571	715,979	1916-17
							<i>Meerut</i>
196,499	14,323	7	230	1,396,859	309,643	1,087,211	1915-16
177,827	12,016	60	379	1,471,780	370,181	1,101,549	1916-17
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
76,582	16,023	9	267	1,080,402	247,352	833,050	1915-16
69,369	13,161	14	109	1,181,940	293,011	888,929	1916-17
							<i>Aligarh</i>
65,843	21,421	...	486	1,095,542	222,143	873,399	1915-16
61,339	17,983	...	488	1,191,322	255,963	935,359	1916-17
							<i>Muttra</i>
52,207	5,935	17	34	686,524	73,107	618,417	1915-16
44,696	4,259	...	24	831,256	110,012	724,244	1916-17
							<i>Agra</i>
24,633	8,940	508	866	826,383	76,261	750,121	1915-16
23,992	7,879	8	469	966,048	147,966	818,982	1916-17
							<i>Farukhabad</i>
10,510	38,062	227	720	812,852	146,049	666,603	1915-16
10,532	39,261	3	720	827,813	156,794	671,019	1916-17
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
11,693	12,247	1,084	...	731,986	139,934	592,052	1915-16
11,290	12,428	14	...	754,423	149,624	604,804	1916-17
							<i>Etawah</i>
7,878	8,445	4,333	17	694,826	136,059	558,767	1915-16
7,801	7,862	3,063	5	720,447	153,321	567,126	1916-17

Table III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DRYS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,265	20	1,991	...	...	5,985	...	...	1	7,977
1916-17 . . .	12,578	1	1,920	...	...	8,545	...	...	1	10,466
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	155	...	10,660	...	...	2,788	...	...	...	13,448
1916-17 . . .	168	...	11,928	...	...	2,756	...	...	...	14,684
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	985	...	...	...	985
1916-17 . . .	7	2	...	...	...	1,380	...	...	1	1,381
<i>Budaun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	48	1	25,542	...	...	4,046	...	...	...	29,588
1916-17 . . .	336	8	28,872	...	...	4,768	...	...	...	33,640
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	4	610	...	...	2,535	...	...	1	3,146
1916-17 . . .	3	22	1,979	...	...	3,383	...	...	10	5,952
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6	...	12,524	...	...	1,868	...	...	...	14,392
1916-17 . . .	27	2	13,446	...	...	2,010	...	...	...	15,456
<i>Pilibhit</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	487	...	...	428	...	...	...	915
1916-17 . . .	...	...	568	...	...	444	...	...	...	1,002
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,322	6	873	...	...	2,492	...	...	77	3,882
1916-17 . . .	11,114	27	1,742	...	...	2,431	...	...	90	4,263
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8	...	2,563	...	...	453	...	...	6	3,022
1916-17 . . .	306	25	3,860	...	...	441	...	...	6	4,307
<i>Banda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4	...	...	...	...	604	...	...	11	615
1916-17 . . .	7	...	...	...	...	554	...	...	11	565
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	43	...	...	...	...	649	...	...	38	637
1916-17 . . .	240	...	...	...	...	722	...	...	36	758
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	54	1	1,747	...	...	1,280	...	...	13	3,040
1916-17 . . .	206	2	2,540	...	...	1,228	...	...	63	3,831
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,161	...	...	24	1,185
1916-17 . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,645	...	...	43	1,688

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah.</i>
20,158	18,073	33	104	872,398	152,063	720,335	1915-16
19,729	18,497	30	147	914,314	178,063	737,261	1916-17
							<i>Baroli</i>
28,799	15,395	730	6	1,024,395	234,500	789,895	1915-16
34,784	13,943	...	9	1,079,312	288,439	790,873	1916-17
							<i>Bijnor</i>
23,117	7,435	...	16	772,704	103,381	669,323	1915-16
32,125	6,944	...	14	831,398	151,875	679,523	1916-17
							<i>Budaun</i>
20,818	23,411	...	18	1,161,745	165,413	996,332	1915-16
20,198	22,579	...	25	1,238,804	213,530	995,334	1916-17
							<i>Moradabad</i>
63,937	14,730	...	8	1,254,252	145,342	1,108,910	1915-16
71,337	13,423	..	7	1,321,991	209,079	1,115,912	1916-17
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
31,270	26,187	50	2	931,607	131,885	799,722	1915-16
35,813	24,513	50	2	960,510	161,090	799,420	1916-17
							<i>Pilibit</i>
10,676	7,258	1	4	518,242	81,087	437,155	1915-16
12,992	6,602	..	4	549,245	111,633	437,612	1916-17
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
8,223	16,413	167	9	1,016,748	176,436	840,312	1915-16
7,242	15,160	54	19	1,018,199	166,351	851,848	1916-17
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
15,215	7,659	22	2	670,160	101,632	568,528	1915-16
15,678	7,487	17	...	677,208	105,412	571,796	1916-17
							<i>Banda</i>
547	1,738	1	3	1,021,707	105,139	916,568	1915-16
616	1,552	...	2	1,053,280	126,848	926,432	1916-17
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
170	2,332	240	1	843,059	40,713	802,346	1915-16
209	1,742	385	3	850,077	43,227	812,850	1916-17
							<i>Allahabad</i>
14,219	18,379	63	1,363	1,278,009	237,631	1,040,378	1915-16
14,725	18,371	29	1,374	1,304,339	258,069	1,046,270	1916-17
							<i>Jhansi</i>
1,866	2,270	65,609	25	980,956	66,211	914,745	1915-16
2,501	2,159	47,262	148	962,966	86,227	876,739	1916-17



Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

District	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	33	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	...	278
1916-17 . . .	53	4	...	...	...	296	...	...	1	297
<i>Benares</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4	...	501	...	...	137	...	...	26	964
1916-17 . . .	20	...	1,001	...	...	91	...	...	43	1,135
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	11	...	...	...	111	...	...	17	128
1916-17 . . .	29	3	515	...	...	166	...	...	39	720
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,656	...	203	...	...	909	...	...	57	1,259
1916-17 . . .	3,658	6	237	...	...	978	...	...	66	1,281
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	73	2	3,961	...	...	483	...	...	24	4,468
1916-17 . . .	1,043	2	4,470	...	...	509	...	...	15	4,994
<i>Batlia</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	2	1,240	...	...	593	...	...	22	1,855
1916-17 . . .	7	...	1,377	...	...	573	...	...	29	1,979
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4,339	5	4,057	...	...	492	...	...	14	4,563
1916-17 . . .	4,339	9	4,273	...	...	484	...	...	14	4,771
<i>Basti</i>										
1915-16 . . .	4	2	7,937	...	...	107	...	...	7	8,051
1916-17 . . .	4	5	8,765	...	...	75	...	...	1	8,841
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	412	3	2,503	...	...	962	...	...	48	3,513
1916-17 . . .	2,430	6	2,764	...	...	890	...	...	61	3,715
<i>Almora</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,802	...	...	...	...	1,802
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	...	1,827
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	484	...	...	...	484
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	512	...	...	1	513
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870
1916-17 . . .	(a) 150,175	984	115,325	...	8,018	83,722	...	...	3,002	210,067

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials.

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1,080 1,805	1,744 1,495	1,274 1,523	... 3	622,349 619,959	26,390 36,501	595,950 613,458	<i>Jalaun</i> 1915-16 1916-17
8,949 8,014	12,108 12,183	... 22,763	181 148	600,414 624,131	121,723 141,216	478,691 483,185	<i>Benares</i> 1915-16 1916-17
3,665 3,338	4,448 4,145	5,139 4	21 20	918,987 971,672	170,987 201,958	747,080 768,714	<i>Mirzapur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
6,781 6,231	11,093 12,724	... ...	217 232	841,862 846,551	169,849 193,803	642,513 652,748	<i>Jaunpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
12,483 12,058	7,462 7,423	... ...	228 262	758,384 802,563	146,520 183,678	611,864 618,885	<i>Ghazipur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
2,420 2,214	6,788 6,272	241 67	101 105	700,072 732,011	173,673 193,635	526,399 538,406	<i>Ballia</i> 1915-16 1916-17
17,802 18,006	21,014 21,593	12,573 6,671	3,156 3,072	2,788,073 2,790,266	663,164 665,357	2,121,909 2,121,909	<i>Gorakhpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
23,687 20,978	13,610 10,986	412 1,282	17 1	1,750,761 1,738,238	467,809 455,278	1,282,955 1,282,955	<i>Basti</i> 1915-16 1916-17
7,103 6,201	11,107 11,392	... 160	2 2	1,146,249 1,153,788	259,973 252,663	886,276 901,125	<i>Azamgarh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	...	295,000 295,000	...	295,000 295,000	<i>Almora</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	450 450	250 250	... ...	360,652 360,652	100,652 100,652	260,000 260,000	<i>Garhwal</i> 1915-16 1916-17
2,810 3,448	1,642 1,611	2 ...	1 ...	342,335 340,434	79,335 89,312	263,000 260,122	<i>Naini Tal</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,036,154 1,025,915	392,172 370,241	101,579 92,016	8,295 8,386	(a) 32,830,913 (b) 34,188,195	5,038,317 6,788,880	26,892,596 27,391,359	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17

(a) Includes 342,198 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

(b) " 342,173 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Table III—*continued*

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1915-16 . .	56,072	78,621	37,749	24,878	46,635	813	22,765	80,947	104,347	452,827
1916-17 . .	61,952	76,069	33,598	21,695	33,033	451	21,584	68,757	116,935	434,074
<i>Unao</i>										
1915-16 . .	76,276	101,097	146,274	59,545	73,225	1,336	62,922	137,892	116,313	774,880
1916-17 . .	86,389	101,146	133,962	52,982	53,227	680	55,500	125,652	125,410	734,948
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . .	175,150	87,202	94,717	69,503	27,718	20,066	428	130,459	194,905	800,088
1916-17 . .	197,464	94,562	91,805	55,411	23,066	14,200	419	117,717	185,735	780,379
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1915-16 . .	215,753	206,895	182,310	7,598	72,944	1,769	36,900	209,534	334,155	1,267,858
1916-17 . .	217,333	200,859	151,211	6,740	55,016	924	25,851	186,270	358,708	1,232,912
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1915-16 . .	63,440	228,126	207,615	56,194	141,685	448	57,312	195,984	176,548	1,127,352
1916-17 . .	88,085	215,781	186,639	49,595	131,775	318	50,761	192,336	197,014	1,112,304
<i>Khera</i>										
1915-16 . .	166,016	195,760	162,372	15,876	44,032	1,557	101,404	150,499	238,794	1,071,310
1916-17 . .	220,673	179,460	135,689	13,986	32,788	1,061	79,787	146,429	241,635	1,051,508
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1915-16 . .	216,588	133,294	68,901	16,786	209	4,407	31,389	140,631	237,820	879,934
1916-17 . .	259,148	133,686	66,289	16,194	162	2,663	32,023	113,462	235,749	859,376
<i>Gonda</i>										
1915-16 . .	471,680	284,303	88,105	4,882	1,419	2,434	259,704	235,358	279,981	1,627,866
1916-17 . .	525,945	263,168	74,761	4,564	1,022	917	236,063	208,420	297,849	1,613,709
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1915-16 . .	320,833	250,291	134,303	9,066	2,515	1,255	261,219	201,109	176,222	1,356,813
1916-17 . .	348,269	232,586	109,781	8,654	2,239	741	233,049	178,074	204,448	1,317,841
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	222,879	92,398	109,191	41,691	7,082	8,311	11,469	120,995	203,810	817,826
1916-17 . .	240,377	92,130	102,247	34,787	3,895	5,575	11,519	105,638	210,489	806,657
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1915-16 . .	127,114	52,043	125,753	39,983	41,701	15,870	4,851	78,410	170,704	656,429
1916-17 . .	140,715	59,079	118,438	34,737	31,393	10,000	4,575	78,800	166,186	643,923
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1915-16 . .	197,481	147,991	47,857	18,158	11,751	2,144	49,214	220,011	254,727	949,334
1916-17 . .	221,731	139,917	45,873	10,660	7,032	1,255	43,761	199,250	264,845	934,324
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,180	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,511
1916-17 . .	2,638,081	1,788,443	1,250,293	310,005	374,648	38,785	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,520,955

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Lucknow</i>													
588	39	67	1,239	141	2,060	1,436	3,924	...	1,761	...	708	2,469	1915-16
603	14	18	1,097	94	1,826	2,440	5,244	...	1,868	...	878	2,741	1916-17
<i>Unao</i>													
409	485	228	1,511	75	2,708	1,142	12,180	...	9,997	...	3,024	13,021	1915-16
600	257	215	2,228	127	3,322	3,139	13,055	...	12,072	...	4,679	17,351	1916-17
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1,236	607	112	80	41	2,076	1,473	2,479	...	56	...	2,153	2,209	1915-16
916	431	44	65	15	1,471	1,878	3,522	...	70	...	2,501	2,571	1916-17
<i>Sitapur</i>													
3,366	1,715	1,814	178	73	7,146	945	38,107	...	1,098	...	845	1,948	1915-16
3,967	1,231	564	76	57	5,915	759	36,550	...	1,041	...	786	1,827	1916-17
<i>Hardoi</i>													
705	61	238	1,105	50	2,162	573	16,887	...	12,780	...	2,725	15,505	1915-16
788	42	108	1,296	63	2,207	818	18,406	...	13,896	...	2,687	16,583	1916-17
<i>Kheri</i>													
2,864	3,002	13,411	175	18	18,470	4,311	39,969	...	399	...	1,361	1,760	1915-16
3,193	783	7,949	201	28	12,167	5,779	36,490	...	310	...	1,079	1,419	1916-17
<i>Fyzalad</i>													
4,775	7	77	187	14	5,060	892	34,473	...	8	...	1,268	1,276	1915-16
2,949	1	17	220	5	3,192	1,208	40,971	...	5	...	1,507	1,512	1916-17
<i>Gonda</i>													
23,381	2,721	20,028	14	182	46,329	1,062	22,958	...	1	...	237	238	1915-16
23,531	1,982	14,544	20	15	40,101	2,448	28,527	...	4	...	233	237	1916-17
<i>Bahraich</i>													
13,235	1,931	35,770	78	213	51,266	1,692	2,166	...	15	...	307	322	1915-16
14,738	960	26,577	169	37	42,481	2,018	3,039	...	18	...	281	299	1916-17
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1,780	27	49	3	27	1,886	809	14,165	...	4	...	3,517	3,521	1915-16
1,486	14	34	4	11	1,549	1,122	17,183	...	2	...	4,445	4,447	1916-17
<i>Patalgarh</i>													
2,386	542	78	24	16	3,046	561	7,534	...	12	...	10,402	10,414	1915-16
2,337	282	66	26	37	2,748	682	9,084	...	8	...	13,349	13,357	1916-17
<i>Barabanki</i>													
1,811	13	244	285	61	2,414	1,129	33,342	...	1	...	702	703	1915-16
1,496	9	81	191	10	1,700	1,827	37,276	...	...	...	829	829	1916-17
<i>Total</i>													
56,534	10,153	72,135	4,879	941	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	25,132	...	27,249	53,381	1915-16
56,504	6,006	50,217	5,623	489	118,849	(a) 21,068	(b) 214,347	...	29,624	...	33,249	63,173	1916-17

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 187)

(a) Increase due to high prices

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(OUDH)

150

Table III—*continued*

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Other	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Other	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1	5	6,697	...	...	485	...	...	102	7,374
1916-17 . . .	1	18	6,292	...	...	481	...	...	194	6,917
<i>Unao</i>										
1915-16 . . .	131	...	1,562	...	...	1,039	...	...	610	3,211
1916-17 . . .	516	37	1,817	...	...	1,028	...	...	273	3,118
<i>Bae-Bareilly</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3	2	15,353	...	...	1,244	...	...	150	16,747
1916-17 . . .	106	7	20,415	...	...	1,020	...	...	140	21,575
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1	1	7,200	...	...	2,837	...	...	18	10,055
1916-17 . . .	3	6	6,596	...	...	2,920	...	...	31	9,546
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7	...	9,458	...	...	1,958	...	...	128	11,544
1916-17 . . .	8	8	9,062	...	...	2,169	...	...	131	11,362
<i>Kheri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	242	1	159	...	...	2,376	...	...	10	2,545
1916-17 . . .	250	39	359	...	...	2,413	...	...	14	2,786
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,784	3	9,507	...	...	718	...	...	8	10,233
1916-17 . . .	5,764	2	11,115	...	...	577	...	...	7	11,699
<i>Gonda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	4	8,307	...	...	580	...	...	15	8,902
1916-17 . . .	...	43	10,434	...	...	408	...	...	6	10,848
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	3,341	...	...	1,838	...	...	5	5,184
1916-17 . . .	3	...	5,581	...	...	1,417	...	...	6	7,007
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	533	5	5,105	...	...	905	...	...	109	6,119
1916-17 . . .	970	5	5,456	...	...	759	...	...	104	6,319
<i>Pastabgarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	112	...	5,368	...	...	973	...	...	109	6,450
1916-17 . . .	823	8	7,826	...	...	874	...	...	105	8,805
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3	...	16,773	...	...	1,149	...	...	106	18,028
1916-17 . . .	2	3	14,133	...	...	1,031	...	...	101	15,265
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,316	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
1916-17 . . .	(a) 8,446	175	99,088	...	...	15,047	...	...	1,112	115,247

(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	36	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
8,053	13,757	101	34	492,049	118,586	373,464	1915-16
7,084	13,159	169	31	473,704	102,161	371,553	1916-17
							<i>Unao</i>
6,851	15,457	481	324	830,836	192,811	617,525	1915-16
6,335	16,404	260	310	798,815	152,191	646,321	1916-17
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
7,355	12,706	227	14	841,782	228,473	616,309	1915-16
7,104	12,942	77	15	831,647	217,533	614,114	1916-17
							<i>Sitapur</i>
22,901	19,391	...	2	1,362,050	332,669	1,029,351	1915-16
23,391	11,814	...	6	1,322,728	293,311	1,029,417	1916-17
							<i>Hardoi</i>
14,467	20,252	67	74	1,217,890	197,432	1,020,458	1915-16
14,507	28,062	68	82	1,205,105	186,376	1,018,729	1916-17
							<i>Kheri</i>
13,698	13,709	...	2	1,165,017	253,316	911,701	1915-16
13,866	12,195	...	...	1,136,479	229,347	907,132	1916-17
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
26,018	8,307	78	67	908,185	268,635	697,550	1915-16
21,498	8,192	43	62	953,510	253,782	699,737	1916-17
							<i>Gonda</i>
15,155	13,318	77	...	1,736,809	563,581	1,173,228	1915-16
13,258	15,041	1,095	...	1,719,310	538,416	1,180,864	1916-17
							<i>Bahraich</i>
9,518	6,159	3	4	1,433,391	411,485	991,906	1915-16
10,058	6,685	20	5	1,389,456	392,519	996,907	1916-17
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
18,784	8,916	201	6	872,864	234,619	638,216	1915-16
16,024	9,364	139	13	863,792	223,758	640,034	1916-17
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
4,225	8,518	319	4	607,642	180,825	516,817	1915-16
3,955	8,899	203	13	692,450	173,435	518,985	1916-17
							<i>Barabanki</i>
29,201	12,650	140	43	1,046,990	300,395	737,595	1915-16
24,508	10,949	108	48	1,020,929	290,608	736,321	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
176,251	155,030	1,679	574	12,668,005	3,311,895	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	151,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,059,820	9,360,114	1916-17

Table, III—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jauar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	383,000	50,800	71,200	14,400	1,400	19,800	91,400	236,900	356,300	1,225,200
1916-17 . . .	370,500	51,500	71,800	15,300	1,500	19,500	89,400	238,800	350,500	1,217,300
<i>Gaya</i>										
1915-16 . . .	909,600	163,600	80,000	14,700	200	66,800	69,200	263,700	522,800	2,090,600
1916-17 . . .	1,076,700	140,000	72,000	12,900	...	57,400	55,400	261,700	472,000	2,151,100
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	676,600	226,300	104,400	24,700	10,400	10,200	42,100	337,600	576,700	2,008,000
1916-17 . . .	720,200	224,000	104,000	5,000	8,000	10,000	31,000	337,600	646,300	2,086,100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,140,700	126,400	116,100	3,200	...	134,200	104,400	38,500	215,400	1,878,900
1916-17 . . .	1,083,500	128,700	119,600	2,800	200	98,800	100,000	44,700	183,600	1,761,900
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	993,800	92,800	327,900	...	...	133,400	264,000	79,000	148,500	2,039,400
1916-17 . . .	1,036,100	94,800	291,500	...	...	76,600	284,900	56,200	167,900	2,007,000
<i>Saran</i>										
1915-16 . . .	399,600	89,000	241,100	4,100	1,000	38,700	201,400	53,000	362,500	1,390,400
1916-17 . . .	412,700	88,900	239,100	4,000	900	38,700	201,400	53,100	364,000	1,402,800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1915-16 . . .	871,200	93,500	198,300	1,200	700	19,400	102,800	27,300	239,700	1,551,100
1916-17 . . .	806,200	100,000	209,000	1,200	500	13,200	98,800	27,400	285,700	1,541,500
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1915-16 . . .	437,700	246,500	59,800	6,200	100	50,700	207,000	86,600	189,700	1,284,300
1916-17 . . .	617,200	242,200	46,200	4,100	100	87,400	161,500	93,300	173,000	1,425,000
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,196,400	165,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,970,000
1916-17 . . .	1,197,600	156,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,962,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,445,100	40,000	9,000	100	...	7,000	50,000	28,000	181,000	1,760,200
1916-17 . . .	1,400,500	50,000	10,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,721,600
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1915-16 . . .	900,400	9,400	19,600	6,000	43,200	10,800	167,100	34,800	338,900	1,529,700
1916-17 . . .	901,400	9,700	19,600	6,100	43,300	10,300	157,800	34,800	334,600	1,517,600

No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santhal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Ranchi, and Singhbhum; are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rapo and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Patna</i>													
22,100	100	18,000	...	6,800	47,000	4,000	15,700	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1915-16
19,100	100	16,700	...	5,200	41,100	4,000	15,800	...	300	...	2,600	2,900	1916-17
<i>Gaya</i>													
77,700	3,800	27,900	2,000	4,400	115,800	5,600	32,100	...	100	600	2,300	3,000	1915-16
63,200	4,000	28,200	...	7,100	102,500	5,600	43,300	...	...	...	2,300	2,300	1916-17
<i>Shahabad</i>													
131,300	1,700	12,400	...	2,000	147,400	10,400	44,500	100	200	...	...	200	1915-16
131,000	1,600	12,600	...	2,000	147,200	10,200	40,000	...	100	...	800	900	1916-17
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
80,800	1,200	95,100	...	6,400	183,500	4,000	14,300	...	1,100	...	800	1,900	1915-16
76,400	1,700	86,500	...	5,900	170,500	3,900	15,900	...	2,900	...	400	3,300	1916-17
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
104,300	2,000	65,900	...	9,200	181,900	2,500	15,000	...	2,500	1,000	400	3,900	1915-16
103,700	2,600	61,200	...	8,000	175,500	2,500	18,400	...	2,500	1,400	400	4,300	1916-17
<i>Saran</i>													
68,100	4,500	13,200	...	5,500	91,300	7,800	46,200	...	15,800	300	9,100	25,200	1915-16
67,400	4,600	12,500	...	5,700	90,200	7,800	46,100	...	15,700	300	9,100	25,100	1916-17
<i>Champaran</i>													
43,000	5,100	13,000	...	3,900	70,800	5,000	14,800	...	500	1,500	3,000	5,000	1915-16
49,000	4,900	13,600	...	3,900	71,400	5,000	21,300	...	500	2,000	3,000	5,500	1916-17
<i>Monghyr</i>													
21,800	1,500	28,900	...	33,600	86,800	8,800	7,500	...	500	...	700	1,200	1915-16
20,900	1,400	30,000	...	14,700	67,900	8,800	7,000	...	600	...	700	1,300	1916-17
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
50,900	6,300	51,300	...	14,500	123,000	2,700	20,300	...	300	2,600	600	3,500	1915-16
50,900	5,400	51,300	...	14,500	122,100	2,700	20,300	...	400	1,900	600	2,900	1916-17
<i>Purnea</i>													
25,000	...	200,000	...	2,100	227,100	5,000	6,000	...	...	158,800	...	158,800	1915-16
30,000	...	250,000	...	3,000	283,000	6,000	6,000	...	...	197,000	500	197,500	1916-17
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>													
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,700	200	13,200	1,500	1,300	16,000	1915-16
31,200	22,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,100	200	13,200	600	1,300	15,100	1916-17

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)



Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulse	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,171,100	1,000	200	...	...	24,600	...	67,400	80,500	1,344,800
1916-17 . . .	1,157,700	1,000	100	...	...	23,900	...	65,000	80,200	1,327,900
<i>Balasore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	787,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,000
1916-17 . . .	787,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,300
<i>Angul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	136,700	100	...	...	...	3,700	4,800	200	45,000	190,500
1916-17 . . .	136,900	100	...	...	...	3,900	4,800	200	45,000	190,900
<i>Puri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	697,800	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	750,800
1916-17 . . .	698,100	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	751,100
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	704,600	200	...	600	...	400	1,300	100	132,000	839,200
1916-17 . . .	709,200	200	...	700	...	400	1,200	100	134,000	845,800
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	484,800	4,400	9,800	...	6,800	71,500	101,400	11,200	237,500	907,400
1916-17 . . .	485,700	5,100	9,900	...	6,600	60,600	81,600	11,200	199,100	859,800
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,200
1916-17 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	408,400	1,488,100
<i>Palamau</i>										
1915-16 . . .	328,900	16,000	15,000	1,100	500	42,100	51,900	20,000	51,000	526,400
1916-17 . . .	334,200	11,000	17,200	1,200	500	42,400	51,900	23,000	52,700	534,100
<i>Mánikpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	983,200	2,400	1,400	8,400	4,000	7,900	47,200	1,000	74,100	1,129,600
1916-17 . . .	1,034,100	2,300	1,400	9,700	4,100	11,100	52,400	2,400	70,800	1,194,900
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	499,700	1,300	400	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	3,400	136,900	688,600
1916-17 . . .	495,000	1,600	...	9,500	4,600	1,000	23,700	1,900	84,900	622,200
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900
1916-17 . . .	16,438,900	1,308,200	1,270,500	78,900	70,300	783,700	1,581,700	1,396,600	4,474,400	27,403,200

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cuttack</i>
3,800	3,200	12,000	...	6,000	21,000	...	3,100	...	1,500	20,200	...	21,700	1915-16
1,800	2,500	11,800	...	5,000	22,000	...	3,000	...	1,600	18,400	300	20,300	1916-17
													<i>Balasore</i>
...	2,100	7,000	...	2,400	11,500	100	1,100	...	200	2,500	...	2,700	1915-16
...	2,100	6,000	...	1,200	9,300	...	1,500	...	...	2,700	1,000	3,700	1916-17
													<i>Angul</i>
...	22,930	5,000	...	10,100	38,000	10,100	3,000	...	4,000	...	...	4,000	1915-16
...	17,400	5,000	...	10,100	32,500	10,100	3,000	...	3,500	...	...	3,500	1916-17
													<i>Puri</i>
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1915-16
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
													<i>Sambalpur</i>
200	72,700	500	...	600	74,000	1,300	4,600	...	2,500	...	5,000	7,500	1915-16
100	71,500	500	...	600	72,700	1,200	4,000	...	2,000	...	4,900	6,900	1916-17
													<i>Hazaribagh</i>
16,900	6,300	54,700	...	31,700	109,600	8,700	9,500	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1915-16
11,500	6,300	53,800	...	29,600	101,400	3,500	8,700	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1916-17
													<i>Ranchi</i>
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1915-16
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1916-17
													<i>Palāmanu</i>
13,000	18,000	16,000	...	2,500	49,500	500	4,000	...	800	...	...	600	1915-16
13,900	18,500	16,000	...	2,500	50,000	500	4,000	...	700	...	...	700	1916-17
													<i>Mānbhum</i>
500	8,500	15,700	...	13,200	37,900	2,800	9,600	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1915-16
200	7,300	18,100	...	13,600	30,200	2,800	9,100	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1916-17
													<i>Singhūlum</i>
3,900	7,400	10,700	...	19,000	41,000	600	300	...	2,900	...	200	3,100	1915-16
7,300	6,200	4,800	...	22,100	40,400	500	300	...	2,400	...	700	3,100	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1915-16
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,100	279,000	200	67,400	224,300	32,500	324,200	1916-17

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17 . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Gaya</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	100	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1916-17 . . .	200	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	500	600
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,400	300	...	...	...	27,800	...	...	...	27,800
1916-17 . . .	9,800	300	...	...	...	27,000	...	...	...	27,000
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	16,000	300	...	...	...	28,400	...	...	...	28,400
1916-17 . . .	19,700	300	...	...	...	25,400	...	...	...	25,400
<i>Saran</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,000	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1916-17 . . .	9,900	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1915-16 . . .	15,100	1,000	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1916-17 . . .	21,900	1,000	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
1916-17 . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	900	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1916-17 . . .	3,800	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Purnea</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,000	...	...	...	...	36,000	...	...	...	36,000
1916-17 . . .	9,000	...	...	...	...	40,000	...	...	...	40,000
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patna</i>
...	2,500	14,000	4,200	1,816,500	289,000	1,077,500	1915-16
...	2,500	14,900	7,000	1,805,600	240,300	1,066,300	1916-17
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	2,300	17,000	...	2,266,300	444,000	1,822,300	1915-16
...	15,200	18,100	800	2,338,900	506,500	1,827,400	1916-17
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	106,000	200	7,500	2,328,900	571,000	1,757,900	1915-16
...	97,700	2,200	8,900	2,397,400	574,200	1,763,200	1916-17
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,800	23,900	82,600	26,500	2,259,900	360,400	1,909,500	1915-16
17,800	25,600	78,600	19,600	2,194,100	445,500	1,688,600	1916-17
							<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	155,500	63,000	2,591,400	1,161,400	1,430,000	1915-16
5,500	80,000	112,300	73,800	2,524,700	1,094,700	1,430,000	1916-17
							<i>Saran</i>
900	144,500	40,800	7,400	1,764,000	631,300	1,132,700	1915-16
900	144,500	40,200	21,200	1,792,700	660,800	1,131,900	1916-17
							<i>Champdran</i>
5,000	118,600	20,800	2,000	1,812,900	411,400	1,401,500	1915-16
5,000	70,100	10,700	500	1,754,600	324,400	1,430,200	1916-17
							<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	49,900	25,900	1,487,200	272,400	1,214,800	1915-16
300	12,100	59,800	18,100	1,610,800	287,400	1,322,900	1916-17
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,240,000	576,100	1,663,900	1915-16
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,233,600	574,500	1,659,100	1916-17
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	20,000	51,700	5,000	2,277,800	314,600	1,963,200	1915-16
...	20,000	48,000	6,000	2,337,100	320,500	2,016,600	1916-17
							<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	7,700	25,100	1,732,100	212,500	1,489,600	1915-16
300	8,700	8,500	24,500	1,718,700	229,100	1,489,600	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

158

Table III—*continued*

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT	CROPS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,100	...	...	...	7,100
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,800	...	...	...	6,800
<i>Balasore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Angul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Puri</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	800	...	...	...	2,400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
<i>Palamau</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mánbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
1916-17 . . .	...	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
1916-17 . . .	80,600	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,100	...	...	500	120,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	84,000	15,700	19,800	1,520,300	211,800	1,308,500	Cuttack
...	81,000	14,700	18,900	1,497,600	203,300	1,294,300	1915-16 1916-17
...	50,000	5,100	5,400	870,300	8,000	862,300	Balasore
...	50,000	5,100	6,000	870,000	9,000	861,000	1915-16 1916-17
...	8,700	1,900	900	258,100	19,800	238,300	Angul
...	8,700	1,900	900	252,500	18,700	233,800	1915-16 1916-17
...	76,400	6,300	1,500	846,300	46,600	799,700	Puri
...	75,600	6,300	1,500	845,900	46,200	799,700	1915-16 1916-17
4,700	5,900	300	...	938,200	12,500	925,700	Sambalpur
4,700	5,900	400	...	948,200	10,700	932,500	1915-16 1916-17
...	7,200	5,200	...	1,045,700	118,500	927,200	Hazaribagh
...	7,200	4,700	...	989,400	112,100	876,300	1915-16 1916-17
...	38,400	1,000	...	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	Ranchi
...	38,400	1,600	...	1,680,200	91,700	1,588,500	1915-16 1916-17
...	3,500	7,800	9,300	601,900	45,500	556,400	Palamau
...	2,500	8,700	11,500	612,000	45,100	566,900	1915-16 1916-17
5,000	800	33,600	2,100	1,228,900	58,600	1,170,300	Mandla
5,000	800	27,800	16,200	1,302,700	62,000	1,240,700	1915-16 1916-17
...	2,200	...	2,600	738,800	31,200	707,600	Singbhum
...	2,300	600	15,700	686,100	15,200	670,900	1915-16 1916-17
39,500	885,400	558,700	239,800	31,749,800	5,800,800	25,947,000	Total
39,500	792,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1915-16 1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholm or jauwar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hissar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7,384	58,299	99,464	129,869	450,178	...	1,257	438,246	58,879	1,243,576
1916-17 . . .	12,185	119,670	288,547	240,449	756,567	..	1,612	816,626	158,503	2,394,159
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1915-16 . . .	561	126,604	30,423	237,352	296,914	75	5,670	164,583	18,878	881,060
1916-17 . . .	857	176,345	33,063	313,975	320,893	197	5,445	585,406	27,820	1,464,001
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1915-16 . . .	107	57,464	163,961	60,118	378,967	...	3,740	61,311	46,210	771,878
1916-17 . . .	51	95,076	157,681	85,050	371,603	...	6,849	356,957	62,099	1,135,396
<i>Karnal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	50,088	265,685	28,356	129,572	56,268	1,861	51,614	330,008	44,914	958,345
1916-17 . . .	83,285	279,538	30,318	174,979	70,437	3,594	53,749	362,236	55,538	1,113,674
<i>Ambala</i>										
1915-16 . . .	38,831	236,392	17,748	8,439	17,185	620	106,206	176,598	73,418	675,437
1916-17 . . .	82,941	232,323	17,339	8,138	8,906	899	103,890	175,401	75,292	705,129
<i>Simla</i>										
1915-16 . . .	980	4,668	1,973	...	...	945	2,025	27	3,404	14,022
1916-17 . . .	1,065	4,669	1,837	...	...	984	2,153	20	2,961	13,689
<i>Kangra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	120,133	238,503	50,734	56	5	11,996	159,331	38,464	92,938	702,163
1916-17 . . .	121,451	233,333	44,990	4	3	12,245	167,185	30,714	86,402	696,327
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	32,844	299,359	14,288	5,038	5,165	52	159,652	165,931	50,273	732,602
1916-17 . . .	35,028	289,850	10,964	5,088	4,741	203	168,691	161,123	52,529	728,225
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,928	282,042	7,245	2,021	78	...	84,181	133,049	36,001	547,545
1916-17 . . .	3,681	274,032	6,242	3,949	184	1	88,053	111,724	50,591	538,487
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,836	255,059	31,722	11,871	1,514	2	63,485	233,003	57,849	656,341
1916-17 . . .	1,797	233,133	21,720	21,409	4,837	29	64,917	183,400	92,344	626,652
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	16,844	562,290	230,613	59,386	12,001	3	51,711	634,371	110,133	1,677,352
1916-17 . . .	28,312	616,347	224,426	65,768	103,528	2	65,371	782,321	39,306	1,925,381
<i>Multan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	38,524	435,971	16,222	62,108	47,407	711	5,149	56,462	56,104	718,688
1916-17 . . .	20,885	501,361	15,209	83,710	72,000	1,120	8,687	68,539	61,573	833,034
<i>Jhang</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,429	328,382	12,837	43,895	10,969	1,371	12,758	17,830	49,678	480,149
1916-17 . . .	2,560	355,001	12,001	57,492	22,928	2,584	17,291	35,283	56,062	561,202
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	6,447	700,575	14,938	5,306	8,029	51	70,548	149,519	23,840	979,253
1916-17 . . .	14,289	675,527	11,446	4,413	15,567	138	71,691	170,788	19,503	983,362

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jaujili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Hissar</i>
...	2,037	121,008	...	...	123,705	1,317	2,412	...	43,731	...	780	44,511	1915-16
...	10,058	120,461	...	...	130,520	1,691	1,200	...	30,034	...	1,800	31,834	1916-17
													<i>Rohatak</i>
3	243	10,312	...	...	10,558	4,498	33,260	...	29,061	...	1,832	30,893	1915-16
...	1,156	15,520	...	1	16,677	3,332	31,516	...	32,797	...	3,166	35,963	1916-17
													<i>Gurgaon</i>
...	793	26,094	...	15	26,902	1,893	9,060	...	47,282	...	1,625	48,907	1915-16
...	3,095	24,407	...	38	27,600	3,047	9,330	...	79,890	...	3,968	83,258	1916-17
													<i>Karnal</i>
453	2,057	42,108	...	...	45,216	2,785	26,120	...	32,412	...	1,606	34,018	1915-16
642	5,617	49,255	...	...	55,514	4,291	31,010	...	45,943	...	2,992	48,935	1916-17
													<i>Ambala</i>
2,305	1,591	15,579	...	78	16,553	602	13,060	...	28,814	...	1,657	30,501	1915-16
2,476	3,351	14,338	...	11	20,176	1,004	15,022	...	44,507	...	1,913	46,480	1916-17
													<i>Simla</i>
...	3	1	...	...	4	32	...	...	2	...	1	3	1915-16
3	1	...	...	...	5	41	...	...	2	...	...	2	1916-17
													<i>Kangra</i>
13,873	11,839	4,363	...	15	30,030	666	5,883	...	5,997	...	2,781	8,778	1915-16
13,976	13,510	4,411	...	111	32,038	831	5,102	...	5,218	...	3,308	8,526	1916-17
													<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
2,564	2,487	6,299	...	21	11,371	518	20,517	...	15,519	...	3,335	19,351	1915-16
2,293	3,758	5,669	...	15	11,735	609	23,523	...	15,783	...	5,912	21,695	1916-17
													<i>Jalandhar</i>
241	382	1,134	...	38	1,705	2,671	25,061	...	16,475	...	1,311	17,786	1915-16
358	851	1,255	...	98	2,502	4,189	28,917	...	21,610	...	3,320	25,430	1916-17
													<i>Ludhiana</i>
311	381	21,081	...	3	22,376	514	8,548	...	8,826	...	1,040	9,872	1915-16
250	728	19,904	...	7	20,889	935	11,334	...	14,024	...	3,058	17,032	1916-17
													<i>Ferozpur</i>
21	152	63,314	...	114	63,601	3,302	2,065	...	2,315	...	1,085	3,000	1915-16
10	7,538	67,824	...	37	75,418	4,951	2,552	...	8,052	...	3,081	12,033	1916-17
													<i>Multan</i>
3	35,144	32,070	...	...	67,214	1,733	2,060	...	74,293	...	132	74,425	1915-16
4	57,055	49,571	...	4,081	111,811	3,867	1,920	...	59,372	...	153	59,525	1916-17
													<i>Thang</i>
73	1,284	9,489	...	1	10,847	264	1,240	...	45,021	...	27	45,048	1915-16
38	10,369	17,892	...	5	28,304	493	1,778	...	43,934	...	47	43,981	1916-17
													<i>Lyallpur</i>
871	719	127,799	...	31	129,420	1,059	40,138	...	106,036	...	1,717	107,753	1915-16
810	2,354	160,228	...	12	168,404	1,669	50,482	...	125,603	...	2,820	127,923	1916-17



Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumma or bajra (millet)	Ragi or munda	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1915-16 . . .	22,200	268,589	12,930	15,015	15,499	11	21,185	47,681	12,234	445,381
1916-17 . . .	30,128	380,012	13,016	16,500	20,038	29	37,115	74,864	38,200	621,271
<i>Lahore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	21,718	516,523	15,817	1,445	8,690	86	54,080	262,628	15,234	837,059
1916-17 . . .	30,181	517,632	14,517	1,747	30,921	181	62,570	176,603	82,836	926,523
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	41,381	361,421	14,571	661	596	836	53,112	183,877	15,480	621,038
1916-17 . . .	51,203	332,123	14,308	1,261	3,402	1,250	45,185	139,701	21,527	603,413
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	58,920	356,819	48,391	5,039	4,277	...	68,052	50,935	117,811	720,170
1916-17 . . .	72,033	316,022	37,550	11,031	8,239	...	81,051	60,070	123,008	710,073
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1915-16 . . .	49,113	467,413	55,260	7,085	24,971	1,691	66,142	43,100	71,150	780,655
1916-17 . . .	112,376	420,536	43,588	10,078	44,444	4,323	67,695	35,180	78,802	807,088
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,183	370,776	26,616	32,473	115,883	63	15,511	76,627	32,175	673,637
1916-17 . . .	11,707	386,138	24,062	27,599	183,205	301	18,107	72,385	50,071	773,755
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1915-16 . . .	108,072	564,601	28,144	16,058	28,810	250	37,074	208,790	16,885	1,008,600
1916-17 . . .	205,347	585,682	25,903	22,273	66,611	478	36,868	205,106	27,149	1,175,416
<i>Shikarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,325	450,502	13,848	16,051	48,371	171	18,968	34,231	25,354	615,821
1916-17 . . .	8,619	525,017	13,788	14,383	126,856	338	18,732	141,136	36,591	835,737
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1915-16 . . .	467	375,811	9,458	14,420	113,301	...	7,111	30,273	32,207	533,168
1916-17 . . .	667	355,803	7,768	13,467	188,725	...	4,552	23,740	62,400	657,131
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,476	250,712	8,336	25,111	110,201	...	39,885	9,618	68,027	612,398
1916-17 . . .	865	232,672	5,609	41,168	121,827	...	45,138	7,267	86,880	511,426
<i>Attock</i>										
1915-16 . . .	9	450,718	31,062	10,527	73,411	...	24,256	76,757	10,031	676,831
1916-17 . . .	68	508,511	17,451	28,638	227,154	...	26,525	71,918	46,815	927,410
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2	201,851	20,383	11,813	20,142	7	25	78,470	20,620	353,860
1916-17 . . .	1	281,258	20,451	18,443	87,866	3	39	183,271	48,850	640,212
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	61,700	182,459	7,806	78,855	29,195	...	35	28,629	40,630	422,602
1916-17 . . .	72,754	210,475	6,692	210,431	121,558	281	62	32,270	49,741	704,261
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	57,655	322,017	26,852	11,082	20,218	2,212	69	45,361	20,567	524,018
1916-17 . . .	66,268	337,864	20,529	12,088	32,058	3,504	144	61,391	31,513	567,389
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	746,493	8,931,542	1,040,010	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,153,622	3,865,108	1,261,070	19,820,114
1916-17 . . .	1,063,598	9,467,240	1,153,061	1,433,714	3,133,211	52,602	1,270,120	5,115,911	1,629,026	24,258,906

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													Montgomery
80	18,091	27,174	...	...	45,295	2,420	1,345	...	34,841	...	234	35,075	1915-16
18	51,807	31,910	...	1	83,766	5,142	4,008	...	86,578	...	496	87,074	1916-17
													Lahore
32	619	60,423	...	61	61,135	2,462	9,688	...	80,727	...	1,231	81,958	1915-16
60	8,020	58,913	...	14	67,007	4,819	12,347	...	130,925	...	1,683	132,608	1916-17
													Amritsar
483	2,371	34,217	...	...	37,071	1,415	23,443	...	24,700	...	902	25,602	1915-16
424	6,371	21,848	...	2	28,616	2,690	30,768	...	51,196	...	1,497	52,693	1916-17
													Gurdaspur
3,881	16,255	14,622	...	...	34,768	1,002	45,327	...	18,450	...	2,662	21,112	1915-16
4,018	31,381	6,391	...	...	41,793	1,259	50,930	...	15,626	...	4,089	19,715	1916-17
													Sialkot
3,461	747	21,880	...	...	26,087	995	31,428	...	27,420	...	1,797	29,217	1915-16
2,628	4,078	9,289	...	...	15,995	2,097	31,160	...	22,921	...	3,213	26,137	1916-17
													Gujrat
1,516	3,012	52,853	...	...	57,411	843	6,845	...	14,653	...	539	15,192	1915-16
1,648	7,161	17,405	...	...	26,214	797	8,282	...	14,239	...	1,617	15,856	1916-17
													Gujranwala
628	258	78,908	...	1	79,795	535	26,500	...	41,354	...	822	45,176	1915-16
563	3,135	60,603	...	7	64,868	1,451	37,903	...	67,355	...	1,105	68,460	1916-17
													Shahpur
541	863	94,562	...	32	95,998	712	6,061	...	62,870	...	362	63,232	1915-16
589	1,609	80,293	...	64	88,555	1,311	9,909	...	74,690	...	515	75,235	1916-17
													Jhelam
926	404	51,080	...	...	52,410	510	196	...	8,073	...	311	8,381	1915-16
775	776	19,820	...	5	21,376	715	180	...	5,496	...	953	6,449	1916-17
													Rawalpindi
26	247	48,875	...	...	48,975	539	119	...	2,187	...	655	2,842	1915-16
18	603	15,237	...	...	15,858	966	106	...	2,330	...	992	3,322	1916-17
													Attock
30	244	92,632	...	...	92,906	545	1,143	...	11,657	...	39	11,696	1915-16
25	2,486	23,630	...	...	26,041	1,193	1,170	...	11,270	...	473	11,743	1916-17
													Mianwali
194	12,794	11,674	...	1	24,663	180	34	...	1,671	...	10	1,681	1915-16
189	1,963	9,525	...	8	11,685	427	42	...	1,481	...	26	1,507	1916-17
													Dera Ghazi Khan
...	5,992	89,906	...	358	43,356	1,461	61	...	20,524	...	...	20,524	1915-16
...	1,931	85,381	...	9,241	89,509	1,876	55	...	23,190	...	2	23,192	1916-17
													Muzaffargarh
33	8,277	15,105	...	...	23,415	1,071	4,858	...	18,063	...	...	18,063	1915-16
7	4,517	16,088	...	...	20,612	1,537	4,704	...	20,552	...	5	20,557	1916-17
													Total
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,508	...	28,999	855,508	1915-16
31,832	245,972	1,016,612	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,896	414,110	...	1,064,581	...	51,864	1,116,245	1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	737	1	...	...	...	458	...	...	...	458
1916-17 . . .	2,040	11	...	...	...	849	...	...	...	849
<i>Rohatak</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,235	16	...	...	...	561	...	...	...	561
1916-17 . . .	6,123	3	...	...	...	722	...	...	...	722
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1915-16 . . .	15	1,706	...	...	...	1,655	...	...	100	1,765
1916-17 . . .	587	1,722	...	...	...	2,204	...	...	965	3,169
<i>Karnal</i>										
1915-16 . . .	489	2	...	...	...	1,581	...	...	...	1,581
1916-17 . . .	969	14	...	...	...	2,205	...	...	...	2,205
<i>Ambala</i>										
1915-16 . . .	181	65	...	...	...	599	...	...	...	599
1916-17 . . .	284	74	...	...	...	651	...	...	...	651
<i>Simla</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	186
1916-17 . . .	...	...	149	...	...	2	...	...	...	151
<i>Kangra</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	1	1,569	...	9,739	495	...	...	487	12,290
1916-17 . . .	...	11	1,700	...	9,874	670	...	...	489	12,783
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	261	75	145	...	...	2,259	...	...	5	2,409
1916-17 . . .	291	213	128	...	...	3,646	...	...	2	3,776
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	21	1	395	...	...	3,503	...	...	...	3,898
1916-17 . . .	75	8	309	...	...	5,600	...	...	127	6,036
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1915-16 . . .	90	...	...	...	...	2,013	...	...	4	2,017
1916-17 . . .	211	...	...	...	...	2,487	...	...	...	2,487
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	...	3,291
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	3,123	...	...	...	3,123
<i>Multan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,968	144	...	...	...	3,116	...	...	84	3,200
1916-17 . . .	22,977	160	...	...	...	2,554	...	...	163	2,717
<i>Jhang</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	6	...	...	...	3,055	...	...	...	3,055
1916-17 . . .	6	8	...	...	...	2,788	...	1	...	2,789
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	38	6	...	...	...	2,101	...	...	38	2,139
1916-17 . . .	148	2	...	...	...	1,364	...	...	...	1,364

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
96,679	3,027	3	...	1,516,426	152,525	1,363,901	1915-16
376,394	2,914	936	...	2,942,548	297,300	2,645,248	1916-17
							<i>Rohatak</i>
91,197	3,773	338	1	1,057,390	112,836	944,554	1915-16
110,614	2,941	856	7	1,673,055	526,294	1,146,761	1916-17
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
122,717	2,896	...	...	987,739	86,543	901,196	1915-16
156,464	3,459	...	...	1,424,032	372,794	1,051,238	1916-17
							<i>Karnal</i>
85,026	7,900	372	35	1,161,289	163,789	997,500	1915-16
109,194	5,356	405	83	1,372,250	276,365	1,095,885	1916-17
							<i>Ambala</i>
122,569	15,288	335	372	879,517	173,427	706,090	1915-16
136,434	16,071	119	324	940,768	224,428	716,340	1916-17
							<i>Simla</i>
1	85	307	17	14,657	4,993	9,664	1915-16
...	81	316	9	14,294	4,636	9,658	1916-17
							<i>Kangra</i>
573	3,542	641	28	764,655	257,742	506,913	1915-16
887	3,633	668	...	780,816	260,254	500,562	1916-17
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
99,971	15,766	2,734	2,035	907,613	218,208	689,405	1915-16
134,870	17,237	4,755	3,420	950,418	250,688	699,730	1916-17
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
153,773	7,973	1,804	...	762,231	156,050	606,201	1915-16
226,181	8,943	1,952	...	842,780	185,447	657,333	1916-17
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
120,067	4,262	2,375	12	823,474	131,727	694,747	1915-16
147,196	2,236	4,154	34	833,210	110,077	723,133	1916-17
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
229,527	15,085	173	50	1,998,352	161,384	1,836,968	1915-16
427,268	17,059	1,669	8	2,469,454	266,747	2,202,707	1916-17
							<i>Multan</i>
122,516	7,054	41	478	1,067,174	131,375	935,799	1915-16
206,255	7,139	77	45	1,248,577	153,389	1,095,188	1916-17
							<i>Jhang</i>
127,372	7,132	...	22	675,144	74,626	600,518	1915-16
123,146	6,712	5,422	31	778,878	72,270	706,608	1916-17
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
301,923	14,574	...	40	1,576,343	264,183	1,312,161	1915-16
277,915	13,929	...	45	1,620,243	237,046	1,383,197	1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*concluded*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,778	...	...	...	2,778
1916-17 . . .	14	1	...	...	...	2,073	...	...	...	2,073
<i>Lahore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	11	160	...	...	...	3,309	...	...	...	3,309
1916-17 . . .	22	122	...	...	...	3,403	...	...	...	3,403
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,229	...	...	...	2,229
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	2	3,293
<i>Gurdāspur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,265	...	...	29	1,294
1916-17 . . .	8	1	...	...	...	1,886	...	...	1	1,887
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,314	...	...	...	3,314
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,042	...	...	...	6,042
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1915-16 . . .	20	...	...	...	...	2,556	...	...	...	2,556
1916-17 . . .	31	5	...	...	...	5,024	...	...	...	5,024
<i>Qujranwāla</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	124	...	...	...	3,186	...	...	...	3,186
1916-17 . . .	10	106	...	...	...	3,665	...	...	2	3,667
<i>Shāhpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	1,659	...	...	...	2,396	...	...	...	2,396
1916-17 . . .	12	1,620	...	...	...	2,251	...	...	...	2,251
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	11	...	...	...	671	...	...	11	682
1916-17 . . .	...	25	...	...	...	1,144	...	...	...	1,144
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	295	...	...	...	295
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	391	...	...	...	391
<i>Attock</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,607	...	...	...	3,607
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,217	...	...	...	5,217
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	...	1	556
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	529	...	...	...	529
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,196	...	...	...	...	2,995	...	8	...	3,003
1916-17 . . .	6,886	35	...	...	...	2,268	...	4	...	2,272
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	5,159	...	...	...	...	1,989	...	...	...	1,989
1916-17 . . .	19,672	...	...	...	...	1,572	...	...	...	1,572
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	63,643
1916-17 . . .	60,366	4,138	2,286	...	9,874	67,621	...	5	1,751	81,537

# AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
156,659 198,406	6,171 1,056	5 4,120	20 ...	695,154 1,005,931	75,255 97,710	619,899 908,221	Montgomery 1915-16 1916-17
220,541 238,387	19,585 37,731	17,979 1,415	112 249	1,253,999 1,421,433	225,366 260,730	1,028,633 1,163,694	Lahore 1915-16 1916-17
108,098 210,526	18,144 15,977	... ...	... ...	927,940 918,005	196,000 208,875	731,940 739,130	Amritsar 1915-16 1916-17
108,450 131,597	11,592 11,621	... ...	276 362	943,982 978,246	153,201 171,656	785,781 806,590	Gurdaspur 1915-16 1916-17
125,510 152,900	10,969 11,883	... ...	... ...	1,017,175 1,056,302	166,233 168,751	850,942 887,551	Sialkot 1915-16 1916-17
79,163 88,189	6,414 6,157	... ...	... ...	842,091 921,335	91,437 75,092	750,624 849,243	Gujrat 1915-16 1916-17
196,078 186,667	12,214 11,976	... 1	... ...	1,372,298 1,550,025	139,043 149,731	1,232,355 1,400,294	Gujranwala 1915-16 1916-17
180,549 178,702	6,214 5,039	5,672 29,303	1,050 ...	979,361 1,276,774	105,928 90,656	873,436 1,186,118	Shahpur 1915-16 1916-17
25,564 38,014	3,330 3,963	5,015 5,489	130 71	679,439 734,587	53,954 47,547	625,485 687,090	Jhelam 1915-16 1916-17
18,015 29,008	7,754 7,599	2 ...	4 6	590,943 598,682	57,123 47,425	533,820 551,257	Rawalpindi 1915-16 1916-17
12,876 24,895	7,605 10,731	119 189	4 27	807,340 1,008,646	51,471 59,448	755,869 949,198	Attock 1915-16 1916-17
5,890 5,115	9,038 10,050	862 25,897	6,481 6,822	402,745 702,287	30,398 21,148	372,352 681,189	Midanwali 1915-16 1916-17
24,411 32,571	2,597 2,322	1,767 1,442	87 19	522,075 874,213	29,316 41,971	492,759 832,272	Dera Ghazi Khan 1915-16 1916-17
81,599 100,245	4,030 5,081	... ...	11 ...	674,238 750,849	85,061 86,936	589,177 663,413	Muzaffargarh 1915-16 1916-17
3,177,314 4,066,279	233,409 247,876	40,580 89,176	11,274 11,562	25,908,777 31,701,168	3,555,088 4,765,420	22,348,689 26,938,748	Total 1915-16 1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1915-16 . . .	109,343	229	...	...	...	...	1,317	881	5,647	117,347
1916-17 . . .	106,271	163	...	...	...	...	1,317	938	3,210	111,929
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	77,988	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	78,488
1916-17 . . .	82,151	7	...	...	...	500	...	4	...	82,662
<i>Mgyitkyina</i>										
1915-16 . . .	37,716	15	...	...	...	...	2,413	...	50	40,191
1916-17 . . .	49,101	18	...	...	...	...	2,414	...	...	51,536
<i>Katha</i>										
1915-16 . . .	200,217	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	200,267
1916-17 . . .	189,244	5	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	189,262
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,835	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	8,835
1916-17 . . .	6,664	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	150	7,314
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	555,919	1,892	...	6,667	...	...	156	1,622	14,535	580,781
1916-17 . . .	519,469	3,468	...	6,061	...	...	203	2,120	21,250	546,891
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1915-16 . . .	70,915	29,583	...	55,931	...	...	15,825	15,683	30,160	226,297
1916-17 . . .	66,445	20,263	...	67,261	...	...	10,597	15,597	39,188	228,726
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	74,998	3,319	...	127,007	...	...	2,885	14,533	181	222,873
1916-17 . . .	95,570	7,414	9	137,307	...	...	4,218	14,102	148	259,068
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	86,602	...	...	...	...	...	236	3	...	86,841
1916-17 . . .	90,306	...	...	...	...	...	305	98	91	90,803
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1915-16 . . .	83,589	170	...	101,734	...	...	39,607	3,710	724	232,531
1916-17 . . .	91,181	470	...	125,736	...	...	35,230	9,050	760	250,427
<i>Minbu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	120,145	1,058	...	11,028	...	...	17,203	4,168	2,617	156,530
1916-17 . . .	132,361	1,453	...	12,070	...	...	22,723	6,898	2,174	177,697
<i>Magwe</i>										
1915-16 . . .	139,247	13	...	80,735	...	...	25,712	371	36,143	282,220
1916-17 . . .	153,424	91	...	80,918	...	...	36,126	402	45,315	321,206
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1915-16 . . .	126,963	3,496	...	1,841	...	...	612	1,921	...	134,833
1916-17 . . .	134,587	4,724	...	725	...	...	855	2,583	...	143,474
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1915-16 . . .	87,234	746	...	85,418	...	...	11,088	6,318	5,064	195,868
1916-17 . . .	140,437	251	...	82,095	...	...	11,116	4,764	2,591	241,554
<i>Tamthlin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	252,439	383	...	16,669	...	...	12,418	4,277	375	286,561
1916-17 . . .	278,412	104	...	12,349	...	...	17,335	2,113	226	310,539
<i>Alyingyun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	33,238	331	...	145,660	...	...	15,612	8,015	47,880	250,736
1916-17 . . .	46,905	148	...	134,900	...	...	6,610	5,306	31,341	228,310
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1916-17 . . .	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16 . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1916-17 . . .	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
1916-17 . . .	2,185,443	48,485	9	684,778	...	500	156,135	64,066	163,952	3,304,268

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	5,605	...	123	15	5,743	3,254	...	48	33	...	...	33	Mandalay
...	6,760	...	99	13	6,881	2,795	...	47	54	...	...	54	1915-16
...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,030	...	...	...	1,030	17	30	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1915-16
...	1,207	10	...	...	1,217	25	50	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	1,209	13	...	...	1,222	32	60	...	...	...	...	...	Myittha
...	873	130	...	...	1,003	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	520	151	...	...	671	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	615	...	...	...	615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Katha
...	444	...	...	...	444	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	42,519	1	683	...	43,203	467	1	...	1,548	...	...	1,548	Ruby Mines
...	53,481	...	648	...	54,329	401	...	...	2,062	...	...	2,062	1915-16
...	125,926	...	6,136	...	132,079	4,628	190	796	42,018	...	150	42,168	Shwabo
42	143,354	...	4,264	...	147,600	6,124	56	728	54,793	...	...	54,793	1915-16
...	143,884	...	11,835	...	155,719	2,786	1	...	15,961	...	18	15,979	Sagaing
...	151,017	...	11,790	...	162,807	4,358	...	...	18,998	...	41	19,039	1915-16
...	801	81	...	1	883	16	9	...	5	...	1	6	Lower Chindwin
...	928	122	8	...	1,058	35	11	...	79	...	...	79	1915-16
60	85,254	...	88,119	4	173,437	5,158	80	19,655	1,075	...	2	1,077	Upper Chindwin
80	89,304	...	92,180	...	181,564	4,579	63	19,970	1,770	...	...	1,770	1915-16
...	60,076	...	255	...	60,331	2,547	44	...	77	...	...	77	Pakokku
...	67,468	...	299	...	67,767	4,707	49	...	113	...	...	113	1915-16
...	183,099	...	54,824	...	237,923	1,462	50	820	2,853	...	...	2,853	Minbu
...	220,418	...	72,457	...	292,875	2,613	84	831	3,254	...	...	3,254	1915-16
...	28,318	1	5	...	28,324	12,960	356	473	400	...	...	400	Magwe
...	27,245	...	2	...	27,247	16,982	348	439	956	...	...	956	1915-16
...	117,375	...	3,776	...	121,151	20,205	171	...	45,473	...	...	45,473	Kyaukse
...	115,110	...	3,757	...	118,867	20,075	154	...	51,805	...	...	51,805	1915-16
...	69,530	...	785	...	70,315	2,047	2,187	95	1,376	...	...	1,376	Meiktila
...	71,809	...	693	...	72,502	3,471	2,688	72	1,043	...	...	1,043	1915-16
...	269,741	...	91,043	...	360,784	4,813	4	...	54,445	...	...	54,445	Yamethin
...	200,629	...	70,611	...	271,240	6,600	...	...	62,097	...	...	62,097	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
77	1,135,888	223	257,584	20	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,864	...	221	168,085	Total
122	1,150,935	286	250,808	13	1,408,164	78,800	3,498	22,097	197,924	...	91	198,015	1915-16
													1916-17

(a) Includes linseed



Table III—*continued*

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffees	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,007	...	...	40	3,047
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,176	...	...	44	4,220
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	544	...	...	...	804
1916-17 . . .	...	...	200	60	...	509	...	...	...	869
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	5	12	464	...	...	...	481
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	7	13	607	...	...	...	627
<i>Katha</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	1	798	683	...	...	...	1,482
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	1	834	716	...	...	...	1,551
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	30	...	...	...	90
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	27	...	...	...	87
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	...	31	212
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	212	...	...	21	233
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,629	...	...	16	3,645
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,127	...	...	27	3,154
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	15	...	...	...	...	433	...	...	35	468
1916-17 . . .	18	...	...	...	...	485	...	...	36	521
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	86	...	...	...	1,264	894	...	...	14	2,172
1916-17 . . .	100	...	...	...	1,402	1,035	...	...	...	2,437
<i>Pakókku</i>										
1915-16 . . .	250	...	...	...	...	7,199	...	...	65	7,264
1916-17 . . .	144	...	...	...	...	7,091	...	...	55	7,146
<i>Minbu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,885	...	...	160	2,045
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,485	...	...	174	2,659
<i>Maguè</i>										
1915-16 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	2,018	...	...	81	2,099
1916-17 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2,909	...	...	62	2,971
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	...	393	631
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	387	707
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	100	108
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	100	106
<i>Yaméthin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	379	...	...	95	474
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	100	411
<i>Myingyan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,328	...	...	41	3,369
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,067	...	...	38	3,105
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	353	...	200	76	2,121	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17 . . .	263	...	200	78	2,299	27,573	...	36	1,014	31,230

See explanation given in footnote on page 163

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crop	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
2,522 4,478	50,343 60,062	1,122 825	36 27	183,495 191,318	4,767 6,172	178,728 186,146	<i>Mandalay</i> 1915-16 1916-17
...	1,821	...	100	84,358	22	84,336	<i>Bhamo</i> 1915-16
...	2,028	...	100	88,776	300	88,470	1916-17
...	507	409	4,096	47,579	...	47,579	<i>Myittha</i> 1915-16
...	611	440	4,232	58,760	...	58,760	1916-17
...	2,760	...	10	205,551	81	205,470	<i>Katka</i> 1915-16
...	3,155	21	10	194,887	21	194,866	1916-17
...	1,123	150	...	10,813	...	10,813	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1915-16
...	1,161	150	...	9,160	...	9,160	1916-17
...	22,458	...	25	648,695	2,598	646,097	<i>Shwabo</i> 1915-16
6,993	26,528	...	25	637,762	3,380	634,382	1916-17
...	79,041	...	...	488,817	32,907	455,940	<i>Saguing</i> 1915-16
524	86,670	19	...	528,454	26,607	501,757	1916-17
...	79,419	626	...	477,916	24,500	453,416	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1915-16
351	82,575	17	...	528,757	29,934	498,773	1916-17
...	4,609	...	...	94,687	639	94,048	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1915-16
65	4,596	...	65	99,184	714	98,470	1916-17
17,750	77,085	...	...	534,890	66,203	468,687	<i>Pakokku</i> 1915-16
29,114	80,875	...	...	585,652	84,522	501,130	1916-17
17,068	34,087	...	...	273,088	18,277	254,761	<i>Minbu</i> 1915-16
14,717	30,801	...	...	298,492	20,015	269,477	1916-17
...	18,728	...	...	546,157	100,094	446,063	<i>Mague</i> 1915-16
16,080	45,221	...	...	685,076	136,947	548,129	1916-17
1,526	25,556	...	5	205,070	23,536	181,534	<i>Kyaukse</i> 1915-16
3,491	81,453	32	9	224,533	30,184	194,349	1916-17
...	66,866	...	...	419,842	91,592	358,250	<i>Meiktila</i> 1915-16
...	69,260	...	...	507,321	97,483	409,838	1916-17
6,029	25,221	...	...	394,905	26,507	368,398	<i>Yamethin</i> 1915-16
5,667	29,946	30	...	426,369	29,732	396,637	1916-17
...	148,140	...	...	821,791	153,491	668,300	<i>Mingyan</i> 1915-16
...	124,219	...	...	695,471	115,768	579,703	1916-17
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	<i>Chin Hills</i> 1915-16
...	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1916-17
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i> 1915-16
...	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1916-17
44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	<i>Total</i> 1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,925	5,222,511	1916-17

See explanation given in footnote on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(LOWER BURMA)

172

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1915-16 . . .	654,946	...	...	...	...	...	91	43	49	655,129
1916-17 . . .	656,683	...	...	...	...	...	151	64	343	657,241
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	9,398	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,398
1916-17 . . .	9,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,010
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1915-16 . . .	187,511	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	187,513
1916-17 . . .	174,716	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	174,719
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1915-16 . . .	73,841	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,841
1916-17 . . .	75,281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,281
<i>Bangoon Town</i>										
1915-16 . . .	3,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,317
1916-17 . . .	3,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,138
<i>Insein</i>										
1915-16 . . .	495,512	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	495,673
1916-17 . . .	496,074	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	496,304
<i>Hanthanaddy</i>										
1915-16 . . .	755,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,182
1916-17 . . .	755,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,329
<i>Pegu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	807,176	...	...	...	...	...	898	85	...	808,159
1916-17 . . .	826,339	...	...	...	...	...	387	112	...	826,838
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	489,232	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	1,194	...	491,504
1916-17 . . .	496,061	9	...	...	...	...	1,651	1,545	17	499,283
<i>Prome</i>										
1915-16 . . .	324,729	...	...	14	...	...	1,846	11	...	326,600
1916-17 . . .	326,778	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	11	...	328,346
<i>Maubin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	372,713	...	...	40	...	...	2,631	33	...	375,417
1916-17 . . .	374,598	...	...	151	...	...	4,303	71	...	379,123
<i>Pyawbun</i>										
1915-16 . . .	629,262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	629,226
1916-17 . . .	641,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	641,064
<i>Bassein</i>										
1915-16 . . .	662,459	...	...	...	...	...	808	50	...	663,317
1916-17 . . .	670,449	...	...	...	...	...	356	306	...	671,111
<i>Henzada</i>										
1915-16 . . .	503,676	...	...	...	...	...	6,183	833	...	510,692
1916-17 . . .	499,136	...	...	561	...	...	5,769	1,248	...	506,714
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1915-16 . . .	642,972	...	...	...	...	...	25	9	54	643,060
1916-17 . . .	661,285	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	9	661,315
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	117,279	...	...	...	...	...	10,020	26	1,381	128,706
1916-17 . . .	104,766	...	...	...	...	1	10,347	48	7	115,169
<i>Amherst</i>										
1915-16 . . .	426,929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426,929
1916-17 . . .	428,348	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	428,350
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1915-16 . . .	103,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,166
1916-17 . . .	102,474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,474
<i>Mergui</i>										
1915-16 . . .	77,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,529
1916-17 . . .	77,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,174
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	392,999	...	...	...	...	...	436	59	...	393,494
1916-17 . . .	388,951	...	...	...	...	...	860	55	175	390,041
<i>Thatón</i>										
1915-16 . . .	649,198	...	...	...	...	...	319	...	250	649,767
1916-17 . . .	663,258	...	...	...	...	...	177	3	...	663,488
<i>Salween</i>										
1915-16 . . .	24,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,588
1916-17 . . .	24,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,801
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243
1916-17 . . .	8,455,713	11	...	712	...	1	25,812	3,463	551	8,486,263

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(LOWER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and, spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
176	216	3,265	...	...	3,657	7,354	244	...	468	...	...	468	Akyab
209	272	2,994	...	43	3,518	8,012	332	...	602	...	...	602	1915-16
...	215	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	250	...	...	250	Northern Arakan
...	300	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	1915-16
...	7	...	2	...	9	999	661	97	6	...	...	6	1916-17
...	624	...	3	...	627	495	748	...	6	...	58	64	Kyaukpadaung
...	812	...	5	...	847	1,308	651	...	39	...	187	226	Sandoway
...	771	...	4	...	775	1,307	843	2	36	...	105	141	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon Town
...	221	...	...	...	221	11	123	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	67	...	...	...	67	15	129	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hanthawaddy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	849	...	...	...	849	78	637	...	...	...	...	...	Pegu
...	1,502	...	...	...	1,502	11	827	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	3,062	...	...	...	3,062	873	266	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	2,020	...	...	...	2,020	1,013	567	2	...	...	...	...	Tharawadi
...	2,766	...	38	...	2,794	674	329	10	1,269	...	...	1,269	1915-16
87	2,553	...	39	...	2,679	568	339	10	1,437	...	...	1,437	1916-17
...	40	...	2,445	...	2,485	3,934	167	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	53	...	2,538	...	2,596	3,595	189	2	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pyawb
...	10	...	...	...	10	14	211	9	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	20	...	1	...	21	10	263	8	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	925	...	171	...	1,096	1,668	122	501	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	905	...	193	...	1,098	1,819	247	449	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	5	...	267	...	272	478	394	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
...	18	...	286	...	299	666	559	...	...	...	...	...	Myaungmya
17	53,761	...	1,238	...	55,016	2,880	17	19	19,209	...	...	19,209	1915-16
40	53,631	...	1,494	...	55,165	2,886	33	21	25,074	...	...	25,074	1916-17
...	1,857	...	...	...	1,857	411	839	...	73	...	...	73	Amherst
...	1,707	...	...	...	1,707	799	1,088	...	73	...	...	73	1915-16
...	77	...	...	...	77	111	101	49	...	...	259	259	Tavoy
...	66	...	...	...	66	115	118	13	...	...	403	403	1915-16
...	5	...	...	...	5	...	65	...	1	...	...	1	1916-17
...	5	...	...	...	5	11	88	...	1	...	...	1	Mergu
...	2,218	18	11	1	2,248	133	789	194	...	...	...	...	Tungoo
...	3,000	26	21	60	3,107	489	1,178	137	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	545	...	3	...	548	979	6,780	47	134	...	...	134	1916-17
...	504	...	6	...	510	1,151	7,087	47	48	...	...	48	Chhaton
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	...	...	Salween
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
193	67,611	3,283	4,160	1	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	1916-17
336	68,018	3,020	4,585	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	...	666	28,043	Total

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(LOWER BURMA)

174

Table III—*continued*

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	540	...	...	1,273	1,813
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	686	...	...	2,080	2,766
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,724	...	...	...	1,724
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,692	...	...	...	1,692
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,813	...	...	204	5,017
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,666	...	...	148	4,814
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,978	...	...	110	2,088
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,995	...	...	116	2,111
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
<i>Insein</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	109	192
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	101	178
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	235
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	313
<i>Pegu</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,162	...	...	...	3,162
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,564	...	...	...	4,564
<i>Tharavadi</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,586	...	...	23	5,589
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,167	...	...	113	5,280
<i>Prome</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,009	...	...	863	4,872
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,575	...	...	869	5,444
<i>Maubin</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,360	...	...	865	4,225
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,794	...	...	903	4,697
<i>Pyawb</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	856	856
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	861	861
<i>Bassein</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,851	...	...	205	5,056
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,468	...	...	193	4,661
<i>Henzada</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	1	...	9,855	...	...	1,578	11,434
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,544	...	...	1,451	10,995
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	514
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	518	518
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,513	...	...	131	8,644
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9,633	...	...	106	9,739
<i>Amherst</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	...	5,085	5,311
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	4,940	5,105
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	4,569	4,577
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	4,715	4,724
<i>Mergui</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	426	...	...	4,856	5,285
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	410	...	...	5,065	5,478
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,031	...	...	9,246	12,277
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,451	...	...	9,281	12,732
<i>Thaton</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,683	...	...	2,669	4,352
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,803	...	...	2,589	4,392
<i>Salween</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,843	3,843
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,819	3,819
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	56,699	...	...	38,137	94,839

# AREA UNDER CROPS (LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	27,561	90	9,720	706,036	293	705,743	<i>Akyab</i>
...	26,928	156	10,241	709,806	387	709,419	1915-16 1916-17
...	...	...	175	11,762	..	11,762	<i>Northern Arakan</i>
...	...	...	175	11,377	...	11,377	1915-16 1916-17
...	6,155	1,732	3,149	204,788	195	204,543	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	7,289	...	3,963	192,719	250	192,469	1915-16 1916-17
...	3,065	375	4,006	86,402	166	86,236	<i>Sandoway</i>
...	3,184	292	4,060	87,996	163	87,833	1915-16 1916-17
...	3,565	...	18	6,904	...	6,904	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	2,896	...	21	6,001	...	6,001	1915-16 1916-17
...	27,420	...	5,946	529,586	207	529,379	<i>Insein</i>
...	27,627	...	6,681	531,001	209	530,792	1915-16 1916-17
...	20,571	2,501	14,581	793,070	...	793,070	<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
...	21,083	2,466	15,227	794,418	...	794,418	1915-16 1916-17
...	13,594	2,842	635	820,056	1,927	828,020	<i>Pegu</i>
...	12,948	3,777	649	851,116	2,077	849,039	1915-16 1916-17
...	24,983	..	3	526,280	...	526,280	<i>Tharavadi</i>
...	26,558	20	3	534,746	...	534,746	1915-16 1916-17
201	33,346	...	601	370,756	249	370,507	<i>Prome</i>
183	34,007	...	750	373,758	272	373,486	1915-16 1916-17
...	35,926	2,823	5,579	430,556	78	430,478	<i>Ma-nabin</i>
...	36,878	688	6,029	433,797	220	433,577	1915-16 1916-17
...	3,603	...	7,101	640,823	...	640,823	<i>Pyawbun</i>
...	3,692	4	7,205	652,887	...	652,887	1915-16 1916-17
...	37,217	...	3,988	709,822	...	709,822	<i>Bassoon</i>
...	39,264	...	4,691	720,029	...	720,029	1915-16 1916-17
...	58,331	...	2,616	586,460	123	586,337	<i>Henzada</i>
...	58,681	..	4,383	584,386	302	584,084	1915-16 1916-17
...	17,955	...	10,115	672,788	...	672,788	<i>Myaungmya</i>
...	17,970	396	10,450	691,993	...	691,993	1915-16 1916-17
2,406	7,977	...	348	224,722	22,728	201,994	<i>Thayetmyo</i>
3,050	8,952	...	381	220,420	20,572	190,848	1915-16 1916-17
...	37,254	...	14,992	487,666	147	487,519	<i>Amherst</i>
...	37,984	...	14,539	489,645	88	489,557	1915-16 1916-17
...	24,014	97	12,300	144,751	466	144,285	<i>Tavoy</i>
...	24,801	87	13,746	146,647	458	146,089	1915-16 1916-17
...	14,561	...	20,112	126,558	743	125,815	<i>Mergui</i>
...	15,737	13	28,680	127,137	805	126,332	1915-16 1916-17
1	18,438	...	5,064	432,633	151	432,482	<i>Toungoo</i>
...	19,546	417	4,514	432,161	532	431,629	1915-16 1916-17
...	38,677	3,719	11,301	716,304	261	716,013	<i>Thaton</i>
...	43,823	...	10,602	731,098	293	730,805	1915-16 1916-17
...	293	...	160	29,041	...	29,041	<i>Salween</i>
...	238	...	207	29,288	...	29,288	1915-16 1916-17
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,367,614	27,731	9,239,880	<i>Total</i>
3,233	469,866	8,316	147,207	9,362,326	35,628	9,316,698	1915-16 1916-17

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Food-Grains									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1915-16 . .	10,707	402,093	1,105	189,801	2,078	22	9,030	66,187	87,632	775,078
1916-17 . .	14,601	452,683	1,777	145,054	1,352	61	9,142	79,409	81,737	789,716
<i>Damoh</i>										
1915-16 . .	52,016	188,801	1,223	87,573	255	20	3,935	54,023	93,153	481,629
1916-17 . .	56,363	232,009	2,242	76,913	92	12	4,032	44,235	85,403	501,831
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1915-16 . .	170,902	266,971	6,453	60,916	3,509	63	12,105	158,906	292,093	966,918
1916-17 . .	187,946	300,250	8,838	40,319	1,345	16	12,162	161,688	305,571	1,024,205
<i>Mandla</i>										
1915-16 . .	127,250	103,076	707	732	...	133	27,456	60,983	379,233	699,580
1916-17 . .	137,686	133,121	863	600	...	135	27,981	60,779	345,708	706,873
<i>Seoni</i>										
1915-16 . .	103,639	251,956	461	41,153	6	780	12,338	31,669	254,075	707,376
1916-17 . .	113,281	272,922	450	38,268	6	380	12,627	31,536	234,734	707,204
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	47,256	110,033	141	36,519	12,728	10	793	126,509	168,117	501,208
1916-17 . .	43,813	131,971	221	31,077	8,281	14	787	119,513	155,200	523,907
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1915-16 . .	11,013	407,899	133	95,051	3,734	155	2,617	85,810	121,453	730,025
1916-17 . .	10,867	436,060	230	74,273	2,378	151	2,738	91,100	107,494	727,231
<i>Nirrar</i>										
1915-16 . .	13,312	41,744	4	239,169	29,691	27	3,259	12,637	153,791	493,637
1916-17 . .	15,107	42,507	11	181,905	22,606	2	2,611	15,561	139,931	420,321
<i>Betul</i>										
1915-16 . .	11,200	167,076	49	149,699	285	1,691	16,303	37,533	237,457	621,295
1916-17 . .	11,362	176,809	56	145,800	226	1,476	17,316	37,985	233,652	623,682
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1915-16 . .	11,748	301,216	231	212,368	215	1,260	23,626	57,786	238,707	760,357
1916-17 . .	12,013	213,070	13	250,637	155	1,195	21,516	69,691	224,393	795,719
<i>Wardha</i>										
1915-16 . .	3,516	141,102	14	346,914	251	...	36	6,403	80,611	581,910
1916-17 . .	4,279	114,206	14	261,837	168	...	23	11,168	81,752	506,472
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	23,791	261,071	3	545,239	1,041	22	458	14,260	141,675	995,509
1916-17 . .	30,872	253,096	12	438,023	572	14	469	17,251	141,234	886,543
<i>Chandā</i>										
1915-16 . .	270,756	71,374	802	248,231	27	479	5,696	18,513	111,793	727,701
1916-17 . .	278,741	74,930	600	229,923	22	352	5,851	20,675	105,518	716,705
<i>Bhandāra</i>										
1915-16 . .	523,583	113,352	341	115,105	16	770	2,851	39,414	278,234	1,073,749
1916-17 . .	541,446	120,996	366	103,938	9	601	3,663	39,625	287,479	1,098,023
<i>Bilāghāt</i>										
1915-16 . .	310,425	21,553	754	7,285	6	2,439	8,396	23,572	153,879	527,609
1916-17 . .	315,489	26,574	1,020	7,217	12	1,891	9,023	21,803	159,463	542,512
<i>Drug</i>										
1915-16 . .	679,786	200,988	780	661	5	1,532	2,356	41,972	797,513	1,725,596
1916-17 . .	686,383	217,199	1,110	513	...	1,429	2,283	42,188	812,896	1,764,001
<i>Raipur</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,486,115	41,583	730	840	13	5,072	4,870	62,615	715,036	2,316,924
1916-17 . .	1,495,898	52,678	960	1,007	15	5,451	4,869	70,700	773,099	2,405,277
<i>Bilāspur</i>										
1915-16 . .	1,149,583	99,501	4,801	1,218	41	1,51	17,733	41,828	601,450	1,919,302
1916-17 . .	1,151,833	112,500	4,938	1,170	5	102	17,794	33,609	604,639	1,931,590
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	987,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
1916-17 . .	5,111,912	3,399,587	23,781	2,034,559	37,294	13,285	158,005	1,009,416	4,883,471	16,671,310

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
27,900 33,533	49,793 26,348	2,119 1,877	305 378	35,043 20,269	110,000 82,405	2,280 2,316	433 478	...	12,219 13,192	...	1,227 1,028	13,446 15,120	Saugor 1915-16 1916-17
19,524 24,392	50,680 27,596	914 1,098	170 18	3,074 1,837	74,362 55,441	717 820	280 319	...	1,175 601	...	164 342	1,339 943	Damoh 1915-16 1916-17
59,764 65,334	68,756 50,041	8,356 8,770	321 387	7,106 4,868	144,306 135,903	2,682 4,823	889 1,125	...	7,029 7,698	...	4,869 5,903	11,898 13,541	Jubbulpore 1915-16 1916-17
20,172 21,623	43,885 37,699	20,421 23,177	6 8	57,911 45,497	142,395 128,001	550 602	296 304	...	34 34	...	9,183 10,745	9,217 10,779	Mandla 1915-16 1916-17
19,837 21,940	27,169 23,108	716 978	27 50	44,921 42,401	92,070 87,483	1,210 1,429	535 547	...	12,927 11,079	...	15,811 20,846	23,738 31,925	Sooni 1915-16 1916-17
7,315 10,026	42,149 22,504	4 9	72 145	3,855 2,791	53,395 36,078	599 767	630 999	...	26,787 22,120	...	2,138 4,272	23,925 26,392	Narsinghpur 1915-16 1916-17
19,017 21,376	86,205 59,701	5 2	114 314	454 326	103,795 81,724	2,461 2,695	167 165	...	48,253 38,036	...	1,013 1,533	49,266 59,569	Hoshangabad 1915-16 1916-17
818 1,177	105,858 77,305	1 2	2,353 2,698	464 291	109,491 81,536	3,490 2,848	151 95	...	261,425 352,442	...	1,811 2,016	263,239 354,458	Nimar 1915-16 1916-17
6,895 6,612	38,565 36,793	8 17	283 291	60,085 54,231	105,786 97,914	3,623 3,598	3,303 3,100	...	9,045 14,432	...	10,056 22,500	19,701 36,932	Betul 1915-16 1916-17
6,543 6,676	33,521 31,246	20 44	22 313	113,058 109,260	163,169 147,479	2,631 2,614	2,275 2,176	...	82,154 81,735	...	7,839 5,661	89,993 90,399	Chhindwara 1915-16 1916-17
41,006 49,985	17,962 12,086	5 20	60 58	1,081 802	60,714 62,901	2,899 2,743	100 100	...	354,570 400,812	...	2,112 2,833	558,682 403,645	Wardha 1915-16 1916-17
75,176 88,475	41,183 31,012	2 20	173 232	3,257 2,598	119,791 122,337	8,498 10,478	213 212	...	234,764 309,317	...	2,393 3,332	237,147 312,679	Nagpur 1915-16 1916-17
72,234 86,010	31,753 46,633	14 146	119 41	5,234 4,750	159,354 137,550	8,684 9,312	1,213 1,510	...	51,034 61,933	...	381 369	51,415 62,302	Chanda 1915-16 1916-17
87,420 97,135	9,177 7,304	55 73	236 248	1,733 1,923	88,621 106,683	5,920 7,152	1,285 1,512	...	556 1,507	...	917 969	1,503 2,476	Bhandāra 1915-16 1916-17
49,882 56,303	2,240 2,149	3,291 4,430	158 117	2,133 1,895	57,709 65,394	693 884	1,174 1,062	...	7 3	...	273 208	280 271	Nalgand 1915-16 1916-17
121,100 124,530	25,015 22,463	611 803	261 160	7,017 4,995	154,834 152,951	4,175 5,240	158 251	...	1,460 845	...	425 444	1,885 1,269	Drug 1915-16 1916-17
216,919 224,533	69,727 62,110	1,433 2,025	1,594 1,563	10,728 10,786	300,406 301,017	4,566 5,084	2,019 2,260	...	7,747 4,910	...	2,914 4,331	10,661 9,271	Raipur 1915-16 1916-17
149,209 190,169	25,440 19,000	9,158 11,366	223 354	34,658 23,548	218,697 214,437	5,037 5,268	4,258 4,516	...	3,268 2,448	...	1,572 2,195	4,840 4,643	Bilaspur 1915-16 1916-17
1,001,336 1,131,881	813,087 600,161	47,168 54,957	6,500 7,381	393,262 333,017	2,261,333 2,127,297	60,745 68,705	19,592 21,061	...	1,115,054 1,340,141	...	65,121 90,490	1,180,175 1,436,634	Total 1915-16 1916-17



Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1915-16 . . .		14	...	..	..	1,557	..	..	...	1,557
1916-17 . . .	2	18	..	..	..	1,773	...	...	...	1,773
<i>Dumoh</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	911	...	...	...	911
1916-17 . . .	1	...	...	...	...	684	...	...	...	684
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	13	...	...	...	1,034	...	...	...	1,034
1916-17 . . .	...	...	..	...	...	660	...	...	..	660
<i>Mandla</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	816	...	...	...	816
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	..	...	706	...	...	...	706
<i>Seoni</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	805	...	...	..	805
1916-17 . . .	..	...	...	...	..	777	...	...	...	777
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	..	981	...	...	...	981
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	743	...	...	..	743
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	7	...	...	..	1,192	...	...	...	1,192
1916-17 . . .	6	5	...	..	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059
<i>Nimar</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	256	..	105	...	361
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	100	...	326
<i>Betul</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	661	...	...	...	661
1916-17 . . .	..	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	740
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1915-16 . . .	..	6	...	..	...	1,233	...	...	...	1,233
1916-17 . . .	..	1	...	..	...	1,215	...	...	...	1,215
<i>Wardha</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	..	...	..	1,016	...	...	...	1,016
1916-17 . . .	10	3	...	...	...	745	...	...	...	745
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	6	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	540
1916-17 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	420	...	...	...	420
<i>Chanda</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	716	...	...	...	716
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	664	...	...	...	664
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1915-16 . . .	48	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	154
1916-17 . . .	12	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	167
<i>Dalaghut</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	18	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	1,237
1916-17 . . .	...	21	...	...	...	1,188	...	...	...	1,188
<i>Drug</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,675	...	...	...	1,675
1916-17 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	1,808	...	...	...	1,808
<i>Raipur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,414	...	...	...	1,414
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,458	...	...	...	1,458
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	...	...	...	1,444
1916-17 . . .	...	...	...	..	...	1,481	...	...	...	1,481
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . . .	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
1916-17 . . .	31	49	...	...	...	16,514	...	100	...	16,614

# AREA UNDER CROPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
101,734 100,297	3,550 3,503	84 21	... ...	1,003,136 995,679	21,258 37,089	986,878 958,590	<i>Saugor</i> 1915-16 1916-17
26,016 23,823	1,834 1,679	79 83	3 25	587,230 586,154	19,349 30,617	567,331 554,537	<i>Damoh</i> 1915-16 1916-17
22,487 21,214	10,684 10,216	421 452	438 565	1,161,720 1,212,704	122,391 153,458	1,039,329 1,059,246	<i>Jubbulpore</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,478 1,413	1,390 1,405	2 20	... ...	855,724 850,106	101,008 122,267	750,816 727,839	<i>Mandla</i> 1915-16 1916-17
7,508 13,190	838 1,068	54 267	... 20	833,734 843,915	36,758 39,664	802,976 804,251	<i>Seoni</i> 1915-16 1916-17
31,811 28,769	3,488 2,971	... ...	... ...	624,235 620,626	19,473 22,828	604,762 597,798	<i>Narsinghpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
77,387 81,668	5,506 5,069	260 193	... 1	973,026 959,363	8,056 8,611	964,970 950,752	<i>Hoshangabad</i> 1915-16 1916-17
58,129 58,211	1,391 1,109	3 2	... ...	929,908 918,608	22,574 21,729	907,324 897,177	<i>Nimar</i> 1915-16 1916-17
19,591 20,552	1,266 1,068	121 76	1 2	775,768 787,891	28,261 27,351	747,501 760,543	<i>Netaji</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,904 1,191	1,482 1,262	... ..	... ...	1,033,140 1,012,076	15,855 18,035	1,017,485 1,024,011	<i>Chhindwara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
27,496 31,852	2,403 2,231	89 65	27 26	1,033,286 1,010,795	3,890 4,966	1,029,396 1,005,829	<i>Wardha</i> 1915-16 1916-17
30,605 38,072	10,178 9,622	1 ...	70 68	1,402,558 1,380,467	11,915 14,382	1,390,643 1,366,085	<i>Nagpur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
10,303 13,491	1,806 1,833	130 815	324 61	961,649 943,776	62,841 61,301	898,803 882,475	<i>Chanda</i> 1915-16 1916-17
5,887 5,638	2,658 2,049	255 453	24 8	1,190,164 1,224,173	262,341 274,992	927,823 949,181	<i>Bhandara</i> 1915-16 1916-17
2,042 2,792	1,297 1,424	82 64	... 11	592,786 615,053	143,785 158,506	448,951 457,147	<i>Bilāghat</i> 1915-16 1916-17
11,361 12,181	14,431 14,650	18 21	... 2	1,818,938 1,952,394	418,000 417,969	1,495,938 1,534,431	<i>Drug</i> 1915-16 1916-17
7,334 7,629	19,608 19,780	... ...	... ...	2,602,932 2,751,726	566,651 606,419	2,096,281 2,146,307	<i>Raipur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
1,524 1,849	15,534 13,667	... ...	... ...	2,170,659 2,207,251	457,578 511,166	1,713,086 1,696,086	<i>Bilaspur</i> 1915-16 1916-17
445,647 433,635	99,464 94,576	1,499 1,951	887 795	20,716,528 20,902,658	2,326,232 2,581,343	18,390,296 18,371,315	<i>Total</i> 1915-16 1916-17

Table III—*continued*

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Gambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akola</i>										
1915-16 . .	13,701	125,815	...	730,928	18,850	35	167	29,085	155,114	1,073,695
1916-17 . .	14,310	129,733	...	615,601	11,578	16	159	34,552	142,344	918,298
<i>Amrāoti</i>										
1915-16 . .	2,404	80,993	89	567,548	15,073	451	15	13,077	150,259	829,909
1916-17 . .	2,948	97,153	98	441,137	9,311	373	13	19,957	148,560	719,550
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1915-16 . .	3,773	133,097	...	570,664	82,312	...	559	33,416	141,177	969,998
1916-17 . .	3,957	139,089	...	465,199	44,283	...	530	49,406	128,163	830,627
<i>Ycotmal</i>										
1915-16 . .	9,114	62,698	...	676,099	15,072	...	141	27,121	203,284	993,529
1916-17 . .	8,941	81,837	23	631,277	15,754	...	187	38,237	199,159	975,415
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	23,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,834	3,867,131
1916-17 . .	30,156	417,812	121	2,153,217	80,926	389	889	142,152	618,226	3,473,858

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akola</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,441	...	...	...	2,441
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	...	1,919
<i>Amrāoti</i>										
1915-16 . .	3	...	...	...	...	4,374	...	...	...	4,374
1916-17 . .	11	...	...	...	...	3,290	...	...	...	3,290
<i>Buldāna</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,102	...	...	...	5,102
1916-17 . .	2	...	...	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	3,224
<i>Ycotmal</i>										
1915-16 . .	18	...	...	...	...	2,497	...	...	...	2,497
1916-17 . .	19	...	...	...	...	2,458	...	...	...	2,458
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414
1916-17 . .	32	...	...	...	...	10,891	...	...	...	10,891

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23	
Akola													
11,039	15,111	303	1,325	7,625	35,408	6,496	437	...	812,631	...	13,707	826,428	1915-16
7,276	11,423	504	957	9,153	29,813	5,922	386	...	919,744	...	13,214	932,958	1916-17
Amrāoti													
6,938	17,120	23	450	3,171	27,752	8,793	138	...	775,866	...	11,719	787,535	1915-16
5,713	12,407	43	424	3,636	22,223	6,800	153	...	882,617	...	13,624	896,241	1916-17
Buldāna													
7,356	14,459	310	2,631	51,147	76,403	6,861	918	...	559,316	...	9,442	568,758	1915-16
8,850	10,314	366	1,045	54,256	74,831	5,860	833	...	657,034	...	9,465	666,499	1916-17
Yeotmal													
21,135	48,403	310	66	4,114	74,033	6,780	240	...	701,867	...	37,956	739,823	1915-16
25,962	47,460	436	350	3,226	77,484	6,593	275	...	683,677	...	37,157	720,834	1916-17
Total													
47,018	95,098	951	4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16
47,301	81,604	1,399	3,776	70,271	203,851	25,175	1,647	...	3,143,072	...	73,460	3,216,532	1916-17

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Akola							
90	3,473	6	87	1,948,561	8,108	1,940,453	1915-16
40	3,420	70	91	1,922,424	9,076	1,913,348	1916-17
Amrāoti							
122	5,177	467	236	1,664,556	3,664	1,660,892	1915-16
65	4,301	394	317	1,653,345	4,779	1,648,566	1916-17
Buldāna							
71	3,886	823	45	1,032,865	19,029	1,613,836	1915-16
10	3,074	912	10	1,586,782	11,515	1,575,267	1916-17
Yeotmal							
19	2,450	399	18	1,819,806	5,081	1,814,725	1915-16
39	2,019	338	33	1,786,112	6,342	1,779,770	1916-17
Total							
302	14,986	1,695	186	7,065,788	35,832	7,029,906	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	456	6,948,663	31,712	6,916,951	1916-17

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or jawar (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1915-16 . .	248,502	2	25	..	..	..	51	64	3,073	251,717
1916-17 . .	243,149	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,116	246,265
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1915-16 . .	2,211,309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,008	2,221,317
1916-17 . .	2,231,245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,016	2,241,261
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1915-16 . .	434,495	..	..	..	..	8	56	..	7,670	442,229
1916-17 . .	392,056	..	..	..	..	..	135	..	6,512	400,703
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1915-16 . .	533,142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,183	563,325
1916-17 . .	578,980	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36,722	615,702
<i>Darrang</i>										
1915-16 . .	261,215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,793	276,008
1916-17 . .	262,491	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,047	279,538
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1915-16 . .	188,573	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,198	212,771
1916-17 . .	211,418	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,836	237,254
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1915-16 . .	408,393	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,750	421,143
1916-17 . .	385,053	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,976	399,029
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	210,669	..	..	..	..	..	462	..	5,768	216,899
1916-17 . .	212,642	..	..	..	..	..	522	..	7,875	221,039
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . .	3,791	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	85	3,960
1916-17 . .	3,791	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	85	3,960
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17 . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	26,000	..	..	..	..	1,700	2,000	..	..	29,700
1916-17 . .	26,000	..	..	..	..	1,700	2,000	..	..	29,700
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	60,391	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	2,005	62,437
1916-17 . .	63,411	298	..	..	..	..	12	..	1,905	65,626
<i>Jaintia Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	71,900	..	..	..	..	220	15,960	..	100	88,180
1916-17 . .	71,900	..	..	..	..	220	15,960	..	100	88,180
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	4,658,380	2	25	..	..	1,928	18,654	..	(a) { 110,997	4,769,986
1916-17 . .	4,682,136	298	..	..	..	1,920	18,713	..	{ 125,190	4,828,267

In Cachar accurate statistics of the area under crops other than tea are available only for the cadastrally surveyed tracts, in Sylhet only for the Jaintia Parganas and Partabgarh, and in Goalpara only for the temporarily settled tracts. The figures for the permanently settled tracts in Sylhet and Goalpara and for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar are based on estimates. In the case of jute the figures for Sylhet and Goalpara are based on a jute census taken every year for the final forecast of the crop. The figures for the five upper districts of the Assam valley represent the whole cropped area in these districts, with the exception of a small area cultivated by tribes paying house or poll tax in Lakhimpur, Sibsaigar, and Kamrup. In the Garo Hills district returns of areas under different crops are available for the plains tracts only, while those for the hill portions are estimates. The figures for the other hills districts are rough estimates. Detailed statistics of the areas under different crops are not available for the Naga Hills

(a) Includes gram

Line- no.	OILSEEDS					Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Sesamum (oil or linseed)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sagittaria	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cachar</i>
389	101	9,990	...	130	10,019	1,633	8,536	...	260	326	256	841	1915-16
100	121	10,023	...	...	10,514	...	7,325	...	365	300	...	655	1916-17
													<i>Sylhet</i>
11,303	500	60,090	...	...	71,603	...	7,003	...	1,100	10,701	3	11,801	1915-16
11,008	500	40,066	...	...	51,569	...	6,503	...	700	17,021	...	17,721	1916-17
													<i>Goalpara</i>
...	957	58,387	...	4	59,348	1	1,290	...	132	40,115	1	40,248	1915-16
100	947	58,894	...	...	59,841	...	1,161	...	139	53,309	...	53,448	1916-17
													<i>Kamrup</i>
72	1,637	75,798	...	...	77,407	...	5,453	...	13	6,768	...	6,781	1915-16
157	1,701	58,525	...	...	60,383	...	4,976	...	38	7,086	...	7,119	1916-17
													<i>Darrang</i>
2	453	25,173	...	...	25,623	...	1,005	...	2	6,319	...	6,321	1915-16
...	517	23,507	...	...	24,114	...	1,882	...	4	5,801	...	5,805	1916-17
													<i>Nowgong</i>
...	2,090	43,740	...	...	45,830	...	2,091	...	4,238	4,557	...	8,795	1915-16
...	1,109	36,800	...	...	37,915	...	2,382	...	4,026	5,740	...	9,766	1916-17
													<i>Sibsagar</i>
5	...	30,006	...	...	30,011	...	6,508	...	400	600	...	1,000	1915-16
2	82	29,956	...	...	30,010	...	7,205	...	532	500	...	1,032	1916-17
													<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	58	16,415	...	...	16,478	...	3,595	...	63	226	...	289	1915-16
...	144	13,685	...	...	13,779	...	3,238	...	100	138	...	238	1916-17
													<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	...	720	...	...	720	...	516	...	...	30	...	30	1915-16
...	...	420	...	...	420	...	678	...	...	30	...	30	1916-17
													<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17
													<i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	500	...	...	500	1915-16
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	400	...	...	400	1916-17
													<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	286	5,306	...	...	5,692	...	27	...	17,030	4,140	...	22,370	1915-16
1	285	6,860	...	...	6,646	...	30	...	18,191	5,282	3	23,476	1916-17
													<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,870	...	...	7,870	1915-16
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,800	...	...	7,800	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1915-16
11,663	6,906	278,282	...	...	296,851	1,000	35,451	...	32,290	65,302	3	127,496	1916-17

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cachar</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	1	60,549	839	...	...	...	60,889
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	60,661	300	...	...	...	60,961
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	85,755	811	...	...	...	86,566
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	86,041	806	...	...	...	86,847
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	717	3,820	...	...	...	4,537
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	731	4,213	...	...	...	4,944
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	3,140	1,724	...	...	...	4,864
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	3,100	2,130	...	...	...	5,230
<i>Darrang</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	47,501	447	...	...	...	47,948
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	49,211	615	...	...	...	49,826
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	12,639	440	...	...	...	13,079
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	12,784	561	...	...	...	13,295
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	92,071	320	...	...	...	92,391
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	92,918	342	...	...	...	93,260
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	81,449	240	...	...	...	81,689
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	83,776	285	...	...	...	84,061
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	131	4	...	...	...	135
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	181	4	...	...	...	185
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	149
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16 . .	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
1916-17 . .	...	...	...	...	389,308	9,677	...	...	...	398,985

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)





Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-CROPS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or mara	Maize	Grain (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazdra</i>										
1915-16	14,588	124,025	59,501	2,172	3,019	...	199,832	1,651	36,112	443,005
1916-17	13,093	122,194	45,915	5,750	10,872	...	208,423	1,612	33,050	461,412
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1915-16	10,783	276,810	200,265	15,991	835	...	157,942	6,365	10,103	678,630
1916-17	9,636	279,719	157,680	32,741	659	...	165,823	8,371	19,517	678,679
<i>Kohat</i>										
1915-16	3,556	138,991	14,562	2,485	48,971	...	18,882	12,153	5,086	241,664
1916-17	2,293	133,125	7,727	7,680	92,218	...	22,008	15,163	13,512	293,591
<i>Bannu</i>										
1915-16	1,553	181,112	21,070	1,556	2,372	...	39,812	89,035	86	239,896
1916-17	2,706	269,129	22,371	11,472	25,493	...	41,216	123,076	406	495,969
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1915-16	780	123,318	10,893	17,599	17,492	...	212	33,561	8,658	212,431
1916-17	1,579	221,058	10,863	49,359	132,812	...	293	61,822	11,201	436,892
<i>Tochi</i>										
1915-16	1,027	7,783	3,115	...	...	...	5,031	...	362	17,921
1916-17	1,560	8,397	1,925	...	...	...	5,193	...	221	17,289
<i>Kurram</i>										
1915-16	11,028	16,578	2,012	...	...	...	8,854	...	7,917	44,819
1916-17	11,100	16,366	1,888	...	...	...	8,768	...	7,577	45,699
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	42,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,169	...	430,663	142,773	60,754	1,991,300
1916-17	41,897	1,050,173	218,408	106,802	262,019	...	451,224	210,017	106,556	2,476,461
DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazdra</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	363	...	...	...	363
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	548	...	...	...	548
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	7,570	...	...	33	7,603
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	10,486	...	...	121	10,607
<i>Kohat</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	95
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	95
<i>Bannu</i>										
1915-16	...	39	...	...	...	302	...	...	...	302
1916-17	...	33	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	356
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1915-16	1	...	...	...	...	221	...	...	7	229
1916-17	2	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...	201
<i>Tochi</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
1916-17	2	38	...	...	...	11,687	...	...	121	11,808

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
32	193	19,108	..	16	19,439	680	293	..	1,630	..	825	1,855	Hasdara
...	650	11,526	..	16	12,102	640	357	..	2,420	..	502	2,992	1915-16
29	101	55,574	..	1	55,701	2,691	21,661	..	13,077	..	424	13,501	Peshawar
5	1,160	31,083	..	570	33,424	3,250	23,797	..	17,583	..	273	17,856	1915-16
...	219	9,912	..	...	10,161	75	77	..	1,051	..	1	1,052	Kohat
...	1,015	3,281	..	...	4,296	198	101	..	1,425	..	...	1,425	1915-16
1	1	539	..	23	563	189	5,826	..	1,154	..	10	1,164	Bannu
1	94	895	..	2	992	577	5,813	..	1,537	..	33	1,570	1915-16
17	3,450	21,829	..	1	28,337	217	67	..	9,182	..	..	9,182	Dera Ismail Khan
8	959	115,775	..	..	116,736	114	64	..	4,613	..	2	4,614	1915-16
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	13	..	258	..	...	289	Tochi
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	21	..	240	..	...	240	1915-16
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	12	..	...	12	Kurram
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	15	..	...	15	1915-16
70	3,963	110,182	..	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	..	26,204	..	700	27,054	Total
14	3,476	103,160	..	594	107,614	5,118	30,180	..	27,832	..	870	28,702	1915-16

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
4,472	1,817	806	191	472,111	89,521	388,890	Hasdara
5,876	2,023	674	178	486,017	87,192	398,425	1915-16
40,135	6,799	10,060	403	840,457	187,041	652,846	Peshawar
53,282	5,536	10,093	277	831,801	182,781	619,017	1915-16
3,050	961	3,351	272	261,091	15,337	248,754	Kohat
5,771	879	4,337	443	310,640	14,848	295,792	1915-16
13,177	7,810	2	...	369,068	37,150	331,900	Bannu
16,241	10,395	5	...	537,781	41,014	496,737	1915-16
2,315	672	10,216	232	261,018	11,030	252,988	Dera Ismail Khan
2,693	672	25,718	70	610,126	60,802	573,321	1915-16
1,355	215	40	...	19,838	6,759	13,080	Tochi
1,337	212	41	...	19,140	6,614	12,526	1915-16
2,621	546	132	...	48,110	12,119	36,021	Kurram
2,614	568	130	...	49,033	13,131	35,902	1915-16
68,344	17,726	21,643	1,098	2,277,553	363,565	1,921,388	Total
87,803	25,685	41,028	908	2,875,438	412,716	2,462,723	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AJMER)

188

Table III.—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jauar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1915-16	4	3,873	22,579	54,092	27,781	3	24,611	5,644	14,125	152,712
1916-17	34	7,219	31,980	63,940	45,273	19	31,289	22,362	24,829	226,954
<i>Merwara</i>										
1915-16	106	1,140	15,327	16,720	4,902	102	30,998	2,990	7,100	79,385
1916-17	445	10,573	18,469	8,900	8,923	369	27,665	3,643	18,772	97,750
<i>Kekri</i>										
1915-16	...	6,697	10,246	20,007	198	...	14,755	2,205	1,205	55,313
1916-17	...	9,206	13,122	16,859	265	...	14,612	5,637	3,760	63,461
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,681	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410
1916-17	479	26,998	63,571	89,708	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	383,165
DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1916-17	28	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Merwara</i>										
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	66	76
<i>Kekri</i>										
1915-16	5	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
1916-17	2	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26
<i>Total</i>										
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
1916-17	30	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	66	103

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ajmer</i>
31	1,617	...	...	215	1,806	1,275	62	...	11,832	...	...	11,832	1915-16
41	21,085	...	...	1,604	22,823	3,798	60	...	22,455	...	...	22,455	1916-17
													<i>Merwara</i>
55	1,510	2,098	...	18	3,681	1,311	1	...	3,681	...	21	3,605	1915-16
282	3,610	803	...	905	5,600	3,028	4	...	8,207	...	16	8,223	1916-17
													<i>Kekri</i>
31	1,006	...	...	465	2,492	1,322	4	17	7,676	...	14	7,690	1915-16
43	12,060	...	...	...	12,712	1,401	4	...	12,096	...	10	12,106	1916-17
													<i>Total</i>
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,003	97	17	23,092	..	35	23,127	1915-16
369	37,361	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	..	26	42,781	1916-17

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ajmer</i>
210	284	3,176	1,011	172,510	14,082	157,568	1915-16
48	271	8,218	1,656	286,312	30,455	255,857	1916-17
							<i>Merwara</i>
287	41	843	123	80,277	20,001	60,186	1915-16
308	286	686	134	116,076	37,076	78,900	1916-17
							<i>Kekri</i>
208	163	106	1,375	68,698	4,129	64,569	1915-16
169	137	167	1,207	91,385	6,616	84,769	1916-17
							<i>Total</i>
736	478	4,216	2,439	380,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
525	674	9,061	2,997	493,772	74,147	419,625	1916-17

LIVE-STOCK  
(ALL PROVINCES)

190

Table IV

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE														
PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	
			Bull	Cow										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>Bengal(c)</b>														
1908-09	8,886,310	8,527,266	770,975	1,587,100	3,968,031	1,316,240	3,410,002	245,936	27,655	(b)	{	280	5,698,801	920,342
1909-10	9,313,698	8,598,253	919,753	1,565,039	4,079,459	1,336,872	3,592,493	202,153	31,936			279	4,657,019	967,167
1910-11	9,501,897	8,627,716	945,744	1,570,270	4,237,819	1,394,713	3,628,038	107,344	31,945			319	4,771,679	1,004,969
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	868,656	274,000	8,381,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)			(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Madras</b>														
1904-05	4,759,553	4,036,013	890,781	1,801,787	4,988,316	7,901,582	1,952,497	42,435	250	119,316	5	2,923,923	559,633	
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,601	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,039	181,276		45	3,895,537	1,278,535
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	49,339	1,161	138,123		...	4,291,300	998,302
<b>Bombay</b>														
1905-06	2,488,755	1,372,838	252,677	774,819	1,875,426	1,824,378	2,100,828	92,130	119	57,620	1,968	951,668	511,051	
1909-10	2,726,947	1,569,839	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	818	1,011,020	547,179	
1915-16	3,208,361	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,611	1,699,196	2,338,178	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,211	618,319	
<b>Sind</b>														
1905-06	566,997	536,866	5,316	222,719	376,559	302,083	968,546	77,904	817	90,171	113,174	266,172	43,437	
1909-10	598,496	716,700	6,687	281,629	601,839	421,233	1,074,208	83,377	1,110	101,942	115,842	275,416	48,126	
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,201	283,312	665,463	614,463	1,101,187	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898	
<b>Agra</b>														
1903-01	7,617,344	5,019,452	609,820	2,624,889	6,976,671	2,054,612	5,559,125	409,286	14,179	249,525	16,813	3,513,467	610,711	
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,016	2,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,013,460	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,389,071	628,251	
1914-15	7,264,504	4,712,893	532,901	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	5,302,611	368,019	15,039	246,660	17,601	3,476,569	681,019	
<b>Oudh</b>														
1903-04	3,578,651	2,251,408	259,651	891,361	2,577,383	683,436	1,198,421	172,369	1,780	4,321	3,780	1,673,968	138,568	
1908-09	3,221,925	2,023,703	185,009	915,398	2,469,947	709,019	1,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621	
1914-15	3,319,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,306	1,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,634,316	175,365	
<b>Bihar and Orissa</b>														
1911-12	5,499,608	4,891,600	818,984	1,342,034	3,135,611	952,364	3,564,737	162,868	25,169	(b)	317	2,904,029	525,049	
1912-13	5,750,313	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,032	1,090,166	3,614,221	171,950	55	30,230	168	2,879,797	440,796	
1913-14	6,519,190	5,819,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	163,241	467	34,180	230	3,220,839	457,580	
<b>Punjab</b>														
1903-04	4,095,529	3,064,010	575,471	1,855,278	3,691,391	1,031,651	5,471,962	297,221	25,416	505,601	236,799	2,073,196	261,559	
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	1,501,501	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	583,617	270,322	2,169,554	237,780	
1912-13	4,220,989	3,364,411	624,340	2,224,671	3,784,450	1,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,576	
1913-14	4,559,061	3,669,059	662,601	2,627,052	4,041,250	1,678,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,620	308,679	2,313,611	294,902	
<b>Upper Burma</b>														
1907-08	971,800	890,846	98,599	110,990	795,228	27,716	85,788	40,549	1,995	1	...	205,350	227,614	
1908-09	985,383	883,390	105,651	108,479	749,182	26,902	82,259	42,858	1,615	3	...	152,317	314,788	
1909-10	1,049,870	950,592	92,374	108,495	803,256	32,802	92,033	49,792	2,023	3	...	121,687	371,258	
1910-11	1,086,933	966,115	108,638	114,710	834,852	33,295	100,613	55,100	1,049	13	...	135,916	315,826	
1911-12	1,114,864	971,084	103,329	112,204	810,619	30,961	109,723	60,287	852	9	...	143,739	328,291	
1912-13	1,142,500	1,001,815	108,688	124,388	819,731	30,495	115,915	62,441	1,066	3	...	149,212	333,765	
1913-14	1,059,949	1,014,860	103,069	124,357	822,024	30,110	114,132	65,985	1,597	5	...	163,903	313,758	
1914-15	1,072,060	1,014,115	106,818	127,109	841,458	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	...	170,521	346,920	
1915-16	1,060,186	1,008,774	104,430	132,136	837,286	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152	
1916-17	1,284,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,558	116,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404	
<b>Lower Burma</b>														
1907-08	760,747	422,986	292,188	262,299	603,076	1,951	69,285	19,463	42	...	...	323,368	267,238	
1908-09	811,255	439,135	299,512	270,052	631,372	2,316	67,760	20,097	45	...	...	315,110	273,564	
1909-10	856,124	458,668	292,494	266,168	626,918	1,961	67,317	20,215	2	...	...	316,964	273,742	
1910-11	887,737	479,625	293,610	273,299	650,254	1,769	73,245	20,899	4	...	...	367,722	277,803	
1911-12	928,595	502,337	277,108	272,722	635,034	2,001	73,331	20,455	...	...	...	399,063	290,408	
1912-13	964,668	520,877	277,821	278,349	634,296	2,022	71,602	21,702	2	12	...	431,607	301,604	
1913-14	984,642	521,160	279,895	279,055	634,378	2,221	76,763	23,960	10	5	...	452,436	305,074	
1914-15	994,856	525,655	274,986	280,752	643,770	2,396	80,441	25,816	10	9	...	455,496	303,514	
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,801	638,116	1,440	82,476	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,918	
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,947	1,150	82,415	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	306,349	

Note.—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Included under "mules".

(c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11 which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal.



Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Bardwan</i>												
1910-11	386,607	323,112	15,187	11,162	174,497	64,557	218,985	2,026	98	18	158,191	79,147
1912-13	307,913	277,699	19,713	8,526	440,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>												
1910-11	231,407	270,720	35,880	33,825	106,995	27,600	331,325	725	520	18	126,125	104,933
1912-13	230,171	190,316	34,800	34,250	288,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1910-11	300,310	280,150	10,100	8,240	103,295	68,910	121,000	900	320	...	125,900	89,020
1912-13	263,989	188,815	11,559	6,419	230,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1910-11	500,000	300,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	41,000	250,000	2,800	900	25	400,000	35,000
1912-13	751,554	516,060	31,701	18,306	586,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1911-15</i>	457,770	328,485	20,021	9,537	354,595	15,378	111,113	4,771	923	277	231,350	36,363
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1910-11	270,057	107,369	1,392	796	70,626	1,161	113,696	1,202	35	...	112,553	13,147
1912-13	176,863	147,798	1,348	462	189,873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Howrah</i>												
1910-11	95,205	100,703	92	137	29,657	4,011	35,022	463	155	...	38,557	1,727
1912-13	83,016	81,550	442	414	97,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>												
1910-11	459,600	303,900	9,700	7,100	225,400	9,200	293,000	4,700	200	...	193,700	32,000
1912-13	415,452	270,510	8,567	6,266	327,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>												
1910-11	407,322	1,009,407	2,051	1,611	142,500	1,974	212,902	1,693	...	...	199,796	16,134
1912-13	392,183	240,735	2,812	4,913	295,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>												
1910-11	317,508	309,770	51,277	8,019	151,286	76,311	218,467	10,833	15	2	139,636	48,829
1912-13	337,004	283,577	65,326	5,731	341,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>												
1910-11	564,500	393,504	27,696	6,975	127,251	17,522	353,363	7,151	14	...	266,425	67,736
1912-13	401,587	277,401	13,402	4,710	386,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1910-11	258,296	260,768	33,597	8,290	112,930	38,931	187,463	3,807	101	5	111,224	57,121
1912-13	214,136	190,610	81,971	5,721	285,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malda</i>												
1912-13	281,509	175,850	33,002	11,552	241,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Bardwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young (stock calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats.	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1912-13	703,986	458,214	114,365	16,480	531,485	.	..	.	...	...	...	..
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1912-13	332,925	301,049	58,988	4,083	348,529	...	..	...	...	.	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1912-13	645,813	420,273	13,799	6,918	559,344	...	..	...	..	..	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>												
1912-13	197,273	172,828	26,690	3,369	195,735	..	.	...	..		...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
1912-13	265,974	221,121	18,502	3,310	220,865		.	...	...	...		...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1912-13	297,202	285,090	38,870	34,310	297,509	.	.	...	.	.		...
<i>Daryeeling</i>												
1910-11	36,719	46,235	444	6,783	25,329	4,192	42,963	3,651	330		11,306	1,741
1912-13	38,276	51,071	4,562	6,766	50,802	...	.	..	..	...	.	..
<i>Dacca</i>												
1912-13	428,315	575,623	1,710	472	329,769	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1910-14</i>	418,356	361,001	6,145	910	365,161	13,912	288,832	23,252	...	..	220,791	4,895
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1909-10	345,600	178,916	4,393	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,501	19,209	..	...	(a) 11,469	(a) 59
1912-13	405,655	198,581	1,686	1,459	298,551	...	..	...	...	.	..	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1906-09</i>	..	...	...	..	...	5,821	31,180	6,101	...	...	145,742	(b) 1,095
<i>Bacterganj</i>												
1912-13	338,020	481,702	25,019	30,285	501,038	..	...	..	..	...	...	...
<i>Actuals by survey 1902-06</i>	...	..	...	...	...	741	37,652	810	...	...	151,310	(c) 1,487
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1912-13	582,394	403,691	29,051	29,684	669,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippora</i>												
1912-13	412,888	308,672	243	764	266,291	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1912-13	189,624	156,838	9,954	10,230	173,702	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1912-13	247,464	167,755	11,954	11,459	206,038	...	..	...	...	...	.	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1912-13	10,148	19,306	7,289	14,121	20,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1912-13	8,902,104	7,055,696	608,658	274,030	8,383,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See explanation given in footnote on page 192

(a) Incomplete  
(b) Boats 87,617  
(c) Boats 68,163



Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ganjam</i>													
1909-10	195,326	167,195	55,400	41,657	145,351	102,071	75,895	587	10	541	..	99,741	25,535
1914-15	348,935	297,298	129,686	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	957	328	623	..	315,001	88,060
<i>Vizagapatam</i>													
1909-10	645,404	812,229	200,919	145,683	317,958	369,585	241,931	2,862	105	4,116	2	351,608	65,418
1914-15	648,962	877,625	202,880	168,190	331,316	352,218	235,664	3,075	112	3,897	..	407,293	69,571
<i>Goa dvar</i>													
1909-10	257,027	241,577	58,138	106,720	316,516	51,893	131,265	1,945	87	7,827	..	146,524	31,138
1914-15	279,150	250,011	47,302	119,748	315,841	48,198	118,194	1,845	..	7,492	..	152,546	35,774
<i>Kistna</i>													
1909-10	305,675	263,009	140,724	241,447	497,222	321,364	266,790	2,587	5	1,215	14	194,215	64,276
1914-15	386,382	287,973	108,255	247,305	584,488	267,822	249,725	2,619	65	1,889	..	193,715	70,882
<i>Guntur</i>													
1909-10	197,738	162,096	50,861	228,791	409,173	427,790	284,628	1,757	118	2,285	..	121,128	65,310
1914-15	202,067	170,258	57,907	254,185	456,501	405,489	287,427	1,948	48	2,973	..	115,422	72,955
<i>Nellore</i>													
1909-10	207,870	235,741	63,746	169,020	382,077	793,555	580,558	8,016	..	7,264	..	115,460	35,477
1914-15	217,922	248,252	78,534	185,227	333,555	1,388,083	523,427	1,235	63	8,774	..	127,578	41,908
<i>Karnul</i>													
1909-10	160,858	93,928	17,885	181,562	210,167	452,790	381,589	2,184	6	10,276	2	76,796	37,766
1914-15	167,044	98,016	22,104	137,852	217,200	420,045	266,168	2,146	..	10,785	..	91,636	39,416
<i>Bellary</i>													
1909-10	191,688	87,720	10,327	78,380	145,045	300,760	241,901	2,811	6	5,998	11	77,518	34,091
1914-15	266,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,678	270,657	215,154	3,281	23	5,871	..	76,121	32,197
<i>Anantapur</i>													
1909-10	182,536	159,814	26,349	54,414	156,569	713,080	279,241	2,487	3	13,909	1	77,889	23,100
1914-15	210,761	165,314	30,498	80,585	280,140	835,611	397,386	2,212	22	16,164	..	94,567	30,851
<i>Cuddapah</i>													
1909-10	241,950	180,384	27,708	151,461	287,688	1,014,183	487,219	995	..	13,655	..	122,016	48,361
1914-15	142,305	77,887	28,846	134,382	174,239	580,808	308,149	720	..	8,845	..	73,001	35,034
<i>Chittoor (a)</i>													
1914-15	450,580	293,683	30,524	65,877	247,130	752,475	751,618	1,619	..	7,239	..	149,512	36,114
<i>North Arcot</i>													
1909-10	559,467	342,546	91,724	101,395	301,169	854,760	790,252	3,147	2,220	5,471	1	369,515	47,156
1914-15	385,500	320,558	44,930	69,288	278,030	555,076	276,961	1,476	158	5,177	..	239,124	35,270
<i>Chingleput</i>													
1909-10	234,321	154,982	56,677	73,436	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	20	2,621	..	133,889	25,112
1914-15	240,958	148,301	68,538	61,921	145,223	275,258	155,976	1,094	17	2,798	..	147,527	30,854
<i>Madr</i>													
1909-10	4,438	3,476	54	2,915	3,205	681	521	2,614	95	100	1	193	4,686
1914-15	3,477	2,269	162	2,281	2,200	290	416	1,664	12	60	..	176	3,753

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (malyatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In some villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for those villages as best they can: it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (vaminidari) estates and in towns and outposts which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot District

Table IV—*continued*No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Ball	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	438,085	360,606	46,733	96,384	285,474	592,012	453,376	1,811	1	2,894	1	298,065	58,722
1914-15	368,195	303,301	46,609	82,421	251,019	413,212	389,992	2,062	2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,633	580,066	16,568	76,855	363,412	881,388	632,522	4,515	37	9,797	1	287,274	24,667
1914-15	262,555	490,495	19,041	61,286	325,598	781,970	588,629	4,890	41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	364,442	426,992	9,292	95,036	379,304	1,018,208	543,182	4,485	...	15,855	..	304,876	500,859
1914-15	325,010	370,936	16,540	102,724	333,637	655,133	471,801	4,314	9	14,808	..	228,793	56,643
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,754	189,976	853,677	549,926	1,899	2	2,376	6	173,074	34,442
1914-15	377,159	330,340	18,704	104,024	247,920	981,942	660,743	2,652	15	2,603	...	237,497	46,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,289	228,327	47,827	110,105	210,242	247,068	543,507	1,321	5	1,286	3	192,017	37,179
1914-15	373,682	216,116	66,745	117,870	213,667	282,495	470,268	1,953	94	964	..	223,633	50,917
<i>Madura</i>													
1909-10	239,954	236,784	14,923	62,226	178,105	516,436	348,288	2,833	1,227	7,478	...	180,604	30,694
1914-15	343,029	268,294	24,230	64,525	207,737	473,517	300,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,060	45,318
<i>Ramnad</i>													
1909-10	52,260	19,754	2,391	15,270	27,547	181,443	55,913	148	18	2,895	...	25,749	12,422
1914-15	102,371	28,240	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,947	77,813	370	66	5,341	...	48,835	21,951
<i>Pinkneyly</i>													
1909-10	230,611	108,984	17,402	59,612	131,631	760,800	278,234	941	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,129
1914-15	264,353	101,392	14,338	59,035	136,210	552,142	247,225	1,007	17	10,573	..	192,698	45,046
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,439	11,364	13,476	2,039	7,614	1,277	51	64	..	3,927	619
1914-15	8,300	16,611	3,575	12,867	17,960	2,837	9,370	1,542	72	96	...	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	234,406	270,924	114,843	33,359	252,179	919	211,031	1,216	10	123	...	168,977	12,579
1914-15	251,126	272,288	130,676	34,062	276,185	2,003	229,112	1,293	6	86	...	185,709	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	...	...	31	16	3	...	..	...	...	..	5
1914-15	15	97	...	...	76	...	53	...	..	...	...	...	92
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	165,736	150,481	26,222	153,441	190	18,538	406	1	3	...	269,108	5,795
1914-15	179,333	154,470	165,079	27,241	182,263	151	21,293	484	...	..	...	266,897	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,198,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	3,885,537	1,278,535
1914-15	5,748,684	5,381,325	1,370,540	2,380,845	5,878,807	10,765,513	7,425,828	49,339	1,161	136,123	...	4,291,300	998,402

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

Table IV.—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUTALOPS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,027	68,019	98,911	3,088	16,872	1,610	...	9,276	472	44,707	18,176
1915-16	121,671	97,299	1,312	98,981	107,907	61,237	70,118	5,117	...	11,279	708	63,971	21,171
<i>Kaira</i>													
1909-10	81,017	90,899	951	92,870	121,170	5,104	32,917	1,671	...	1,821	70	47,413	21,724
1915-16	101,933	111,631	761	117,169	112,218	8,927	67,129	1,801	...	5,477	185	67,007	21,882
<i>Panch Mahal</i>													
1909-10	101,756	62,293	862	210,5	10,684	52,4	11,759	2,771	...	2,771	25	18,641	10,024
1915-16	121,773	84,913	111	10,823	10,628	5,603	7,000	2,715	...	2,704	72	68,770	11,194
<i>Broach</i>													
1909-10	59,413	10,400	280	27,002	33,821	12,883	101,071	3,208	...	1,908	89	21,405	11,945
1915-16	68,883	11,601	316	21,877	39,707	14,817	2,023	3,108	...	1,800	100	28,329	19,361
<i>Surat</i>													
1909-10	99,726	11,767	3,905	40,669	11,661	19,803	81,003	2,412	...	5,4	2	40,170	18,782
1915-16	116,861	70,720	4,891	48,910	10,723	20,711	79,391	1,770	...	10	2	50,700	21,140
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1909-10 (a)	336,002	176,713	5,044	100,627	232,976	61,800	276,766	18,550	...	11,601	7	10,110	115,173
1915-16	170,118	112,963	2,820	10,702	149,048	10,512	131,501	1,080	...	1,000	...	61,610	51,741
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1915-16	224,621	193,500	2,407	77,100	175,511	10,100	172,000	11,200	...	7,600	9	64,000	20,000
<i>Nasik</i>													
1909-10	221,070	160,561	21,355	27,180	12,021	111,921	119,111	10,861	...	3,859	...	78,916	19,771
1915-16	269,314	203,561	27,510	10,130	168,815	170,310	200,210	15,610	...	6,000	...	91,870	40,010
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
1909-10	241,517	165,681	6,561	23,580	152,007	321,787	260,692	14,110	...	7,800	1	11,560	31,770
1915-16	291,210	180,161	6,038	26,033	191,361	260,022	30,827	18,021	...	9,915	1	51,510	33,251
<i>Poona</i>													
1909-10	229,531	118,021	6,797	40,168	111,329	22,800	188,181	12,610	1,128	8,888	...	51,877	20,800
1915-16	269,028	170,362	6,702	11,005	167,369	224,200	186,100	3,881	...	6,000	...	55,211	21,557

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazier having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (lanunges). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.

Table IV—*continued*No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Ow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,504	7,071	26,103	112,311	328,163	232,793	7,094	20	5,340	115	18,551	17,243
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,707	28,431	136,740	188,493	269,977	7,414	..	5,718	68	16,658	20,742
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,327	12,033	74,917	145,176	338,564	128,214	7,519	51	2,629	2	44,895	24,187
1915-16	234,299	149,862	13,905	82,783	195,854	313,016	145,149	8,280	..	3,692	4	52,140	31,601
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1909-10	152,277	74,636	24,845	84,388	128,078	194,261	115,287	4,996	60	2,434	25	66,954	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,367	95,865	173,520	179,724	93,079	4,964	...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	163,044	74,043	4,711	59,417	192,069	149,742	230,075	6,998	...	4,342	68	54,466	20,890
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,154	67,807	163,528	131,739	201,897	8,144	...	5,130	91	55,281	26,025
<i>Dharwar</i>													
1909-10	190,705	79,799	12,798	75,595	144,973	90,566	112,665	3,273	...	4,448	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,141	15,231	91,368	187,100	89,090	103,233	3,850	...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	132,974	10,525	43,708	28,695	121,675	2,628	58,080	2,195	...	40	...	79,687	34,902
1915-16	156,625	121,669	45,100	32,639	138,570	3,727	69,297	2,443	...	103	3	84,462	37,517
<i>Kolaba</i>													
1909-10	83,765	78,152	37,951	29,180	97,493	484	30,851	659	...	61	...	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	85,937	45,602	26,927	99,196	889	34,193	785	...	121	...	64,045	12,709
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
1909-10	102,352	49,107	16,391	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	...	...	...	59,663	2,006
1915-16	99,070	44,929	13,130	16,844	59,296	170	18,877	117	...	...	...	59,598	2,437
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,500	19,478	23,070	70,579	502	1,671	183	...	52	...	53,814	5,974
1915-16	85,463	67,101	22,187	23,563	84,003	1,707	2,312	184	...	35	...	54,018	6,675
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	33,030	1,985	360	13,226	3,318	1,625	9,070	9,369	2	69	...	43	18,906
1915-16	21,684	3,249	572	13,710	6,491	149	21,557	10,088	11	53	...	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,726,947	1,589,838	230,388	881,074	2,142,036	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,011,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,364	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,412	2,742,041	1,699,196	2,388,479	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,349





Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF  
AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
1908-09	176,891	136,081	37,804	110,605	239,205	41,283	241,007	17,916	457	6,180	331	99,051	29,338
1914-15	174,425	132,578	40,005	95,458	237,878	14,702	323,136	15,370	266	5,831	922	99,665	30,608
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
1908-09	136,755	93,167	30,520	68,375	165,098	100,270	169,551	11,585	79	4,672	181	78,476	14,296
1914-15	130,089	86,394	35,841	62,215	118,286	91,234	206,701	10,130	104	4,130	341	79,621	15,012
<i>Banda</i>													
1908-09	172,279	201,230	10,035	69,141	198,721	36,723	182,050	13,799	169	1,793	201	71,398	15,069
1914-15	161,696	186,307	11,475	65,810	167,291	42,211	199,028	13,011	126	1,790	182	69,327	16,885
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
1908-09	117,562	109,338	3,112	45,875	166,189	41,766	154,072	5,639	80	520	181	19,800	19,725
1914-15	125,046	88,206	3,771	39,517	114,721	37,022	166,656	5,368	166	870	265	51,755	21,021
<i>Allahabad</i>													
1908-09	349,151	192,271	25,304	103,333	260,270	129,232	217,531	11,911	710	7,622	597	159,012	2,779
1914-15	322,291	183,759	26,001	104,293	213,098	101,713	266,509	11,093	513	7,669	1,039	153,725	2,910
<i>Jhansi</i>													
1908-09	192,302	190,506	5,159	75,916	261,067	89,855	228,262	8,210	382	4,505	269	82,704	25,198
1914-15	185,650	151,052	4,618	64,392	228,751	66,315	215,813	7,709	100	4,156	203	81,990	25,210
<i>Jalaun</i>													
1908-09	64,165	39,632	1,912	33,952	71,149	32,568	67,751	5,910	106	4,741	168	29,508	13,576
1914-15	69,781	42,167	2,339	30,401	72,108	31,627	88,458	5,755	63	4,688	165	31,129	15,301
<i>Benares</i>													
1908-09	167,139	81,699	2,192	28,673	101,376	87,401	81,073	3,169	61	3,331	296	71,105	1,218
1914-15	155,021	79,696	2,212	31,035	118,121	85,289	120,229	3,281	73	3,110	124	71,297	2,218
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
1908-09	346,123	300,385	6,167	85,052	310,550	120,597	160,469	6,698	21	3,259	308	123,186	1,865
1914-15	258,018	239,970	2,791	63,916	332,815	61,147	131,819	5,651	36	2,123	351	88,299	1,799
<i>Jaunpur</i>													
1908-09	274,731	187,817	9,329	74,060	192,283	106,089	133,532	1,173	19	2,396	1,040	135,165	1,826
1914-15	281,051	144,631	11,450	81,066	211,110	92,747	206,151	5,537	13	2,468	1,528	142,552	2,190
<i>Ghazipur</i>													
1908-09	186,126	112,080	1,815	45,547	149,116	81,985	80,768	2,255	38	4,101	18	83,847	1,353
1914-15	166,736	119,070	1,128	51,305	161,100	74,319	107,770	2,931	18	4,353	11	85,975	1,667
<i>Ballia</i>													
1908-09	124,116	101,676	374	38,967	135,528	47,746	67,581	2,398	61	4,610	16	58,556	1,469
1914-15	127,160	118,302	655	45,895	148,719	32,719	67,850	3,063	23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937
<i>Gorakhpur</i>													
1908-09	688,321	422,698	4,014	111,883	503,519	58,678	612,565	18,209	70	11,376	92	368,579	32,996
1914-15	704,879	447,695	5,781	135,415	548,097	58,395	605,748	11,831	88	12,108	81	321,668	38,486
<i>Basti</i>													
1908-09	499,977	285,998	3,457	101,311	388,659	13,311	219,881	10,160	80	6,985	101	230,015	20,597
1914-15	519,757	300,214	4,417	122,592	413,932	37,637	310,869	10,309	77	7,116	63	239,196	22,861
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
1908-09	331,133	199,362	6,558	82,377	259,580	71,019	208,728	3,980	59	4,067	137	187,608	2,609
1914-15	345,447	203,892	7,186	102,930	287,669	63,782	212,256	5,017	67	5,161	236	201,614	3,135
<i>Almora</i>													
1898-99 (a)	117,017	164,339	1,380	67,050	68,749	101,373	81,715	3,658	491		...	67,403	315
1912-13	164,879	200,823	3,212	101,745	131,498	119,576	153,408	5,647	223	309	...	80,572	955
<i>Garhwal</i>													
1898-99 (a)	119,127	158,836	7,912	27,796	83,839	93,306	130,958	1,230	95		...	58,392	7
1912-13	171,794	272,801	3,562	56,753	169,619	237,021	359,774	2,613	68	77	..	87,769	302
<i>Naini Tal</i>													
1908-09	106,286	133,887	11,809	26,076	85,666	24,418	18,388	8,112	159	587	144	34,728	12,948
1914-15	123,089	178,234	12,623	46,587	107,784	29,392	32,025	12,526	519	529	852	41,173	14,030
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	7,195,501	4,582,115	195,946	2,651,351	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,018,660	362,571	18,785	247,462	13,143	3,389,071	628,291
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,804	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	358,019	15,930	216,680	17,801	3,476,569	634,019

(a) No enumeration was made in 1908-09; the figures for 1898-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province for 1908-09



Table IV—*continued*

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,138	88,303	42,442	42,442	112,033	33,248	90,453	21,586	..	471	..	106,136	4,088
1913-14	264,462	106,761	35,954	77,900	167,009	36,201	182,329	6,353	28	1,283	14	97,813	4,783
<i>Gya</i>													
1912-13	385,300	224,583	41,261	101,250	127,435	124,230	111,580	6,065	..	1,810	45	148,720	3,075
1913-14	452,785	273,711	61,973	112,766	362,304	118,113	266,530	8,274	37	540	25	185,964	4,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	374,217	224,111	11,180	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	..	6,393	13	149,896	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,180	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	30	6,563	13	149,896	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,485	234,551	1,615	125,483	153,593	35,093	195,915	20,614	..	3,137	4	110,394	26,728
1913-14	346,318	378,210	6,011	130,487	317,141	22,669	280,138	11,627	5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	194,149	22,522	88,258	29,449	22,557	193,765	12,472	..	5,075	..	85,147	5,043
1913-14	352,907	303,907	10,069	126,711	299,821	21,353	499,068	12,829	41	6,045	15	132,493	17,531
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	189,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	260,300	12,300	..	4,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	331,768	236,361	8,581	125,775	287,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451
<i>Champaran</i>													
1912-13	554,782	264,539	3,424	201,481	332,284	29,477	362,480	12,840	..	4,551	16	89,054	21,419
1913-14	956,597	390,721	12,539	105,912	307,601	25,628	479,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,476	20,045
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	286,217	243,588	18,963	47,030	194,595	22,233	162,903	6,290	..	589	..	135,360	14,988
1913-14	335,892	310,937	27,251	65,180	311,333	28,607	338,410	6,887	3	717	5	147,712	17,794
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,969	316,955	18,247	71,975	249,896	21,180	157,864	10,498	..	357	..	144,328	17,088
1913-14	390,247	470,745	28,779	107,681	437,082	25,545	339,237	14,607	34	262	6	176,461	21,523
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	449,636	405,870	11,778	77,549	303,793	16,228	261,803	29,107	..	811	..	176,591	28,121
1913-14	660,897	610,788	28,767	131,752	435,925	21,563	419,745	41,025	8	77	17	233,613	45,886
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>													
1912-13	319,219	386,349	137,316	62,282	227,209	160,865	377,674	7,505	..	1,308	..	248,594	49,084
1913-14	379,176	479,053	178,913	77,355	358,613	218,665	678,024	6,718	111	171	15	252,304	59,035

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Hazaribagh and Ranchi (excluding the area since transferred to Palamau in the case of the Ranchi district) the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Palamau and Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16.



Table IV--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cuttack</i>													
1912-13	588,082	604,053	4,563	141,459	232,152	50,765	78,716	1,000	...	300	...	329,120	35,985
1913-14	433,044	444,274	2,978	28,954	435,371	57,586	115,434	1,171	38	85	...	287,806	18,531
<i>Balasore</i>													
1912-13	407,885	526,825	1,121	10,615	262,081	5,375	105,640	1,025	...	66	...	188,135	5,435
1913-14	290,267	230,102	810	11,672	261,651	9,998	80,632	618	...	50	...	188,354	3,378
<i>Angul</i>													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,854	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	...	...	...	33,365	7,842
1913-14	47,023	47,542	18,049	14,654	45,428	13,597	34,906	216	...	...	1	33,972	7,240
<i>Puri</i>													
1912-13	160,031	185,950	13,458	31,873	39,412	13,555	24,294	854	...	80	...	76,000	21,305
1913-14	204,520	198,625	4,337	10,153	216,368	35,774	46,981	552	2	52	...	188,348	36,939
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1912-13	208,137	117,440	41,011	8,814	142,313	24,379	73,222	1,622	...	7	2	126,178	27,247
1913-14	242,162	144,766	42,605	10,950	187,212	23,913	90,183	2,012	1	88	1	133,006	30,497
<i>Hazaribagh</i>													
1912-13	230,328	215,931	85,245	33,181	205,371	33,752	222,573	4,498	...	85	10	151,411	56,660
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,634	85,616	31,412	200,889	34,652	220,679	4,329	42	25	14	149,756	56,517
<i>Ranchi</i>													
1912-13	305,187	234,191	93,082	44,392	201,398	70,421	334,561	8,186	...	(a) { 354	...	209,788	14,792
1913-14	305,068	234,126	93,056	44,367	201,347	70,424	334,494	8,165	...	(a) { 354	...	209,722	14,792
<i>Palamau</i>													
1912-13	203,590	219,117	10,133	66,356	109,559	41,177	48,151	5,364	...	20	2	73,948	723
1913-14	203,709	219,182	10,159	66,381	109,610	41,177	48,218	5,365	...	20	5	74,014	723
<i>Manbhum</i>													
1912-13	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
1913-14	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) { 147	49	101,790	33,918
<i>Singhbhum</i>													
1912-13	175,824	137,437	54,666	15,621	82,932	75,787	238,865	769	...	144	6	94,612	37,834
1913-14	159,753	138,087	48,361	13,632	104,786	77,876	252,725	885	36	18	...	113,303	28,050
<i>Total</i>													
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,586	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,641,291	171,950	...	30,335	168	2,879,797	440,796
1913-14	6,519,190	6,819,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,455	168,241	167	34,189	230	3,220,899	457,530

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hissar</i>													
1908-09	115,161	132,988	7,375	85,550	197,577	227,540	219,522	7,855	351	18,135	43,686	89,401	11,659
1913-14	99,676	170,754	2,526	87,648	199,527	218,996	172,265	10,099	347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888
<i>Rohtak</i>													
1908-09	85,119	82,113	900	57,093	140,851	34,721	85,712	3,757	131	13,562	2,419	50,870	16,676
1912-13 (a)	131,802	102,637	1,405	80,897	179,385	49,386	103,203	5,466	263	17,565	2,633	66,519	23,087
1913-14	149,030	139,344	1,360	89,330	218,383	44,017	75,677	9,633	676	22,917	4,249	73,666	25,419
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
1908-09	113,279	98,714	1,921	65,442	134,059	42,326	152,764	7,738	62	14,251	1,924	57,304	12,693
1912-13 (a)	135,399	116,236	2,192	78,471	155,593	51,218	186,573	8,895	127	16,547	2,070	68,212	15,325
1913-14	140,559	153,469	3,196	85,099	178,650	56,972	176,612	11,332	153	18,713	2,590	66,952	15,220
<i>Delhi (b)</i>													
1908-09	86,307	60,555	1,237	53,385	92,947	33,048	71,194	5,031	707	10,781	649	38,661	14,447
<i>Karnal</i>													
1908-09	139,536	149,159	4,521	151,768	211,870	92,500	100,298	10,388	1,196	19,833	1,650	73,974	18,180
1913-14	215,465	194,192	3,907	181,765	226,425	110,923	188,084	14,394	1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630
<i>Ambala</i>													
1908-09	174,473	111,396	2,314	90,311	111,925	53,200	112,252	10,486	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,933
1913-14	177,653	114,563	1,503	100,498	142,145	49,270	132,331	11,309	3,622	10,520	598	67,787	24,722
<i>Simla</i>													
1908-09	6,865	8,109	04	1,611	5,707	3,741	4,518	302	163	18	...	2,790	4
1913-14	7,016	8,187	71	1,362	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
<i>Kangra</i>													
1908-09	297,225	242,336	17,277	101,161	216,274	455,007	629,780	10,430	2,452	2,148	189	127,196	230
1913-14	297,322	239,466	16,051	103,956	211,071	404,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
1908-09	201,800	134,150	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,463	176,564	10,683	1,393	6,429	1,724	92,457	20,925
1913-14	206,263	126,905	27,019	102,307	165,351	23,472	169,019	12,844	1,119	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
1908-09	180,147	77,219	30,102	61,016	114,634	18,671	75,121	8,804	935	13,506	840	79,121	28,405
1913-14	191,801	80,241	21,972	77,217	124,692	20,916	86,206	9,996	1,140	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,094
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1908-09	120,981	59,929	2,482	62,203	101,228	34,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,409	50,897	20,796
1913-14	128,791	66,752	1,327	70,481	111,114	45,108	61,980	6,268	214	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391
<i>Leizampur</i>													
1908-09	230,377	109,749	22,650	137,979	188,277	213,550	142,338	19,371	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,306	31,411
1913-14	230,597	112,581	18,801	151,705	198,435	225,507	146,004	21,175	841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434
<i>Multan</i>													
1908-09	232,260	182,696	9,661	57,154	146,000	281,505	325,066	13,804	542	38,767	23,165	97,921	1,486
1913-14	261,810	191,339	0,234	69,272	141,031	304,145	330,572	16,703	745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297
<i>Jhang</i>													
1908-09	131,541	121,725	22,167	73,339	121,971	242,282	128,886	14,396	145	22,402	12,699	61,468	340
1913-14	150,887	133,733	16,259	100,344	127,651	251,357	133,419	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
1913-14	214,459	125,310	27,234	190,090	290,814	168,923	118,586	33,634	562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847
<i>Montgomery</i>													
1908-09	139,049	127,027	43,373	63,139	102,537	250,772	117,687	14,722	307	34,555	16,468	73,193	786
1913-14	164,498	180,236	25,936	78,965	90,078	290,563	189,725	16,956	156	41,512	21,953	77,686	897
<i>Tahore</i>													
1908-09	185,701	121,894	02,607	144,280	176,836	209,200	103,151	27,607	2,515	33,865	3,914	109,251	6,514
1913-14	186,782	109,739	45,164	152,124	171,145	184,139	103,988	30,489	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi [vide footnote (a) on page 14] the figures for Rohtak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13.

(b) See footnote on page 14.

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Amritsar</b>													
1908-09	115,899	79,880	47,405	114,000	119,026	26,190	67,046	16,119	1,068	18,789	608	69,804	8,102
1913-14	127,475	81,438	48,359	134,065	139,131	30,181	83,871	20,130	1,863	22,517	816	73,674	8,709
<b>Gurdaspur</b>													
1908-09	156,597	163,604	70,628	76,712	158,600	37,353	119,181	15,749	1,626	12,736	881	80,238	8,700
1913-14	165,637	171,695	75,893	91,077	181,621	53,162	141,175	17,912	1,468	13,920	813	92,317	9,751
<b>Sialkot</b>													
1908-09	129,013	120,635	61,529	127,812	128,398	32,118	39,911	15,106	2,528	17,774	158	104,072	2,751
1913-14	139,711	119,311	59,109	149,513	169,871	43,910	59,937	15,863	1,214	17,788	291	107,296	3,203
<b>Gujrat</b>													
1908-09	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,382	121,066	46,818	43,217	13,506	819	26,635	2,515	80,218	616
1913-14	165,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	138,117	51,777	68,031	17,783	3,648	32,555	5,031	89,347	602
<b>Gujranwala</b>													
1908-09	125,897	110,916	69,273	132,486	119,571	119,398	62,222	18,359	514	23,870	2,178	58,960	5,713
1913-14	174,823	161,050	91,154	189,318	191,374	168,250	95,735	27,100	590	39,398	4,315	122,162	7,967
<b>Shahpur</b>													
1908-09	170,853	168,573	29,636	93,292	100,087	310,736	192,919	27,082	3,163	36,629	16,360	84,825	3,571
1913-14	204,110	179,115	20,513	120,611	170,632	329,092	131,761	31,616	3,012	41,850	16,141	90,921	4,072
<b>Jhelum</b>													
1908-09	98,110	102,660	4,946	26,037	86,728	190,856	155,896	6,810	1,861	32,015	5,498	63,733	495
1913-14	104,777	102,439	2,119	30,458	79,651	138,195	110,479	7,116	1,260	36,101	4,465	61,598	462
<b>Rawalpindi</b>													
1908-09	98,165	98,715	2,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,488	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,036	6,285
1913-14	98,185	97,861	1,255	31,222	64,541	101,160	138,368	8,970	3,005	25,191	1,091	68,228	3,170
<b>Attock</b>													
1908-09	95,088	123,657	3,751	19,272	82,661	210,500	171,651	5,755	699	30,178	8,998	68,060	1,167
1913-14	101,257	129,345	2,071	20,238	87,117	182,976	148,904	6,349	609	35,710	8,201	73,856	930
<b>Mianwali</b>													
1908-09	100,531	80,806	1,346	16,067	53,741	402,381	208,697	4,988	111	20,218	21,683	47,262	60
1913-14	122,521	99,817	1,892	19,217	61,811	410,817	232,122	6,437	131	21,901	20,321	51,314	9
<b>Dehra Ghazi Khan</b>													
1908-09	114,928	137,769	1,420	38,910	97,037	231,383	231,429	16,708	407	26,383	24,148	57,850	539
1913-14	158,168	161,172	1,250	31,715	105,127	319,111	345,535	18,369	232	30,260	33,960	62,660	835
<b>Muzaffargarh</b>													
1908-09	184,952	149,012	3,830	40,393	111,113	334,263	233,615	10,818	171	28,955	33,145	79,163	87
1913-14	214,915	169,539	4,116	50,107	119,687	381,412	285,918	13,797	145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
<b>Total</b>													
1908-09	4,248,493	3,386,950	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	1,253,194	360,502	38,920	583,617	270,522	2,169,851	237,789
1912-13	4,220,989	3,361,441	624,840	2,224,671	3,788,450	1,582,100	1,233,800	357,937	38,419	579,136	270,233	2,157,750	232,376
1913-14	4,589,001	3,666,069	602,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,989	1,431,837	427,515	31,001	701,820	305,679	2,313,511	294,992

See explanation given in footnote on page 203

Table IV—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	* BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
1915-16	44,694	33,512	4,144	6,678	31,967	930	2,171	4,066	382	3	...	16,490	13,536
1916-17	52,273	31,823	4,390	6,897	31,343	1,028	2,148	3,706	331	5	...	17,096	14,247
<i>Bhamo</i>													
1915-16	1,313	1,750	4,496	5,399	5,960	40	40	768	161	...	...	5,722	1,430
1916-17	11,854	17,544	7,882	32,139	17,841	214	472	3,928	1,125	2	...	6,725	1,549
<i>Myitkyina</i>													
1915-16	2,981	3,727	3,727	6,002	8,595	100	481	967	316	5	...	5,390	3,130
1916-17	4,330	5,651	4,203	8,260	11,628	75	570	724	269	3	...	6,934	3,060
<i>Katha</i>													
1915-16	31,299	16,183	17,425	24,316	36,239	10	569	4,695	7	...	...	20,041	10,860
1916-17	33,221	15,943	20,731	27,236	42,263	...	564	5,047	6	...	...	20,975	12,081
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
1915-16	2,543	2,759	2,335	3,039	3,889	170	245	1,162	187	1	...	1,056	1,800
1916-17	3,332	4,012	2,974	3,764	6,433	18	580	2,028	410	7	...	2,111	1,654
<i>Shwedo</i>													
1915-16	135,039	114,909	6,869	9,070	80,024	3,297	1,181	5,383	51	...	...	17,214	47,226
1916-17	161,506	98,450	7,560	9,812	86,281	3,688	1,287	5,517	49	...	...	18,953	46,828
<i>Sagaing</i>													
1915-16	90,720	108,070	1,483	1,979	73,779	6,772	3,524	4,563	1	1	...	33,865	28,270
1916-17	115,084	80,509	1,761	2,115	79,068	6,550	3,594	4,680	...	...	...	33,652	28,341
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>													
1915-16	94,658	90,893	3,700	4,580	73,494	3,963	1,607	4,974	1	...	...	7,457	27,861
1916-17	108,237	80,704	3,472	4,638	75,799	4,693	1,897	5,519	...	1	...	7,288	27,253
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>													
1915-16	9,610	12,302	27,172	31,707	24,965	26	735	3,033	...	...	...	130	4,688
1916-17	10,267	10,365	28,423	37,310	34,741	53	619	3,432	...	...	...	147	4,406
<i>Pakokku</i>													
1915-16	119,149	102,030	9,054	11,131	97,439	1,590	8,425	11,627	14	...	...	8,966	37,421
1916-17	145,336	91,326	10,132	12,589	89,598	1,718	8,677	13,612	15	...	...	6,600	38,061
<i>Minbu</i>													
1915-16	87,138	62,960	3,919	5,293	55,422	1,098	3,280	4,357	1	...	...	6,756	27,949
1916-17	101,202	49,965	4,072	5,359	52,089	1,874	2,787	4,700	1	...	...	5,460	26,307
<i>Maung</i>													
1915-16	108,611	99,934	4,801	5,075	104,774	606	21,291	5,671	6	2	...	1,621	36,418
1916-17	151,555	106,047	8,153	6,427	140,070	971	28,774	7,713	6	...	...	1,903	41,675
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
1915-16	37,541	27,204	951	1,222	19,007	2,087	1,931	2,144	...	1	...	17,106	12,758
1916-17	49,995	26,050	1,182	1,205	16,456	1,525	1,563	1,967	...	...	...	17,075	13,822
<i>Meiktila</i>													
1915-16	73,386	116,660	3,402	3,159	61,621	8,324	16,734	4,134	48	...	...	7,678	26,549
1916-17	99,164	101,565	3,409	3,328	71,876	9,433	15,211	4,045	52	...	...	8,994	28,648
<i>Yamethin</i>													
1915-16	74,417	77,415	9,846	11,922	54,211	4,239	8,504	4,617	...	...	...	12,845	27,918
1916-17	89,202	56,425	10,193	12,325	72,095	3,651	8,377	4,175	10	...	...	15,026	29,985
<i>Myingyan</i>													
1915-16	146,659	136,465	949	1,161	94,222	2,334	42,795	9,331	4	...	...	10,878	44,338
1916-17	142,817	113,099	1,009	1,084	89,607	2,099	38,035	8,369	12	...	...	12,930	46,187
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
1915-16	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i>													
1915-16	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
1916-17	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,536	114,263	74,312	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
1916-17	1,234,972	890,934	117,741	176,041	929,345	37,588	115,885	82,009	2,299	18	...	181,919	357,404

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthuggis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures

Table IV—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Bull- and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Don- keys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akyab</i>													
1915-16	105,068	90,276	56,111	48,972	93,121	90	19,050	701	...	...	...	81,280	3,458
1916-17	109,812	80,890	53,971	44,555	110,499	55	18,742	658	...	...	...	81,843	3,822
<i>Northern Arakan</i>													
1915-16	493	1,326	19	30	481	47	1,458	...	...	...	...	...	...
1916-17	498	1,675	4	16	602	49	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>													
1915-16	33,826	26,290	9,707	16,123	37,438	2	1,511	84	...	...	...	32,968	583
1916-17	36,802	35,071	10,022	13,962	30,660	4	1,362	112	...	...	...	27,589	511
<i>Sandoway</i>													
1915-16	8,705	9,298	5,325	10,270	16,235	2	1,458	109	...	...	...	10,967	835
1916-17	11,123	9,080	4,729	11,119	21,555	17	1,327	164	...	...	...	9,013	864
<i>Rangoon Town</i>													
1915-16	1,779	679	53	257	435	361	946	1,482	...	4	...	127	603
1916-17	2,075	700	27	170	480	21	903	2,199	...	...	...	41	638
<i>Insein</i>													
1915-16	42,078	19,552	12,358	10,761	20,594	89	3,288	1,371	...	4	...	16,856	15,855
1916-17	46,910	18,733	11,886	11,721	25,038	91	3,804	1,318	...	2	...	17,070	17,319
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>													
1915-16	63,743	16,908	13,605	9,656	19,047	42	8,858	1,715	...	1	...	18,492	18,211
1916-17	63,664	17,045	13,061	9,734	20,034	7	9,194	1,595	...	2	...	19,506	17,388
<i>Pegu</i>													
1915-16	75,478	18,053	22,993	16,759	23,564	76	4,299	2,685	...	...	...	42,155	30,975
1916-17	91,451	16,976	26,983	18,072	26,558	71	3,823	2,199	21	...	...	43,093	29,981
<i>Tharavadi</i>													
1915-16	73,475	19,473	12,293	13,842	32,205	60	1,552	1,578	1	...	...	33,193	33,874
1916-17	81,138	18,697	12,684	13,393	30,387	51	1,667	1,594	...	...	...	33,414	33,221
<i>Prome</i>													
1915-16	69,552	29,291	7,206	6,406	35,493	10	1,096	1,555	...	...	...	16,665	27,179
1916-17	71,071	26,555	5,527	6,018	33,158	9	1,113	1,585	...	...	...	18,494	27,232
<i>Maubin</i>													
1915-16	46,198	13,220	4,171	3,523	16,041	7	1,752	1,208	...	...	...	17,274	14,251
1916-17	66,851	15,848	4,009	3,741	16,921	1	1,844	1,183	...	...	...	18,850	14,133
<i>Pyawb</i>													
1915-16	32,941	4,962	14,328	12,065	9,698	...	2,070	281	...	...	...	5,735	11,934
1916-17	35,442	4,939	16,628	14,138	11,478	1	2,363	301	...	...	...	6,858	13,102
<i>Bassein</i>													
1915-16	65,847	36,707	19,820	15,801	30,286	60	3,247	2,406	...	...	...	25,166	20,450
1916-17	84,455	32,608	19,175	16,317	46,295	1	3,139	1,839	...	...	...	26,791	19,631
<i>Henzada</i>													
1915-16	107,817	38,922	6,052	6,553	41,407	71	3,237	3,597	...	...	...	39,773	37,813
1916-17	127,073	33,144	4,788	6,345	51,280	8	2,446	2,844	...	...	...	40,113	36,205
<i>Myanungmya</i>													
1915-16	31,983	17,026	15,420	16,255	26,130	19	1,595	242	...	...	...	9,771	11,202
1916-17	34,519	15,463	15,038	16,572	26,758	13	1,457	221	...	...	...	10,722	11,201
<i>Thayathmyi</i>													
1915-16	52,962	63,825	5,519	7,718	70,074	428	2,978	1,836	...	...	...	3,866	17,824
1916-17	66,304	61,659	5,922	8,364	63,270	568	2,108	2,069	1	...	...	4,013	19,777
<i>Amherst</i>													
1915-16	53,063	40,854	16,827	25,616	44,898	4	6,561	2,098	...	...	...	24,000	15,831
1916-17	61,546	38,865	15,004	25,610	56,841	43	6,406	2,015	...	...	...	21,851	16,133
<i>Tavoy</i>													
1915-16	8,863	7,023	7,871	11,203	17,668	...	514	483	...	...	...	2,415	2,590
1916-17	9,053	6,352	8,670	12,929	18,116	...	475	627	...	...	...	2,548	3,045
<i>Mergui</i>													
1915-16	1,322	1,799	7,845	13,118	12,572	...	747	176	25	...	...	366	858
1916-17	1,633	1,633	8,353	14,202	11,534	...	922	251	26	...	...	737	396
<i>Toungoo</i>													
1915-16	48,087	13,186	15,715	14,674	22,533	69	1,693	2,236	1	2	...	20,093	18,188
1916-17	49,385	13,222	15,016	14,545	25,484	167	1,942	2,107	...	5	...	19,446	19,166
<i>Thaton</i>													
1915-16	68,751	43,331	21,861	20,188	44,534	7	12,875	1,377	...	...	...	47,993	21,667
1916-17	82,539	41,140	22,460	22,847	69,559	11	14,026	1,152	2	...	...	42,225	21,423
<i>Salween</i>													
1915-16	1,475	1,043	1,289	2,512	3,605	2	1,643	123	105	...	...	2,692	168
1916-17	1,285	716	1,673	2,927	3,380	1	1,915	167	100	...	...	2,258	166
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	283,321	638,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,914
1916-17	1,134,729	490,507	275,518	287,297	711,917	1,189	82,418	26,201	150	9	...	446,473	305,349

See explanation given in the footnote (page 205)

207  
[779]  
Table IV—continued

LIVE-STOCK  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1915-16 . . .	155,252	148,275	1,864	66,971	210,801	16,804	46,241	11,844	98	1,362	31	67,323	22,981
1916-17 . . .	158,007	150,853	1,576	63,285	217,248	18,062	42,534	12,820	46	1,515	47	68,203	22,205
<i>Damoh</i>													
1915-16 . . .	104,797	91,750	1,603	39,112	138,788	13,445	47,151	6,626	5	2,266	9	50,971	11,707
1916-17 . . .	102,788	93,119	1,391	34,575	141,398	13,474	38,031	6,192	5	2,270	12	41,677	11,845
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1915-16 . . .	197,836	134,095	8,857	33,075	170,703	17,592	64,898	11,782	294	380	12	36,059	8,726
1916-17 . . .	205,100	146,089	8,837	55,333	190,206	15,599	53,411	12,863	698	436	82	90,679	19,576
<i>Mandla</i>													
1915-16 . . .	134,616	151,689	8,348	36,761	143,263	1,495	21,636	7,480	6	203	...	53,918	3,394
1916-17 . . .	134,970	148,281	8,058	37,691	147,138	1,328	19,379	8,221	1	25	..	59,216	2,943
<i>Seoni</i>													
1915-16 . . .	135,972	113,898	14,090	30,249	72,075	845	32,016	8,327	33	230	...	48,668	26,077
1916-17 . . .	130,234	112,649	14,769	30,981	83,103	1,275	34,011	8,348	35	342	...	51,486	25,921
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1915-16 . . .	76,322	61,779	2,351	25,002	102,630	7,481	37,733	7,625	55	3,727	15	32,758	18,405
1916-17 . . .	70,829	68,277	2,248	26,037	103,168	6,856	29,575	7,641	56	3,591	16	34,063	19,285
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1915-16 . . .	151,719	101,133	5,221	37,398	142,821	6,687	54,711	5,776	40	2,707	106	48,380	42,185
1916-17 . . .	151,280	105,595	4,330	38,162	145,728	7,009	35,185	6,073	10	2,808	58	46,935	41,961
<i>Nimar</i>													
1915-16 . . .	151,602	107,316	3,561	49,722	113,773	2,865	48,391	3,523	2	1,697	...	61,150	39,381
1916-17 . . .	152,551	106,866	3,201	48,561	117,881	3,505	40,755	3,219	2	1,623	...	46,655	39,909
<i>Betul</i>													
1915-16 . . .	142,464	102,288	4,323	22,549	141,431	5,594	57,898	8,413	5	598	10	53,176	29,640
1916-17 . . .	139,615	101,130	3,600	23,691	139,711	5,174	51,098	8,165	12	795	9	53,025	23,355
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1915-16 . . .	193,522	141,778	5,720	38,274	140,764	6,381	63,213	12,728	38	997	...	37,079	31,845
1916-17 . . .	193,592	141,205	5,589	39,087	141,160	6,202	61,681	12,774	32	981	...	37,859	31,875
<i>Wardha</i>													
1915-16 . . .	131,062	99,795	2,482	29,123	87,460	14,574	37,967	3,589	8	3,614	...	21,618	35,437
1916-17 . . .	131,497	101,697	2,647	31,103	89,555	13,135	32,881	3,684	11	3,531	1	22,268	38,461
<i>Nagpur</i>													
1915-16 . . .	209,582	142,192	4,929	37,001	108,763	27,341	76,355	4,319	64	1,670	11	46,295	62,532
1916-17 . . .	204,232	135,715	4,942	38,086	99,022	21,260	64,005	4,602	39	1,689	8	45,760	65,886
<i>Chandu</i>													
1915-16 . . .	235,452	212,044	27,585	38,383	133,277	46,920	103,317	882	..	71	...	78,451	66,806
1916-17 . . .	227,835	207,973	23,175	39,273	142,610	45,422	79,109	960	...	85	...	88,181	65,331
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1915-16 . . .	220,335	138,617	34,027	29,300	94,636	7,623	91,049	2,032	4	99	...	96,266	86,891
1916-17 . . .	226,009	136,864	32,954	28,576	89,300	7,152	80,253	1,891	5	67	...	97,991	86,627
<i>Bilāghat</i>													
1915-16 . . .	112,107	110,912	29,903	13,305	60,632	242	40,850	1,902	...	2	1	53,519	47,377
1916-17 . . .	114,989	101,353	28,218	13,413	50,794	188	39,581	1,759	...	..	...	58,231	48,217

*Note.*—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in the respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the taluq by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporary in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

Table IV—*continued*No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Drug</i>													
1915-16 . . .	215,509	195,249	83,837	18,011	202,003	40,747	80,651	5,674	...	...	...	105,257	46,257
1916-17 . . .	206,180	187,356	84,403	19,150	216,802	39,431	74,159	5,972	...	...	4	106,062	46,210
<i>Raipur</i>													
1915-16 . . .	387,386	360,628	135,054	33,131	310,821	47,661	122,023	5,523	2	6	6	189,874	70,406
1916-17 . . .	400,634	356,012	136,347	34,196	317,166	45,403	115,278	5,537	1	2	1	194,678	71,352
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1915-16 . . .	276,198	251,817	110,917	26,823	281,613	19,378	104,510	8,230	...	...	...	146,044	46,345
1916-17 . . .	278,455	253,820	116,781	23,455	286,836	17,274	92,716	8,195	...	...	...	148,492	46,909
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16 . . .	3,215,023	2,672,611	445,677	624,795	2,057,056	280,769	1,134,010	116,305	651	10,620	201	1,292,809	608,779
1916-17 . . .	3,210,668	2,641,327	438,099	635,357	2,719,650	263,752	980,974	119,239	653	10,763	238	1,311,451	713,371

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Alola</i>													
1915-16 . . .	187,039	128,718	3,805	53,116	160,179	24,704	110,181	8,518	8	6,567	64	30,567	52,626
1916-17 . . .	189,110	130,097	5,678	60,316	163,619	22,016	95,011	8,227	6	6,126	28	32,911	51,356
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
1915-16 . . .	178,768	116,371	4,091	50,599	132,452	39,107	95,850	7,490	28	6,621	55	17,508	48,743
1916-17 . . .	168,226	111,023	3,556	48,739	113,351	32,666	74,453	7,513	12	5,706	33	17,973	45,852
<i>Buldāna</i>													
1915-16 . . .	181,065	111,694	6,069	53,893	136,180	62,075	103,896	7,779	2	5,099	47	22,956	43,315
1916-17 . . .	181,769	117,470	4,939	54,703	134,095	63,210	75,297	7,219	69	4,800	71	30,862	41,877
<i>Feolmal</i>													
1915-16 . . .	254,623	240,593	9,109	79,315	120,203	19,596	142,713	6,279	1	2,717	68	61,718	55,959
1916-17 . . .	230,964	244,109	8,275	79,371	117,825	19,207	123,881	6,127	3	2,380	57	60,850	55,527
<i>Total</i>													
1915-16 . . .	801,495	600,368	23,074	241,869	539,014	145,452	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143
1916-17 . . .	770,089	605,719	22,508	243,379	528,893	137,128	369,545	29,146	90	19,912	189	142,596	194,619

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.



Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07 . . .	33,317	61,508	18,707	25,704	78,206	2,706	62,647	1,770	...	...	...	55,901	421
1911-12 . . .	43,115	72,559	21,796	31,359	91,977	2,971	76,665	1,730	...	...	...	62,941	461
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1904-05 . . .	399,890	621,339	18,364	32,123	731,479	11,848	112,767	3,367	...	...	...	465,629	455
1909-10(a) . .	39,843	38,079	1,510	2,792	40,365	388	7,028	170	...	...	...	32,185	51
<i>Goalpara</i>													
1909-10 (b) . .	41,945	32,844	5,602	7,721	23,924	145	22,114	247	...	...	...	17,240	7,138
1914-15 . . .	253,941	211,283	30,776	24,443	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672	...	...	...	119,759	11,737
<i>Kamrup</i>													
1909-10 . . .	275,806	193,690	7,338	22,606	159,781	153	109,577	1,429	...	...	...	101,530	2,048
1914-15 . . .	289,589	215,512	9,734	32,314	187,347	276	68,535	1,133	...	...	...	97,671	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10 . . .	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,187	251	91,668	1,311	...	...	...	57,707	7,095
1914-15 . . .	121,819	113,163	31,867	28,186	135,437	502	74,583	1,332	...	...	...	69,468	9,296
<i>Nowgong</i>													
1909-10 . . .	98,992	73,183	13,334	14,526	103,984	423	59,764	701	...	...	...	45,351	1,987
1914-15 . . .	114,712	87,179	10,264	16,449	111,056	397	37,527	1,021	...	...	...	51,482	3,565
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
1909-10 . . .	165,014	125,278	27,232	26,629	206,729	2,277	141,178	3,256	...	...	...	95,174	6,312
1914-15 . . .	174,968	135,020	29,050	30,011	219,445	2,376	103,944	4,080	...	...	...	97,679	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10 . . .	91,335	71,470	12,290	13,027	102,949	1,251	72,043	2,020	...	...	...	46,361	2,357
1914-15 . . .	104,000	87,783	14,185	19,206	116,823	1,351	65,677	2,659	...	...	...	52,038	3,024
<i>North-East Frontier (c).</i>													
1914-15 . . .	4,061	4,375	289	1,150	3,882	10	1,779	34	6	...	...	854	166
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
1909-10 . . .	14,511	9,232	1,388	1,392	10,421	43	5,691	154	...	...	...	7,553	359
1912-13 . . .	17,960	12,387	1,827	2,103	12,937	10	5,838	151	4	12	...	9,548	604
<i>Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i>													
(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10 . . .	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,768
1911-12 . . .	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,012	27,308
1912-13 . . .	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,328	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	463,037	28,053
1914-15 . . .	1,167,138	975,340	160,208	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,983	10	12	...	593,625	39,383

Note.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garo Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temperately settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1901-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts.

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur.

(d) No information.



Table IV—concluded

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST  
FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hazara</i>													
1908-09 . .	98,278	84,489	2,654	80,186	77,068	114,626	141,087	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	54,962	832
1913-14 . .	103,562	89,106	2,590	90,516	73,860	120,758	134,886	6,489	2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808
<i>Peshdwar</i>													
1908-09 . .	141,976	92,358	11,177	37,253	97,228	111,466	61,146	9,761	3,347	28,795	4,540	66,000	3,293
1913-14 . .	141,258	92,719	9,725	37,980	99,429	121,054	58,621	12,278	6,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016
<i>Kohat</i>													
1908-09 . .	57,114	42,967	1,115	4,833	28,085	126,929	168,549	1,842	2,653	20,766	4,013	28,632	1,018
1913-14 . .	56,732	42,654	1,062	4,720	26,822	118,049	140,906	1,968	2,126	20,824	4,934	29,615	672
<i>Bannu</i>													
1908-09 . .	44,582	33,408	212	10,688	32,951	65,188	50,467	2,885	1,380	27,995	4,737	30,921	532
1913-14 . .	42,514	33,646	182	11,488	34,051	64,093	38,981	2,775	1,190	30,399	4,858	31,549	398
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>													
1908-09 . .	64,169	57,001	644	11,586	47,242	118,731	111,841	5,349	1,791	15,081	22,685	25,113	398
1913-14 . .	74,413	69,419	711	13,491	52,245	118,458	109,655	6,521	1,553	17,546	24,871	27,650	234
<i>Tochi</i>													
1908-09 . .	2,703	4,451	36	1,449	3,055	21,999	4,917	264	20	807	216	1,378	27
1913-14 . .	2,828	4,621	30	1,732	2,958	12,615	2,407	212	23	956	115	3,478	...
<i>Kurram</i>													
1908-09 . .	13,418	17,032	80	596	8,775	62,021	39,114	559	551	5,583	3,612	7,730	8
1913-14 . .	16,012	20,603	100	633	9,593	48,977	57,842	693	842	5,894	5,456	6,768	...
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09 . .	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14 . .	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA .

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys (α)	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ajmer</i>													
1913-14 . .	47,896	59,530	3,365	18,766	30,294	102,200	72,254	1,842	...	4,006	699	19,577	6,078
1914-15 . .	50,718	65,594	3,445	19,938	30,554	108,498	69,059	1,695	...	3,890	677	19,880	6,461
1915-16 . .	42,161	38,402	3,069	13,979	18,477	128,840	70,293	722	...	3,347	759	17,360	6,102
1916-17 . .	41,979	43,989	2,003	12,886	28,477	108,054	59,222	583	...	3,430	856	17,374	5,862
<i>Merwara</i>													
1913-14 . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1914-15 . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1915-16 . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1916-17 . .	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
<i>Kekri</i>													
1913-14 . .	24,749	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,332	71,902	42,308	839	...	1,285	319	9,766	2,952
1914-15 . .	23,689	37,184	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	43,168	881	...	1,257	413	10,187	3,067
1915-16 . .	21,763	23,596	5,045	5,665	6,985	76,568	48,395	735	...	1,350	464	9,822	2,803
1916-17 . .	22,745	31,663	6,621	6,581	5,170	74,963	53,150	802	...	1,281	453	10,419	2,684
<i>Total</i>													
1913-14 . .	102,313	122,667	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15 . .	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,196	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16 . .	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,283	43,817	255,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
1916-17 . .	94,392	107,628	12,289	32,111	52,092	234,094	184,570	1,915	...	6,430	1,500	41,467	11,660

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures were, however, in many cases revised in 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17

(α) Includes mules

---

**TABLE V.**

**Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.**

---

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
	1906-07 . . . . .	81,094,020	5,840,130	715,808	74,528,582	44,210,856	3,30,89,562	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,601	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	21,752,917	9,466,381	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,846,522	76,88,343	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,626	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,19,531	74,411,705
	1912-13 . . . . .	60,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	23,365,009	2,74,66,698	44,538,115
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1903-04 . . . . .	60,166,969	33,746,163	1,068,856	25,351,950	21,070,483	5,30,63,936	27,147,696
	1908-09 . . . . .	61,577,420	34,741,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,466	5,61,77,464	27,216,416
	1913-14 . . . . .	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1903-04 . . . . .	27,279,724	6,196,013	...	21,083,711	...	63,47,351	8,591,527
	1908-09 . . . . .	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950	8,501,411
	1913-14 . . . . .	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>							
	1903-01 . . . . .	3,238,582	3,238,532	...	...	...	10,98,938	2,470,213
	1908-09 . . . . .	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,58,250	2,491,607
	1913-14 . . . . .	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,40,223	2,464,399
Bombay	<i>Total</i>							
	1903-04 . . . . .	90,685,275	43,180,758	1,068,856	46,435,661	21,070,483	6,05,10,225	38,209,436
	1908-09 . . . . .	90,756,384	54,305,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,786,570	6,30,57,664	38,209,436
	1913-14 . . . . .	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,931	6,72,93,755	41,403,404
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	44,955,696	9,062,716	13,630,176	21,162,804	16,879,355	...	13,297,812
	1907-08 . . . . .	44,881,636	8,942,989	13,751,625	22,187,022	16,643,187	...	13,291,842
	1908-09 . . . . .	44,927,076	8,898,677	13,712,572	22,215,827	16,950,788	...	13,297,842
	1909-10 . . . . .	41,849,596	9,009,924	13,594,086	22,245,586	17,257,671	...	13,297,812
	1910-11 . . . . .	41,850,493	9,042,691	13,551,593	22,256,209	17,333,526	...	...
	1911-12 . . . . .	41,875,749	9,098,643	13,580,644	22,216,462	16,113,571	...	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	...	...
Bombay	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	3,777,271	160,397	1,076,011	2,540,863	1,844,567	...	1,230,829
	1907-08 . . . . .	3,786,523	160,148	1,076,825	2,549,550	1,794,569	...	1,230,829
	1908-09 . . . . .	3,784,698	160,302	1,075,782	2,548,614	1,780,324	...	1,230,829
	1909-10 . . . . .	3,771,264	160,825	1,071,907	2,539,132	1,813,260	...	1,230,829
	1910-11 . . . . .	3,770,202	160,976	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...	...
	1911-12 . . . . .	3,753,604	156,554	1,063,786	2,533,284	1,457,108	...	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	73,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880	...	...

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province.

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops, or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

\* No details.

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinajpur) for which details are not available.

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12.

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICAL
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,20,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
								1912-13 . . .
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	44,95,678	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
								1912-13 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . .
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*101	*2,536,615	Total
— 9 10*	12,72,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,520	1906-07 . . .
								1912-13 . . .
1 15 3	4,92,61,158	1 15 1	2 5 5	27,147,696	1 13 —	118	3,072,614	Raiyatwari
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,418	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	1903-04 . . .
2 — 2	5,46,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
— 11 10	60,03,985	— 4 7	...	8,591,527	— 11 2	25	518,274	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 12 6	61,81,016	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,501,111	— 11 8	25	518,274	1903-04 . . .
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,811	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
— 7 1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,491	Whole inam villages
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	1903-04 . . .
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	51,699	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
1 9 4	5,52,66,123	1 3 11	2 5 5	35,739,223	1 8 9	144	3,601,382	Total
1 10 9	5,77,18,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,601,382	1903-04 . . .
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1908-09 . . .
								1913-14 . . .
...	2,40,19,557	1 1 10	1 7 4	11,973,850	2 9 11	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,47,34,404	1 1 10	1 7 9	11,970,763	2 10 1	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	2,48,51,333	1 1 11	1 7 5	11,970,110	2 10 3	...	...	1907-08 . . .
...	2,48,53,752	1 1 11	1 7 1	11,979,039	2 10 3	...	...	1908-09 . . .
...	2,49,57,946	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,445,748	2 8 11	...	...	1909-10 . . .
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,389	2 8 4	...	...	1910-11 . . .
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,520,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12 . . .
								1915-16 . . .
...	12,57,876	— 7 9	— 10 11	1,146,361	1 4 1	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	12,66,973	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,153,516	1 4 2	...	...	1906-07 . . .
...	12,68,049	— 8 —	— 11 5	1,151,185	1 4 2	...	...	1907-08 . . .
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,144,495	1 4 2	...	...	1908-09 . . .
...	12,61,210	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,141,230	1 4 3	...	...	1909-10 . . .
...	12,60,878	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11 . . .
...	12,58,204	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,138	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12 . . .
								1915-16 . . .

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazaranas), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates, (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, the huccoba tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a)

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b)

\* No details

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Bombay ‡	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	48,632,967	9,223,113	14,706,187	24,703,667	18,723,022	*3,05,42,010	14,528,671
	1907-08 . . .	48,668,169	9,103,137	14,828,450	24,736,572	18,437,756	*3,06,47,517	14,528,671
	1908-09 . . .	48,611,774	9,058,979	14,788,354	24,764,441	18,731,112	*3,08,20,941	14,528,671
	1909-10 . . .	48,620,860	9,170,748	14,665,893	24,784,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,703	14,528,671
	1910-11 . . .	48,620,695	9,203,666	14,622,744	24,791,285	19,111,195	*3,12,23,658	*15,133,597
	1911-12 . . .	48,629,333	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	16,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
	1916-16 . . .	48,642,709	\$22,639,981	\$1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,597
Sind ‡	Raiyatwari							
	1906-07 . . .	30,059,793	5,011,085	19,844,716	4,803,992	4,049,090	1,10,00,020	3,210,910
	1907-08 . . .	30,070,676	6,641,641	19,790,439	3,638,596	3,386,970	89,61,405	3,210,910
	1908-09 . . .	29,933,034	6,196,256	19,370,691	4,376,087	4,125,522	1,06,58,200	3,210,910
	1909-10 . . .	30,251,906	6,700,792	19,050,745	3,900,369	3,635,612	97,32,089	3,210,910
	1910-11 . . .	30,249,991	6,501,059	19,571,380	4,177,512	3,930,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12 . . .	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,183,272	2,850,150	90,90,516	3,513,435
	1916-16 . . .	50,008,076	7,608,539	18,523,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
Agra .	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . .	46,338,062	2,885,115	7,475,412	35,977,535	23,785,083	4,25,18,901	29,741,654
	1911-12 . . .	46,750,869	2,715,586	7,428,295	36,606,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17 . . .	46,720,161	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,834	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07 . . .	6,736,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	47,90,442	5,122,448
	1911-12 . . .	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,980,120	45,91,082	4,866,549
	1916-17 . . .	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,738
Ondh .	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,343	34,864,102
	1911-12 . . .	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	34,393,996
	1916-17 . . .	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,598,024	27,994,359	4,94,70,296	34,613,795
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . .	14,237,268	242,928	276,662	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,67,21,942	12,048,341
	1911-12 . . .	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,69,49,530	12,059,447
	1916-17 . . .	14,046,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,503
Bihar and Orissa ‡	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07 . . .	1,104,767	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	8,23,819	764,829
	1911-12 . . .	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,846	786,326
	1916-17 . . .	1,259,731	318,387	...	941,344	701,854	9,43,447	715,201
	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	15,342,035	640,437	276,662	14,424,886	9,446,093	1,75,45,761	12,812,670
	1911-12 . . .	15,306,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
	1916-17 . . .	15,306,720	688,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1911-12 . . .	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...
	1916-17 . . .	41,510,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,628	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1911-12 . . .	11,760,399	5,403,026	845,480	5,508,893	3,686,564	42,69,383	...
	1916-17 . . .	11,292,194	5,026,076	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877	...

\* No details  
‡ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied.  
‡ Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal  
‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total	
*2 1 8	2,58,77,433	1 — 0	1 6 1	13,120,211	2 7 11	*65	*1,619,313	1906-07 . . . .	Bombay
*2 1 9	2,60,01,377	1 — 10	1 6 7	13,124,309	2 8 2	*65	*1,619,313	1907-08 . . . .	
*2 1 11	2,61,19,402	1 — 11	1 6 4	13,121,265	2 8 3	*65	*1,619,313	1908-09 . . . .	
*2 1 11	2,61,15,062	1 — 11	1 5 11	13,123,584	2 8 4	*65	*1,619,313	1909-10 . . . .	
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,833	1910-11 . . . .	
*2 — 8	2,60,38,750	1 — 10	1 0 2	13,647,248	2 0 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12 . . . .	
*2 2 0	2,75,88,818	1 1 8	1 4 0	13,635,882	12 — 4	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16 . . . .	
3 6 10	1,03,07,985	2 6 4	2 8 9	†	†	7	302,961	1906-07 . . . .	Sind
2 12 8	83,20,102	2 4 7	2 7 4	†	†	7	302,961	1907-08 . . . .	
3 5 1	1,01,01,591	2 4 11	2 7 2	†	†	7	302,961	1908-09 . . . .	
3 — 6	91,95,350	2 5 0	2 8 6	†	†	7	302,961	1909-10 . . . .	
3 1 2	99,64,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11 . . . .	
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12 . . . .	
2 14 4	97,04,010	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16 . . . .	
1 6 10	4,21,53,584	1 2 0	1 12 4	28,115,462	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1906-07 . . . .	Agra
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 0	73	2,352,117	1911-12 . . . .	
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 0	72	2,412,604	1916-17 . . . .	
— 14 11	46,02,082	— 14 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07 . . . .	
— 15 1	46,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,541	1911-12 . . . .	
— 15 8	46,68,434	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,019	1 1 2	7	352,234	1916-17 . . . .	
1 5 9	4,67,15,616	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,660,642	1 6 10	86	2,764,761	1906-07 . . . .	Oudh
1 6 3	4,72,44,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12 . . . .	
1 6 10	4,81,88,648	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,764,898	1916-17 . . . .	
1 6 2	1,66,67,037	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,560,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07 . . . .	
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	591,302	1911-12 . . . .	
1 6 9	1,69,07,080	1 4 2	1 15 3	11,342,550	1 7 10	18	565,990	1916-17 . . . .	
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07 . . . .	
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12 . . . .	Bihar and Orissa
1 5 1	830,609	— 14 1	1 2 11	580,263	1 6 2	1	13,013	1916-17 . . . .	
1 5 10	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,345	1 6 11	22	603,288	1906-07 . . . .	
1 6 4	1,77,63,420	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,413	1 7 7	21	591,302	1911-12 . . . .	
1 6 8	1,77,37,720	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,911,813	1 7 9	19	570,927	1916-17 . . . .	
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . . .	
...	1,07,17,095	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . . .	
...	30,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . . .	Bihar and Orissa
...	43,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . . .	

\* No details

† No information.

‡ Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included

Table V--continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Bihar and Orissa †— continued	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1911-12 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,21,510	...
	1916-17 . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,675	...
	Total							
	1911-12 . . . .	53,212,432	7,174,366	940,560	45,097,606	31,911,605	1,57,12,594	134,190,034
	1916-17 . . . .	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,705	131,490,088
Punjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1907-08 . . . .	62,219,704	1,993,821	15,508,822	44,717,061	*21,777,054	2,82,06,626	20,306,252
	1908-09 . . . .	62,219,704	2,024,496	14,871,566	45,323,642	*26,602,004	2,99,01,203	20,306,252
	1909-10 . . . .	62,215,355	2,016,139	14,533,482	45,685,734	*26,619,207	3,08,86,483	20,306,252
	1910-11 . . . .	62,215,355	2,080,662	14,490,469	45,635,224	*26,702,631	3,19,03,810	19,974,956
	1911-12 . . . .	62,215,355	2,083,632	14,436,437	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13 . . . .	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	3,63,56,483	19,518,100
	1913-14 . . . .	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,858	45,503,051	23,481,629	3,79,40,371	19,518,100
	1914-15 . . . .	61,855,935	1,961,131	13,257,056	46,637,748	25,723,614	3,94,94,991	19,548,103
	1915-16 . . . .	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	45,848,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,515,176
	1916-17 . . . .	56,026,878	2,080,634	8,091,986	45,944,358	26,305,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,149
Upper Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1907-08 . . . .	58,045,368	810,653	44,428,891	12,775,824	3,434,850	1,06,57,549	3,713,368
	1908-09 . . . .	58,045,368	2,951	44,426,798	13,615,709	3,940,492	1,26,74,805	3,707,311
	1909-10 . . . .	59,011,990	3,293	45,378,115	13,630,667	4,068,629	1,36,10,836	3,711,468
	1910-11 . . . .	53,801,895	3,088	40,095,911	13,705,946	3,923,050	1,42,66,627	4,321,585
	1911-12 . . . .	53,801,895	5,786	39,306,083	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,122,606
	1912-13 . . . .	53,804,895	2,964	40,630,205	13,171,726	4,687,640	1,55,26,398	4,113,183
	1913-14 . . . .	53,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,55,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15 . . . .	53,803,231	2,964	40,434,557	13,365,710	4,515,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
	1915-16 . . . .	53,802,908	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,816,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
	1916-17 . . . .	53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,604,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,891
Lower Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1907-08 . . . .	54,942,240	191,831	45,950,901	8,799,608	8,101,513	2,73,28,708	5,695,163
	1908-09 . . . .	54,958,970	199,444	45,745,100	9,014,426	8,439,630	2,92,90,069	5,701,021
	1909-10 . . . .	54,988,272	199,444	45,634,650	9,154,178	8,593,633	2,98,90,185	5,705,366
	1910-11 . . . .	54,958,200	198,092	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,206	2,95,11,545	6,417,676
	1911-12 . . . .	54,994,247	198,626	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,826	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13 . . . .	54,909,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,470,657	8,832,815	3,11,58,888	6,461,704
	1913-14 . . . .	55,077,569	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,03,577	6,465,258
	1914-15 . . . .	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,929,549	3,24,42,155	6,465,258
	1915-16 . . . .	55,201,786	191,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,20,97,102	6,465,702
	1916-17 . . . .	55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,960,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350
Central Pro- vinces	Raiyatwari							
	1907-08 . . . .	1,672,394	...	...	1,672,394	516,360	...	...
	1908-09 . . . .	1,681,853	...	...	1,681,853	534,955	...	...
	1909-10 . . . .	1,773,489	...	...	1,773,489	589,622	...	...
	1910-11 . . . .	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,398	...	...
	1911-12 . . . .	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13 . . . .	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,944	...	...
	1913-14 . . . .	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...
	1914-15 . . . .	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...
	1915-16 . . . .	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	...	...
	1916-17 . . . .	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	...	...

\* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 25, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated,  
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal  
‡ No details

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous Revenue</i>	
...	6,184	...	...	...	...	...	...	1811-12 . . .	Bihar and Orissa— continued
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total</i>	
*— 7 3	1,45,31,313	— 5 2	— 0 4	129,521,838	*— 7 10	*37	*1,057,669	1811-12 . . .	
*— 7 7	1,51,17,107	— 5 6	— 0 0	28,251,010	— 8 7	*38	*1,081,985	1916-17 . . .	
1 6 3	2,70,06,518	— 0 8	1 1 6	†	†	43	1,613,092	1807-08 . . .	Punjab
1 7 7	2,85,26,774	— 10 1	1 1 2			43	1,643,092	1808-09 . . .	
1 8 4	2,94,09,795	— 10 4	1 1 8			13	1,643,092	1809-10 . . .	
1 9 7	3,07,21,762	— 10 9	1 2 6			11	1,663,969	1910-11 . . .	
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	— 11 7	1 4 5			41	1,663,969	1911-12 . . .	
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	— 12 4	1 7 11			40	1,131,132	1912-13 . . .	
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	— 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,131,132	1913-14 . . .	
2 — 4	3,82,26,323	— 13 1	1 7 0			40	1,131,132	1914-15 . . .	
2 2 8	3,79,37,156	— 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,131,132	1915-16 . . .	
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6			40	1,431,132	1916-17 . . .	
2 15 1	45,67,529	— 11 10	1 5 7	2,794,663	1 10 7	5	242,377	1907-08 . . .	Upper Burma
3 6 8	55,53,104	— 6 6	1 6 7	2,800,263	1 15 9	5	212,377	1908-09 . . .	
3 10 10	59,53,312	— 7 —	1 7 5	2,812,699	2 1 10	5	212,377	1909-10 . . .	
3 4 8	65,60,876	— 7 8	1 10 9	3,175,501	2 1 —	3	174,817	1910-11 . . .	
3 5 1	65,91,994	— 7 2	1 9 4	3,579,710	1 13 1	8	233,371	1911-12 . . .	
3 12 6	81,08,903	— 10 2	1 13 4	3,840,459	2 3 2	8		1912-13 . . .	
3 13 10	86,27,374	— 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,201	2 3 4	8		1913-14 . . .	
3 11 11	81,05,960	— 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,310	2 2 9	8		1914-15 . . .	
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,310	2 — 5	8		1915-16 . . .	
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 13 8	3,831,039	2 3 8	8		1916-17 . . .	
4 12 10	2,13,85,691	2 6 11	2 10 3	†	†	16	564,071	1907-08 . . .	Lower Burma
5 2 4	2,25,23,363	2 8 —	2 10 9			16	564,071	1908-09 . . .	
5 3 10	2,28,82,793	2 8 —	2 11 7			10	556,302	1909-10 . . .	
4 9 7	2,37,27,000	2 9 8	2 13 8			15	609,187	1910-11 . . .	
4 8 —	2,33,63,833	2 9 —	2 13 7			17	641,795	1911-12 . . .	
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	614,798	1912-13 . . .	
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14 . . .	
6 — 4	2,57,05,189	2 10 2	2 11 1			17	641,799	1914-15 . . .	
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 11 —	5,938,935	4 4 11	17	611,799	1915-16 . . .	
5 3 11	2,69,21,044	2 11 3	2 15 5	6,055,733	4 7 2	17	611,799	1916-17 . . .	
...	1,89,901	— 1 10	— 5 11	†	†	†	†	1907-08 . . .	Central Pro vinces— continued
...	2,67,770	— 2 7	— 8 —					1908-09 . . .	
...	2,89,601	— 2 8	— 8 2					1909-10 . . .	
...	3,32,450	— 2 11	— 9 —					1910-11 . . .	
...	3,37,927	— 2 11	— 8 8					1911-12 . . .	
...	3,45,945	— 3 —	— 0 —					1912-13 . . .	
...	3,83,012	— 3 4	— 0 8					1913-14 . . .	
...	4,12,271	— 3 6	— 0 10					1914-15 . . .	
...	4,25,070	— 3 8	— 0 10					1915-16 . . .	
...	4,30,890	— 3 8	— 10 —					1916-17 . . .	

\* No details

† Excluding Gayn for which figures are not available

† No information



Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Central Pro- vinces— continued	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1907-08 . . . . .	40,668,549	13,759,571	...	26,908,978	13,173,527	...
	1908-09 . . . . .	40,661,914	13,761,775	...	26,900,139	13,635,057	...
	1909-10 . . . . .	40,606,005	13,717,654	...	26,888,351	14,264,485	...
	1910-11 . . . . .	40,655,546	13,742,650	...	26,912,896	14,391,391	...
	1911-12 . . . . .	40,638,832	13,110,717	...	27,528,115	14,617,132	...
	1912-13 . . . . .	40,612,182	13,717,814	...	26,894,368	14,257,255	...
	1913-14 . . . . .	40,455,649	13,590,471	...	26,865,078	14,022,771	...
	1914-15 . . . . .	40,451,667	13,579,152	...	26,872,485	11,528,474	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	40,158,273	13,574,400	...	26,583,873	14,745,803	...
	1916-17 . . . . .	40,450,025	13,685,582	...	26,764,443	11,543,147	...
	<i>Government Forests</i>						
	1907-08 . . . . .	10,891,752	10,891,752	...	...	...	...
	1908-09 . . . . .	10,898,727	10,898,727	...	...	...	...
	1909-10 . . . . .	10,481,054	10,481,054	...	...	...	...
	1910-11 . . . . .	10,433,250	10,433,250	...	...	...	...
	1911-12 . . . . .	10,169,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...
	1912-13 . . . . .	10,296,694	10,296,694	...	...	...	...
	1913-14 . . . . .	10,236,765	10,236,765	...	...	...	...
	1914-15 . . . . .	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...
	1916-17 . . . . .	10,266,733	10,266,733	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1907-08 . . . . .	*53,232,695	24,651,323	...	28,581,372	13,689,887	†80,89,274
	1908-09 . . . . .	*53,232,494	24,650,502	...	28,581,992	14,169,992	†80,35,065
	1909-10 . . . . .	*52,860,548	24,198,708	...	28,661,840	14,854,107	†82,76,495
	1910-11 . . . . .	*52,958,372	24,225,900	...	28,732,472	14,984,789	†87,81,419
	1911-12 . . . . .	*52,945,610	23,580,526	...	29,365,084	15,237,588	†88,76,479
	1912-13 . . . . .	*52,764,426	24,014,508	...	28,749,920	14,877,199	†1,01,47,927
	1913-14 . . . . .	*52,597,954	23,877,236	...	28,720,718	14,655,337	†1,01,54,737
	1914-15 . . . . .	*52,594,140	23,856,814	...	28,737,335	15,197,115	†1,08,73,836
	1915-16 . . . . .	*52,597,491	23,846,908	...	28,750,403	15,440,367	†1,09,92,087
	1916-17 . . . . .	*52,603,543	23,952,315	...	28,651,227	15,232,661	†1,13,42,367
Bihar	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1907-08 . . . . .	11,288,665	3,415,417	...	7,873,248	6,654,666	81,48,239
	1908-09 . . . . .	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994
	1909-10 . . . . .	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164
	1910-11 . . . . .	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,585
	1911-12 . . . . .	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,684
	1912-13 . . . . .	9,146,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149
	1913-14 . . . . .	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135
	1914-15 . . . . .	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570
	1915-16 . . . . .	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712
	1916-17 . . . . .	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464
	<i>Government Forests</i>						
	1912-13 . . . . .	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...
	1913-14 . . . . .	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...
	1914-15 . . . . .	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	2,136,827	2,136,827	...	...	...	...
	1916-17 . . . . .	2,140,421	2,140,421	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1907-08 . . . . .	11,288,665	3,415,417	...	7,873,248	6,654,666	81,48,239
	1908-09 . . . . .	11,288,666	3,455,089	...	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994
	1909-10 . . . . .	11,327,444	3,457,709	...	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164
	1910-11 . . . . .	11,327,443	3,434,018	...	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,585
	1911-12 . . . . .	11,327,431	3,932,663	...	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,684
	1912-13 . . . . .	9,146,607	1,643,951	...	7,502,656	6,223,113	86,56,149
	1913-14 . . . . .	9,171,366	1,715,724	...	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135
	1914-15 . . . . .	9,232,871	1,731,452	...	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570
	1915-16 . . . . .	9,235,950	1,671,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712
	1916-17 . . . . .	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464

\* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)

† No details

‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under *Raiyatwari*

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS.		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns.	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	73,87,777	— 4 5	— 9 —	...	...	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	79,88,991	— 4 9	— 9 4					1907-08 . . .
...	84,23,254	— 5 —	— 9 5					1908-09 . . .
...	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10					1909-10 . . .
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —					1910-11 . . .
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3					1911-12 . . .
...	91,93,468	— 5 6	— 10 6					1912-13 . . .
...	95,33,658	— 5 8	— 10 6					1913-14 . . .
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8					1914-15 . . .
...	1,01,19,951	— 6 1	— 11 2					1915-16 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...					Government Forest
...	...	...	...					1907-08 . . .
...	...	...	...					1908-09 . . .
...	...	...	...					1909-10 . . .
...	...	...	...					1910-11 . . .
...	...	...	...					1911-12 . . .
...	...	...	...					1912-13 . . .
...	...	...	...					1913-14 . . .
...	...	...	...					1914-15 . . .
...	...	...	...					1915-16 . . .
...	...	...	...					1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total.
†— 14 2	75,77,768	— 4 3	— 8 10					1907-08 . . .
†— 15 5	82,56,761	— 4 7	— 9 4					1908-09 . . .
†— 1 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 5					1909-10 . . .
†— 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9					1910-11 . . .
†— 14 7	94,46,628	— 5 2	— 10 —					1911-12 . . .
†— 14 11	94,60,600	— 5 3	— 10 2					1912-13 . . .
†— 15 5	95,76,480	— 5 4	— 10 5					1913-14 . . .
†— 1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 6					1914-15 . . .
†— 1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7					1915-16 . . .
†— 1 — 3	1,05,50,857	— 5 11	— 11 1					1916-17 . . .
2 15 4	77,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 4	11	182,421	Raiyatwari
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1907-08 . . .
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09 . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1909-10 . . .
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1910-11 . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	158,334	1911-12 . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1912-13 . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . .
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1914-15 . . .
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1912-13 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1916-17 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
2 15 4	73,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 4	11	182,421	1907-08 . . .
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09 . . .
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	7,535,331	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10 . . .
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11 . . .
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12 . . .
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	1912-13 . . .
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14 . . .
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15 . . .
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16 . . .
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1916-17 . . .

\* Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Raiyatwari  
† No details

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	R	No.
Raiyatwari—							
1907-08 . . . . .	25,873,849	23,116,067	...	2,757,782	*	69,26,609	...
1908-09 . . . . .	25,870,959	23,022,981	...	2,847,978	*	61,26,016	...
1909-10 . . . . .	25,865,452	22,942,092	...	2,923,360	*	63,53,227	...
1910-11 . . . . .	25,869,047	22,834,624	...	3,034,423	*	64,88,813	...
1911-12 . . . . .	25,916,383	22,896,389	...	3,019,994	*	65,51,452	...
1912-13 . . . . .	25,909,965	22,866,669	...	3,043,296	*	67,71,507	...
1913-14 . . . . .	25,843,585	22,758,434	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,37,976	...
1914-15 . . . . .	25,829,678	22,687,017	...	3,142,656	2,118,992	66,80,954	...
1915-16 . . . . .	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,676	...
1916-17 . . . . .	25,870,211	22,520,627	...	3,349,584	2,203,866	70,77,603	...
Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—							
1907-08 . . . . .	1,493,350	1,493,350	...	...	...	5,66,603	...
1908-09 . . . . .	1,490,252	1,490,252	...	...	...	5,67,873	...
1909-10 . . . . .	1,601,710	1,601,710	...	...	...	6,70,053	...
1910-11 . . . . .	1,606,117	1,606,117	...	...	...	6,76,697	...
1911-12 . . . . .	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	6,07,245	...
1912-13 . . . . .	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	6,60,314	...
1913-14 . . . . .	1,531,603	1,500,001	...	31,609	3,348	6,70,134	...
1914-15 . . . . .	1,545,516	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,356	7,37,001	...
1915-16 . . . . .	1,624,328	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733	...
1916-17 . . . . .	1,643,693	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593	...
Zamindari, permanently settled—							
1907-08 . . . . .	3,930,375	...	...	3,930,375	*	3,76,557	...
1908-09 . . . . .	3,930,363	...	...	3,930,363	*	3,76,558	...
1909-10 . . . . .	3,930,412	...	...	3,930,412	*	3,76,550	...
1910-11 . . . . .	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,550	...
1911-12 . . . . .	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,548	...
1912-13 . . . . .	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...
1913-14 . . . . .	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15 . . . . .	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	317,042	3,76,610	...
1915-16 . . . . .	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	347,544	3,76,585	...
1916-17 . . . . .	3,930,383	175	...	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	...
Total—							
1907-08 . . . . .	31,297,574	24,609,417	...	6,688,157	*	68,69,769	5,731,369
1908-09 . . . . .	31,297,574	24,519,233	...	6,778,341	*	70,70,447	5,731,369
1909-10 . . . . .	31,297,574	24,443,802	...	6,853,772	*	72,99,830	5,731,369
1910-11 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,964,833	*	74,41,060	6,712,749
1911-12 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	75,36,243	6,713,635
1912-13 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,08,311	6,713,635
1913-14 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,046,961	2,436,102	77,81,721	6,713,635
1914-15 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,201,084	...	7,104,490	3,181,989	77,65,168	6,713,635
1915-16 . . . . .	31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,24,194	6,713,635
1916-17 . . . . .	31,444,289	24,133,479	...	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,713,635
Zamindari, temporarily settled—							
1907-08 . . . . .	8,356,758	1,002,969	354,019	6,999,770	2,401,926	26,80,283	2,009,887
1908-09 . . . . .	8,437,626	1,007,788	374,448	7,066,718	2,493,962	28,55,255	2,088,594
1909-10 . . . . .	8,437,632	991,688	377,263	7,065,681	2,481,002	26,60,068	2,088,594
1910-11 . . . . .	8,437,639	994,031	377,235	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,91,065	2,088,594
1911-12 . . . . .	8,437,662	994,642	367,467	7,075,553	2,446,387	25,34,751	2,254,088
1912-13 . . . . .	8,437,699	989,638	367,398	7,080,663	2,455,035	25,76,475	2,255,973
1913-14 . . . . .	8,437,708	989,211	369,036	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,89,942	2,255,073
1914-15 . . . . .	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,819	2,255,073
1915-16 . . . . .	9,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,593,209	25,38,031	2,255,073
1916-17 . . . . .	8,437,767	1,012,124	368,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,235,073
North-West Frontier Province							

\* No information  
† No details

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	54,50,357	1 15 7						<i>Rajputwari</i>
...	56,52,580	1 15 9	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
...	57,16,771	1 15 3				...	...	1908-09
...	58,31,909	1 14 9	†	2,687,454	2 3 —	...	...	1909-10
...	58,92,290	1 15 2				...	...	1910-11
...	60,09,589	1 15 7				...	...	1911-12
...	60,58,940	1 15 6	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
...	60,86,750	1 14 11				...	...	1913-14
...	61,85,388	1 14 0				...	...	1914-15
...	64,07,245	1 14 7				...	...	1915-16
								1916-17
...	...	...						<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	...	...	..	†	†	...	...	1907-08
...	...	...				...	...	1908-09
...	...	...				...	...	1909-10
...	...	...				...	...	1910-11
...	...	...				...	...	1911-12
...	...	...				...	...	1912-13
...	44,835	1 6 8	...	†	†	...	...	1913-14
...	44,332	1 6 5				...	...	1914-15
...	38,145	1 3 1				...	...	1915-16
...	40,467	1 4 11				...	...	1916-17
...	...	...						<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	3,76,557	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
...	3,76,558	— 1 6				...	...	1908-09
...	3,76,550	— 1 6	†	2,519,812	— 3 4	...	...	1909-10
...	3,76,550	— 1 6				...	...	1910-11
...	3,76,554	— 1 6				...	...	1911-12
...	3,76,490	— 1 6	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
...	3,76,611	— 1 6				...	...	1913-14
...	3,76,610	— 1 6				...	...	1914-15
...	3,16,585	— 1 6				...	...	1915-16
...	3,70,571	— 1 6				...	...	1916-17
								<i>Total</i>
1 3 2	58,26,914	— 13 11	†	†	†	*3	*36,781	1907-08
1 3 9	60,29,147	— 14 3						1908-09
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3						1909-10
1 1 9	62,08,459	— 14 3	†	5,217,266	1 3 —	*3	*41,501	1910-11
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 6						1911-12
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7						1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,896	— 14 9	†	†	†	*3	*41,501	1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8						1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8						1915-16
1 3 7	68,34,283	— 14 11						1916-17
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 5 4	23,45,211	— 5 4	— 15 7	†	†	5	182,172	1907-08
1 5 10	25,28,707	— 5 9	1 — 3			5		1908-09
1 4 5	23,97,196	— 5 5	— 15 6			5		1909-10
1 3 11	23,44,605	— 5 4	— 15 3			5		1910-11
1 2 —	22,88,737	— 5 2	— 15 —			8		1911-12
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			8		1912-13
1 3 1	21,46,770	— 5 6	— 15 9			8	233,554	1913-14
1 3 5	25,53,400	— 5 9	— 15 10			8		1914-15
1 2 —	22,74,917	— 5 2	— 14 6			8		1915-16
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9			8		1916-17

Assam

North-West  
Frontier  
Province

\* No details

† No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS.		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table].	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Ajmer Mer- wara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . .	731,601	503,670	25,388	205,613	153,277	3,15,515	288,023
	1910-11 . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,561	2,16,170	...
	1915-16 . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	2,2,596	2,42,607	...
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . .	959,127	143,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,733	187,989
	1910-11 . . . .	973,695	151,321	...	819,374	131,031	1,15,597	...
	1915-16 . . . .	973,695	151,321	..	819,374	118,371	1,18,897	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . .	1,698,728	646,701	38,259	1,009,768	274,939	4,30,290	476,912
	1910-11 . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	..	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	†501,395
	1915-16 . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	310,970	3,61,501	†501,395
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
Delhi	1913-14 . . . .	336,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	1,00,213	396,997
	1914-15 . . . .	367,660	6,095	...	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	413,025
	1915-16 . . . .	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,19,282	412,821
	1916-17 . . . .	366,406	4,878	...	361,528	225,185	3,88,239	412,821
Ccorg	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1902-03 . . . .	1,012,260	†873,488	...	138,772	•	3,16,361 3,31,887 3,61,604	180,607
	1907-08 . . . .	1,012,260	†893,821	...	118,439	•		180,607
	1912-13 . . . .	1,012,260	†862,694	...	149,566	•		171,976
Pargana Man- pur (Cen- tral India)	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1907-08 . . . .	31,383	...	23,405	8,978	6,679	15,484	5,879
	1908-09 . . . .	31,383	...	21,425	9,958	6,790	16,375	4,892
	1909-10 . . . .	31,383	...	21,427	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879
	1910-11 . . . .	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,603
	1911-12 . . . .	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,609
	1912-13 . . . .	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609
	1913-14 . . . .	31,383	...	21,235	10,149	7,157	15,694	6,609
	1914-15 . . . .	31,346	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609
	1915-16 . . . .	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609
	1916-17 . . . .	31,346	...	21,145	10,201	7,155	15,779	6,609

\* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue also proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6.)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4.)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R' a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 1 0	3,13,654	1 8 4	2 — 9	288,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled	1906-07
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800		1910-11
...	2,42,007	— 4 10	1 1 5	...	...	...	...		1915-16
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 15 1	187,989	— 9 9	2	94,878	Zamindari, permanently settled	1906-07
...	1,16,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†		1910-11
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 — —	...	...	...	...		1915-16
— 14 5	4,28,389	— 6 10	1 8 11	476,912	— 14 4	3	116,388	Total	1906-07
*— 11 8	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	*— 11 8	*3	22,800		1910-11
*— 11 6	3,61,604	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	*— 11 6	*3	*129,268		1915-16
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	Zamindari, temporarily settled	1913-14
— 15 5	3,82,805	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837		1914-15
— 13 6	3,49,252	— 15 6	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	†	†		1915-16
— 15 —	3,28,998	— 14 — 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837		1916-17
1 14 8	2,58,082	1 13 9	†	†	†	...	...	Raiyatwari	1902-03
1 13 5	2,31,034	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...		1907-08
2 1 4	2,62,408	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...		1912-13
2 10 1	15,434	1 11 7	2 5 1	3,685	4 3 2			Raiyatwari	1907-08
3 5 7	16,375	1 10 3	2 6 7	5,721	2 13 9				1908-09
2 9 1	15,115	1 8 3	2 2 3	5,479	2 12 1				1909-10
2 5 7	16,517	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,009	2 5 7				1910-11
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6				1911-12
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4				1912-13
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5				1913-14
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9				1914-15
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,403	2 7 4				1915-16
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7				1916-17

\* No details

† No information

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,711,163	250	...	1,710,903	804,354	30,38,802	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,087	...	...	11,087	5,215	20,391		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	59,218		
Baulua	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,609,849	69,188	...	1,600,661	627,400	4,86,216	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,501	...	...	7,591	...	6,081		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,734		
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	...	...	1,119,862	677,982	10,05,741	935,473	1 2 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418	3,246		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	47,471		
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,382	36,322	...	3,137,060	1,898,382	24,14,643	2,821,201	— 14 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,658	1,228	...	144,430	86,748	1,46,201		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,558		
Hooghly (including Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,073,050	328,022	...	745,028	471,549	13,07,682	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	13,070	...	...	13,670	13,087	63,895		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	17,201		
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,027	162,092	...	1,490,935	679,237	12,63,807	2,434,104	— 12 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,440,633	924,507	...	522,026	237,823	5,36,155		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	35,948		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	798,319	5,21,016	1,366,766	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,597,506	1,470,368	...	127,138	65,101	2,35,537		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	244		
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,823	17,899	...	1,731,924	736,545	8,09,915	1,617,816	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	35,777	392	...	35,385	15,055	90,310		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,715		
Jesore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,868,370	25,970	...	1,842,400	1,126,800	8,57,624	1,758,264	— 7 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200	10,178		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,337,520	24,758	...	1,312,762	558,661	10,20,867	1,372,274	— 12 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	14,035	50,555		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	31,645		
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,192,915	...	...	1,192,915	752,775	4,20,080	1,604,159	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,445	...	...	22,445	14,225	26,276		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,452		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1912-13

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a)).	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 30,38,802 20,391 ...	{ 1 12 6 1 13 5 ...	{ 3 12 5 3 14 6 ...	{ 1,338,371	{ 1 15 9	{ 3	{ 73,837	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Burdwan
{ 4,86,216 0,061 ...	{ — 4 10 — 12 9 ...	{ — 12 5 ... ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 3	{ 57,206	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bankura
{ 10,05,741 3,240 ...	{ — 14 4 2 4 8 ...	{ 1 7 9 2 4 8 ...	{ 935,478	{ 1 1 3	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Birbhum
{ 24,14,648 1,46,201 ...	{ — 12 4 1 — 2 ...	{ 1 4 4 1 11 — ...	{ 2,775,884	{ — 11 9	{ 3	{ 57,963	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Midnapur
{ 13,07,682 68,395 ...	{ 1 12 1 4 10 9 ...	{ 2 12 4 4 14 1 ...	{ 1,415,057	{ — 15 5	{ 6	{ 334,220	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,807 4,62,808 ...	{ — 13 7 — 14 9 ...	{ 1 13 10 2 — 6 ...	{ 2,294,917	{ — 12 2	{ 20	{ 438,608	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ 24-Parganas
{ 5,21,016 2,35,637 ...	{ — 5 4 1 13 7 ...	{ — 10 5 3 9 10 ...	{ 1,342,924	{ — 9 —	{ 2	{ 28,002	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Khulna
{ 8,09,715 90,310 ...	{ — 7 5 2 8 10 ...	{ 1 1 7 5 16 11 ...	{ 1,801,802	{ — 8 11	{ 3	{ 62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Nadia
{ 8,57,624 10,178 ...	{ — 7 5 2 12 10 ...	{ — 12 2 4 10 — ...	{ 1,758,264	{ — 7 10	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Jessore
{ 10,02,062 48,874 ...	{ — 12 2 1 7 9 ...	{ 1 12 8 3 7 9 ...	{ 1,345,394	{ — 12 6	{ 5	{ 75,184	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Murshidabad
{ 1,20,060 26,276 ...	{ — 5 8 1 2 8 ...	{ — 8 11 1 13 6 ...	{ 1,004,169	{ — 7 1	{ 2	{ 37,644	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Malda



Table V—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE *		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories {col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table}	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	...	...	2,525,390	1,360,300	15,18,978	1,687,863	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50	...	50		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,297		
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,659,228	44,616	421,601	1,192,979	898,512	10,21,613	1,430,587	— 11 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	16,292	5,057	4,364	6,871	4,000	9,401		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,697		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,223,103	...	...	2,223,106	1,896,700	10,11,633	2,85,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,451	...	...	3,454	3,000	3,816		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	662		
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	...	...	841,527	429,165	4,33,740	983,567	— 8 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	...	...	28,233	21,535	62,723		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,697		
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,091,701	...	...	1,091,701	741,231	3,83,684	1,423,586	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	92,939	...	...	92,939	62,212	31,496		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,820		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	670,136	34,204	...	635,932	425,200	1,36,747	902,660	— 14 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,198,024	113,817	...	1,084,207	589,468	6,71,488		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,469		
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	...	...	...	1,929	265,550	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	624,490	389,648	...	234,842	173,500	1,94,051		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,436		
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,618,830	374,476	...	1,244,354	1,163,412	4,23,617	2,960,402	— 2 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	158,460	84,849	...	73,601	69,188	99,988		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,502		
Faizpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,538,253	...	...	1,538,253	1,119,202	4,35,908	2,121,914	— 4 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,375	...	...	118,375	82,602	1,44,990		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	9,118		
Buckhara	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,283	...	1,812,221	1,244,019	13,31,131	2,428,911	— 13 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	390,187	...	441,083	307,357	8,17,179		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,397		
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,858,304	...	...	3,858,304	2,325,150	7,08,823	4,520,422	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	...	...	141,056	80,450	1,11,372		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,010		
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,424	...	...	1,493,421	1,040,749	9,39,326	2,430,138	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	...	...	105,936	82,551	1,59,009		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	226		
Nakhal	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,502	...	803,215	800,125	4,61,607	1,313,195	— 9 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,548	35,110	...	216,408	215,575	3,00,204		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	475		
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,604	142,320	...	359,284	333,300	5,29,242	1,508,433	— 14 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	619,569	...	443,707	275,786	7,62,701		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	25,474		
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,288,320	675,939	2,471,520	140,861	28,103	48,875	153,830	— 7 8
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	24,798		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	1,728,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,803	2,25,07,394	44,588,115	— 9 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153		
GRAND TOTAL		50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,60,698	44,588,115	— 9 10

\* See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 224)

† Includes 1,360,300 acres in Dinajpur, of which details are not available

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,19,026	— 9 7	1 1 10	1,697,863	— 14 5	1	15,945	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 10,21,613 9,404 ...	{ — 13 8 1 5 10 ...	{ 1 2 2 2 5 7 ...	{ 1,061,624	{ — 15 6	{ 1	{ 23,406	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rajshahi
{ 10,11,633 3,816 ...	{ — 7 3 1 1 8 ...	{ — 8 6 1 4 4 ...	{ 2,385,320	{ — 6 9	{ 1	{ 16,429	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
{ 4,33,746 62,723 ...	{ — 8 3 2 3 6 ...	{ 1 — 2 2 8 5 ...	{ 983,567	{ — 8 1	{ ..	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 3,83,684 34,406 ...	{ — 5 7 — 5 11 ...	{ — 8 3 — 8 10 ...	{ 1,128,586	{ — 4 8	{ 2	{ 44,051	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Fabna
{ 1,36,747 6,13,088 ...	{ — 3 5 — 9 1 ...	{ — 5 1 1 — 7 ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 1	{ 11,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
{ 1,94,051 ...	{ — 13 2 ...	{ 1 — 10 ...	{ 171,886	{ 1 2 —	{ 2	{ 13,715	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darjeeling
{ 4,23,647 99,988 ...	{ — 5 5 1 5 8 ...	{ — 5 9 1 7 — ...	{ 2,192,133	{ — 3 10	{ 2	{ 136,127	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
{ 8,95,908 1,44,990 ...	{ — 9 4 1 3 11 ...	{ — 12 10 1 12 1 ...	{ 2,121,914	{ — 7 10	{ 2	{ 32,304	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur
{ 12,31,134 8,17,179 ...	{ — 10 10 1 13 7 ...	{ — 15 9 2 10 6 ...	{ 2,428,738	{ — 13 5	{ 2	{ 34,469	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Packerghanj
{ 7,68,823 1,11,372 ...	{ — 3 2 — 12 8 ...	{ — 5 3 1 6 2 ...	{ 4,526,422	{ — 3 1	{ 7	{ 115,514	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Maimensingh
{ 9,39,326 1,59,009 ...	{ — 10 — 1 8 — ...	{ — 14 5 1 14 9 ...	{ 2,430,138	{ — 7 2	{ 3	{ 57,704	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Tippera
{ 4,61,607 3,00,204 ...	{ — 9 3 1 6 2 ...	{ — 9 3 1 6 3 ...	{ 1,303,195	{ — 9 5	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali
{ 5,29,242 7,62,701 ...	{ 1 7 7 1 11 6 ...	{ 1 9 5 2 12 2 ...	{ 1,508,433	{ — 13 8	{ 1	{ 28,766	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong
{ 48,875 ...	{ — 5 6 ...	{ 1 11 9 ...	{ 38,580	{ 1 4 3	{ ...	{ ...	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 2,13,77,494 44,95,673 ...	{ — 9 3 1 1 9 ...	{ — 15 10 1 13 4 ...	{ 40,285,444	{ — 10 11	{ 72	{ 1,740,820	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Total
† 2,75,2,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	40,285,444	— 10 11	72	1,740,820	GRAND TOTAL

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 in Dinajpur of which details are not available



Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TERRITORY
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	
1 4 3	11,12,095	2 8 2	2 13 1	958,598	1 2 7	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
— 7 5	4,73,875	— 7 5	— 8 4	1,015,979	— 7 3	1	18,370	Zamindari
— 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 3	4,87,090	2 10 4	3 3 5	299,759	1 10 —	1	11,268	Raiyatwari
— 6 5	9,49,257	— 5 10	— 7 6	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,608	Zamindari
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	43,413	Whole inam villages
3 5 9	24,13,612	4 — 3	5 15 4	921,158	2 9 11	4	86,815	Raiyatwari
1 0 —	7,85,923	1 4 1	2 6 11	686,105	1 2 4	3	81,909	Zamindari
1 — 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
4 7 1	41,65,708	4 1 8	5 7 2	1,121,896	3 11 5	8	173,325	Raiyatwari
2 3 3	11,72,019	1 10 6	1 15 —	704,891	1 10 7	1	10,023	Zamindari
1 9 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 8 6	50,45,110	2 11 3	3 3 10	1,561,853	3 3 8	6	112,183	Raiyatwari
1 — 2	50,979	— 11 10	— 12 —	50,532	1 — 2	...	...	Zamindari
1 1 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 3 3	22,57,929	2 5 4	3 3 9	756,178	2 15 9	2	43,522	Raiyatwari
— 13 9	4,09,712	— 9 3	— 15 9	477,165	— 13 9	1	14,275	Zamindari
— 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 5	15,97,585	1 — 8	1 2 3	912,402	1 12 —	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 10	16,48,460	— 13 4	— 14 10	940,490	1 12 1	4	99,411	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 7 2	12,05,411	— 10 5	— 13 6	983,180	1 4 8	4	45,110	Raiyatwari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 12 2	11,56,800	1 4 6	1 8 3	843,195	1 5 10	6	86,192	Raiyatwari
— 14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 — 11	4,90,016	1 — 5	1 7 4	562,562	— 13 11	3	59,181	Raiyatwari
— 8 4	3,32,604	1 1 6	1 15 3	645,015	— 8 3	1	12,939	Zamindari
— 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 10 1	25,57,299	2 5 —	2 14 2	1,661,032	1 8 11	7	154,995	Raiyatwari
— 5 8	81,300	— 6 10	— 8 7	250,409	— 5 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 1 2	19,82,620	2 14 5	3 9 7	1,001,151	1 15 7	6	119,153	Raiyatwari
— 10 3	1,54,851	— 15 6	1 4 4	212,855	— 10 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 7 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
— 8 3	98,719	9 7 4	...	513,660	— 3 1	1	513,660	Raiyatwari
1 13 6	40,54,480	2 10 4	3 1 —	2,272,360	1 12 7	9	175,467	Raiyatwari
— 4 2	9,147	— 11 10	1 4 7	36,265	— 4 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 —	19,14,540	1 7 3	1 11 10	1,291,019	1 7 9	2	21,879	Raiyatwari
— 10 4	2,50,379	— 9 10	— 12 2	399,176	— 10 3	1	59,153	Zamindari
— 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 6	30,22,334	1 5 2	1 11 7	2,018,275	1 7 7	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
— 8 —	21,085	— 5 10	— 7 11	48,213	— 8 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 11 10	26,79,320	1 11 3	2 4 8	1,610,001	1 10 7	3	165,985	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	2,09,230	— 8 11	— 12 —	397,075	— 8 5	1	13,249	Zamindari
— 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 1 11	56,83,041	4 14 9	5 9 8	1,887,728	3 — 2	9	284,637	Raiyatwari
— 5 —	32,200	— 4 1	— 9 5	103,878	— 5 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,666	Whole inam villages
1 9 9	21,62,837	1 13 7	2 4 11	1,394,996	1 8 10	5	203,527	Raiyatwari
— 7 6	2,11,486	— 8 3	— 8 8	458,954	— 7 4	1	20,133	Zamindari
1 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 9 7	4,67,385	1 8 10	1 12 7	337,172	1 6 2	4	88,441	Raiyatwari
— 9 9	6,52,544	— 11 1	— 13 1	1,074,276	— 9 9	9	136,314	Zamindari
— 3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 2	23,95,653	1 15 7	3 3 2	1,298,061	1 13 8	17	340,217	Raiyatwari
— 0 10	2,47,785	— 7 —	— 8 3	402,111	— 0 10	1	11,623	Zamindari
— 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 2 —	1,31,603	— 11 1	1 13 8	118,618	— 1 1 9	1	18,829	Raiyatwari
1 2 9	35,03,857	2 7 10	2 9 11	3,015,119	1 2 7	7	226,107	Raiyatwari
— 8 2	2,830	8 6 9	8 6 9	5,572	8 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
— 2 —	23,30,692	2 13 5	4 7 5	1,195,227	1 15 2	2	59,283	Raiyatwari
2 — 3	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	23,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,305	— 10 3	23	491,841	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,089	Whole inam villages
1 11 —	5,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,376,723	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).—Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column

Column 6 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 8.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in

column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,150,585	684,374	...	466,211	352,399	16,37,031	827,809
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,301,092	382,425	119,965	798,702	319,005		
Kaira . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	961,098	541,489	7	419,600	368,065	22,69,073	691,744
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	61,798	9,472	42,095	10,231	4,890		
Panch Mahals . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	751,482	492,410	...	259,072	201,349	3,67,854	322,605
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	276,283	73,578	41,738	160,967	101,123		
Broach . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	936,059	499,596	...	436,463	405,203	20,79,443	306,717
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,291	4,291	...	...	...		
Surat . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,058,116	393,231	1,500	663,385	626,465	24,27,840	651,109
West Khandesh . . . . .	" . . . . .	3,480,222	1,797,908	290,267	1,992,047	1,282,471	18,77,655	580,723
East Khandesh . . . . .	" . . . . .	2,910,253	917,507	191,696	1,801,050	1,755,916	23,00,082	1,034,886
Nasik . . . . .	" . . . . .	3,764,414	1,682,559	...	2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,030
Ahmadnagar . . . . .	" . . . . .	4,239,022	1,667,901	553	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,04,805	945,305
Poona . . . . .	" . . . . .	3,414,197	1,515,260	8,343	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,515	1,071,512
Sholapur . . . . .	" . . . . .	2,915,942	818,840	7,757	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	708,330
Satara . . . . .	" . . . . .	3,089,878	1,561,788	120,437	1,401,153	1,188,474	20,20,860	1,081,278
Belgaum . . . . .	" . . . . .	2,950,993	1,805,811	4,107	1,141,075	947,615	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur . . . . .	" . . . . .	3,652,693	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,643	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,973
Dharwar . . . . .	" . . . . .	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,453,372	29,52,673	1,026,303
Tanna . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,276,872	1,403,881	3,743	869,248	478,034	15,39,274	882,309
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,243	4,294	3,005	4,944	2,175		
Kolaba . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	862,583	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658	13,36,082	594,166
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	524,842	217,875	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Ratnagiri . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,409	152,314	8,94,029	1,203,638
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,729,730	533,170	...	1,196,560	1,196,560		
Kanara . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,525,783	2,187,528	...	338,255	251,747	10,18,243	490,548
TOTAL	Raiyatwari . . . . .	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
	GRAND TOTAL		48,642,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,916

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehvasi, udhad-jamabandi, narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Koukan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pott inams paying full assessment

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2½ per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 15 8	9,04,162	1 15 —	2 9 1	590,607	1 8 6	3	251,239	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmedabad
	3,73,523	— 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 —			
3 4 6	14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	622,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira
	7,557	— 11 10	1 8 0	3,644	2 1 2			
1 2 3	2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals
	39,022	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,210	— 10 7			
6 12 5	17,26,800	3 15 3	4 4 2	299,506	5 12 2	2	54,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Bironch
	2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11			
3 11 5	22,12,651	5 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,520	Raiyatwari } Surat
3 3 9	16,69,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,630	West Khandesh
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	East Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	60,280	Nasik
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	895,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	Ahmadnagar
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,369	Poona
1 10 10	11,39,055	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,992	Sholapur
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,018	1 14 8	2	30,373	Satara
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	Belgaum
1 13 3	12,24,424	— 9 1	— 9 9	761,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	Bijapur
2 14 —	22,82,048	1 6 10	1 9 3	943,556	2 6 9	4	133,089	Dharwar
1 11 11	13,28,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,651	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Talassa
	2,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11			
2 3 11	9,83,068	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Colaba
	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8			
— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri
	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,343	— 12 —			
2 5 10	10,03,420	2 15 6	3 15 9	430,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kannra
2 2 9	2,62,79,014	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,442	2 1 7	60	1,617,833	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2			
2 2 9	2,75,58,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pôt inams and the like scattered areas which cannot be distinguished from the population of the full assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment of privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Rs.	No.
Karachi . . . . . Raitawari . . . . .	7,516,492	496,573	6,574,176	465,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
Hyderabad . . . . . " . . . . .	2,381,122	1,490,218	244,366	1,087,538	521,780	16,77,318	612,039
Sukkur . . . . . " . . . . .	3,581,289	918,112	2,299,655	366,222	347,360	12,86,922	573,913
Larkana . . . . . " . . . . .	3,235,879	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,355	23,66,601	600,879
Upper Sind Frontier . . . . . " . . . . .	1,718,826	602,503	653,741	462,582	449,438	12,25,966	263,007
Thar and Parkar . . . . . " . . . . .	8,727,523	1,928,633	6,206,027	502,863	482,034	15,52,993	433,393
Nawabshah . . . . . " . . . . .	2,483,945	1,043,935	954,478	460,512	461,636	13,44,062	418,478
TOTAL . . . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF  
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1916-17

Hazara . . . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	211,584	190,656	1,372,778	431,024	4,45,866	575,469
Peshawar . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,667,392	417,055	106,933	1,143,404	652,621	11,43,566	865,009
Kohat . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,670,208	12,443	25,646	1,632,114	351,533	2,52,003	222,690
Bannu . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	422,296	3,79,916	250,171
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	" . . . . .	2,174,047	49,078	45,827	2,079,842	654,297	4,59,172	256,130
Tochi . . . . .	" . . . . .	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,069	31,184	21,670
Kurram . . . . .	" . . . . .	54,315	1,931	87	52,297	33,997	66,865	10,944
TOTAL . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,437,767	1,012,124	363,949	7,056,694	2,560,817	27,78,577	2,255,073

Sind { This return is prepared quinquennially  
Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area  
Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]  
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6·3 per cent. of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

North-West Frontier { Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamari tenures  
Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year  
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue



LAND REVENUE  
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER  
PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [ col. 4 (a) ]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.		No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2	163,064	Rajputwari	Karachi
2 11 10	15,63,980	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,238	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,361	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	..	"	Thar and Parker
2 15 11	13,44,062	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	...	...	8	365,725	"	TOTAL

— 12 5	4,23,634	— 4 11	— 15 9	...	...	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 2	9,86,303	— 13 9	1 8 2	...	...	3	184,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,47,500	— 2 5	— 11 3	...	...	1	23,212	"	Kohat
1 8 4	3,13,402	— 6 8	— 11 10	...	...	1	16,965	"	Bannu
1 12 8	4,47,038	— 3 5	— 10 11	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 4 3	31,184	1 2 8	2 1 1	...	...	...	..	"	Tochi
1 1 7	66,865	1 4 5	1 15 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 3 9	25,15,926	— 5 8	— 15 9	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.  
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows.  
† No information



Table, V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
ara Dún . . . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	945,280	511,616	...	433,665	96,474	1,41,443	205,075
āranpur . . . . .		1,331,725	66,159	207,084	1,108,502	835,317	15,36,815	986,359
zaffarnagar . . . . .		1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,66,136	808,360
srut . . . . .		1,477,899	8,883	8,294	1,460,722	1,101,549	29,29,698	1,504,812
andsabahr . . . . .		1,214,080	37,215	6,841	1,170,024	888,929	19,74,717	1,123,792
zailh . . . . .		1,244,800	7,923	4,520	1,232,357	935,359	24,89,447	1,165,680
ttia . . . . .		932,480	70,287	...	862,193	724,244	14,35,502	656,310
ra . . . . .		1,187,840	59,409	...	1,128,431	818,982	17,68,117	1,021,847
ukhabad . . . . .		1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,43,103	900,022
mpuri . . . . .		1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	604,804	13,74,464	797,824
wah . . . . .		1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,126	15,64,562	760,121
h . . . . .		1,086,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,826	871,997
eli . . . . .		1,010,560	37,931	...	972,629	790,833	16,31,703	1,094,663
aor . . . . .		1,195,520	93,670	2,804	1,094,246	679,523	14,84,533	806,202
laun . . . . .		1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,331	13,72,402	1,053,328
redabad . . . . .		1,478,263	178,418	...	1,299,845	1,115,912	17,67,130	1,262,933
shjahanpur . . . . .		1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,99,116	945,775
bft . . . . .		912,640	9,509	..	903,131	437,582	7,72,114	437,617
vnore . . . . .		1,573,769	194	2,254	1,571,312	846,848	20,22,381	1,142,286
ehpu . . . . .		1,034,240	...	..	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,820	676,939
ida . . . . .		2,005,760	53,672	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251	657,237
mirpur . . . . .		1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	812,850	8,86,082	465,223
shabad . . . . .		1,804,800	21,322	...	1,780,478	1,046,270	25,96,176	1,467,136
nsi . . . . .		2,291,200	509,098	...	1,781,202	876,739	6,07,378	680,688
aun . . . . .		935,552	8,395	...	927,157	613,458	8,51,210	409,082
akhpur . . . . .		2,918,400	442,503	...	2,475,897	2,124,909	26,53,047	3,201,180
ti . . . . .		1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,282,955	20,28,911	1,330,421
mgaih . . . . .		1,330,838	3,189	...	1,327,649	854,285	19,19,331	1,426,558
ini Tal . . . . .		1,751,759	3,609	1,108,977	641,173	260,122	8,97,254	323,519
ora . . . . .		3,430,000	28,314	3,155,504	246,182	295,000	2,75,021	525,104
hwai . . . . .		3,608,000	349,830	2,973,878	284,282	260,000	2,04,163	480,167
ares . . . . .		Zamindari (permanently settled)	644,480	...	..	644,480	483,185	8,97,913
zapur . . . . .	2,898,800		160,413	1,098,677	1,639,710	766,714	8,13,497	1,071,046
npur . . . . .	992,640		1,306	...	991,334	652,748	12,53,606	1,156,254
zipur . . . . .	936,960		4,046	...	932,914	618,885	10,63,072	839,725
lia . . . . .	727,549		21,175	...	706,374	538,406	6,94,474	845,418
mpaih . . . . .		76,407	59	...	76,348	46,810	54,821	66,260
TOTAL	Zamindari and villages communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,469,024	36,596,864	24,287,581	4,46,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,106,778	47,77,403	4,875,288
	GRAND TOTAL	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	41,588,024	27,394,359	4,94,70,236	34,613,795

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17

Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenues-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5 states—(1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorait Jagirs) and receipt from Forest Estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax and receipt from Forest Estates; (4) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tarni, and Bhabar); (5) miscellaneous comprising (a) Receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent (c) malikanas or allowances to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law suits in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, (g) patwari miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), (h) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, (v) Partition fees, (vi) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of buildings situated on lands. On the average of the last five years about 1·68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of occupied land, short crops, etc

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R, a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,40,581	— 5 2	1 7 4	...	...	1	38,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Dehra Dún
1 8 11	15,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 8	978,805	1 8 11	5	136,324		Sahāranpur
1 15 —	15,59,003	1 7 11	2 2 10	705,786	1 15 4	2	41,302		Muzaffarnagar
1 15 2	29,10,695	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,495,783	1 15 2	3	119,268		Meerut
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 3 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,212		Bulandshahr
2 2 2	24,45,902	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,462	2 1 9	4	128,006		Aligarh
2 3 —	14,24,411	1 10 6	1 15 6	620,933	2 4 8	2	76,726		Muttra
1 11 8	17,37,752	1 8 11	2 2 4	986,301	1 12 6	2	198,250		Agra
1 6 2	12,87,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	861,710	1 6 11	2	77,490		Farukhabad
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	706,731	1 11 3	2	30,086		Mainpuri
2 — 11	15,56,225	1 7 4	2 11 11	747,004	2 1 4	1	45,781		Etāwah
1 6 9	12,34,414	1 2 6	1 10 9	860,170	1 6 11	3	41,236		Etah
1 6 5	15,22,111	1 9 —	1 14 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628		Bareilly
1 13 6	14,73,958	1 5 7	2 2 —	771,085	1 14 7	7	107,885		Bijnor
1 4 6	18,64,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	56,183		Budaun
1 6 5	17,55,514	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,094,318	1 9 8	5	201,791		Moradabad
1 4 3	11,85,021	1 1 2	1 7 8	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,102		Shahjahanpur
1 9 4	7,68,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	477,391	1 9 9	2	41,338		Milibet
1 12 4	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 6 1	963,729	2 1 6	1	217,015		Cawnpore
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 2	2 6 3	976,939	2 — 1	1	16,939		Fatehpur
1 7 10	9,70,550	— 8 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980		Bānda
1 14 6	8,80,535	— 9 8	1 1 4	461,607	1 14 6	2	21,196		Hamirpur
1 12 4	25,68,011	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,419,131	1 12 4	1	170,330		Allahabad
— 14 3	5,92,601	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,564		Jhansi
2 1 5	8,50,823	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,048		Jalaun
— 13 3	25,92,629	1 — 9	1 3 6	...	...	2	69,186		Gorakhpur
1 1 9	19,93,445	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,791,891	1 1 10	1	11,018		Basti
1 5 6	18,83,357	1 6 9	2 3 4	1,422,681	1 5 2	3	40,147		Azamgarh
2 12 4	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 12 1	...	...	2	23,043		Naini Tal
— 8 5	2,32,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	...	...	1	10,560		Alaora
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 4	...	...	...	...		Garhwal
1 — —	8,93,662	1 6 2	1 13 7	897,035	— 15 11	2	215,396	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Benares
— 12 3	7,28,394	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,088	1 3 5	2	65,395		Mirzapur
1 1 4	12,45,185	1 4 1	1 14 6	1,155,234	1 1 3	1	32,880		Jampur
1 4 3	10,57,429	1 2 2	1 11 4	814,105	1 4 9	1	21,879		Gharipur
— 13 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 4 6	822,827	— 13 5	1	16,684		Balīā
— 13 3	51,783	— 11 6	1 2 9	86,260	— 13 3	...	...		Azamgarh
1 8 1	4,35,20,214	1 3 —	1 12 8	24,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,604	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 15 8	46,68,134	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,019	1 1 2	7	352,234	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,048	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,606	1 11 —	70	2,764,898	GRAND TOTAL	

No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanent settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the census reports of 1911.

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2) *
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
Baknow . . .	Temporarily settled	Acres 572,892	Acres 37,495	Acres. ...	Acres. 535,397	Acres. 371,553	Rs. 8,66,822	No. 726,204
	Permanently "	52,388	52,388	...	...	...	52,445	38,207
Bao . . .	Temporarily "	998,581	2,114	..	994,467	582,085	14,81,685	826,525
	Permanently "	114,459	...	...	114,459	61,236	1,24,846	84,390
Bae-Bareilly . . .	Temporarily "	1,121,280	47,196	...	1,074,174	614,114	15,62,522	1,016,864
Bapoor . . .	Temporarily "	1,411,840	27,311	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,138,996
Bardoi . . .	Temporarily "	1,417,839	18,875	...	1,398,964	1,018,729	16,13,818	1,089,119
	Permanently "	45,201	45,201	...	...	...	43,426	32,129
Bheri . . .	Temporarily "	1,688,640	76,216	286,971	1,525,453	907,132	10,40,000	959,203
Bizabad . . .	Temporarily "	1,055,360	11,341	...	1,044,019	699,737	14,39,949	1,154,109
Bonda . . .	Temporarily "	1,304,200	3,011	...	1,301,189	770,197	13,23,506	1,073,093
	Permanently "	501,880	...	...	501,880	410,667	4,24,014	339,119
Bhiraich . . .	Temporarily "	1,188,896	87,557	...	1,101,339	798,355	10,23,512	847,988
	Permanently "	508,384	220,798	...	287,586	208,552	2,56,351	199,689
Bhatnagar . . .	Temporarily "	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	638,811	14,01,810	1,048,524
Bhatnagar . . .	Temporarily "	933,120	3,358	...	929,862	518,985	13,21,159	899,973
Bharbanki . . .	Temporarily "	1,067,701	3,561	...	1,064,140	718,422	20,19,557	1,062,000
	Permanently "	37,419	...	...	37,419	17,899	12,365	21,667
TOTAL . . .	Temporarily "	14,016,989	320,337	286,971	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,68,68,948	11,842,803
	Permanently "	1,259,731	318,387	..	941,344	701,354	9,43,447	715,201
GRAND TOTAL		15,306,720	638,724	286,971	14,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004

The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1916-17

Ajmer . . .	Temporarily settled	392,870	...	...	392,870	153,410	1,43,892	380,884
	Permanently "	401,694	154,321	...	247,373	49,579	32,696	
Merwara . . .	Temporarily "	404,356	...	...	404,356	69,186	98,715	121,011
	Permanently "	572,001	...	...	572,001	68,795	86,201	
TOTAL . . .	Temporarily "	797,226	...	...	797,226	222,596	2,42,607	501,895
	Permanently "	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	116,374	1,18,997	
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	340,970	3,61,504	501,895

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas

Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"

Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts

† Included under Ajmer

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 3 1 1 6 —	R 9,10,410 ...	R a. p. 1 11 2 ...	R a. p. 2 7 2 ...	No. 458,684 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 1 ...	No. 258,964 ...	Temporarily settled Permanently "	} Lucknow
1 12 8 1 7 8	14,78,956 1,24,846	1 7 9 1 15 5	2 8 6 1 15 1	822,232 94,890	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 ...	12,400 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	
1 8 7	15,58,812	1 7 3	2 8 7	980,922	1 9 5	2	30,183	Temporarily "	Rae-Bareilly
1 7 8	16,78,645	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 4	3	45,602	Temporarily "	Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,48,974 ...	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11 ...	1,102,847 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 ...	59,398 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Hardoi
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,138	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily "	
1 4 —	14,33,160	1 6 —	2 — 9	1,135,306	1 4 2	2	81,945	Temporarily "	Fyzabad
1 3 9 1 4 —	13,19,565 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 5	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,057,781 334,503	1 4 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily Permanently "	} Gonda
1 3 4 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,46,106	— 14 10 — 15 11	1 4 9 1 5 11	748,179 180,370	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 ...	39,373 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	
1 6 9	14,83,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,046,424	1 6 8	...	...	Temporarily "	Sultanpur
1 7 6	13,16,600	1 6 8	2 8 7	892,646	1 7 7	...	...	Temporarily "	Partabgarh
1 14 15 — 9 2	20,26,424 ...	1 14 6 ...	2 13 2 ...	1,080,220 ...	1 14 7 —	1 ...	14,127 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	} Barabanki
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,699	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 599,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	18 1	565,990 13,937	Temporarily Permanently "	
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,027	GRAND TOTAL	

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 11 1	{ 1,43,892 32,696	— 5 10 — 2 1	— 15 — — 7 10	{ 350,384	— 11 1	2	106,463	Temporarily settled Permanently "	} Ajmer
— 18 1 *	98,715 86,201	— 3 10 — 2 5	1 6 9 1 4 —	121,011 †	— 18 1 *	1 ...	22,800 ...	Temporarily Permanently "	
— 11 6	{ 2,42,607 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 1 5 1 — —	{ 501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	Temporarily Permanently "	} TOTAL
— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 — 11	501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the cropped portion of the fully assessed area  
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages  
 † Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less fendatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,730	8,147	...	1,274,583	1,028,134	14,16,808	1,009,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	38,130	1,13,860		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,798		
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,762	15,042	...	2,906,530	1,784,400	13,79,205	2,161,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,520	42,869	...	71,671	43,000	1,04,570		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,20,083		
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,824,544	85,061	...	1,739,483	1,613,483	15,23,684	1,865,660	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	982,012	800,000	...	162,042	149,717	3,61,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	15,566		
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,184	95,907	1,915,094	1,570,952	7,85,432	2,029,682	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,505	157	...	3,348	2,782	4,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,430		
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,923,209	89,916	...	1,833,293	1,418,824	9,60,738	2,845,514	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,939	...	11,176	11,176	22,501		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,812		
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,422	8,639	...	1,668,783	1,108,059	12,30,898	2,289,778	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,448	20,092	...	26,356	24,641	37,013		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	32,325		
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,045	...	2,244,949	1,288,311	5,14,572	1,908,385	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	563		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,202		
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,495	48,748	...	2,350,752	1,232,099	7,74,768	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	90,783	1,86,125		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,838		
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,249	...	...	2,631,249	1,640,538	5,68,465	2,139,318	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	...	...	29,771	18,562	51,346		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,514		
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	200,708	2,962,711	2,009,164	11,96,147	1,989,637	— 9 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,734	21,768	...	10,966	7,438	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,266		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 14,16,608 1,13,660 ...	1 1 9 2 6 6 ...	1 6 1 2 15 8 ...	{ 1,602,180	— 15 3	4	227,651	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 13,68,889 1,24,388 ...	— 7 5 1 11 9 ...	— 12 2 2 14 3 ...	{ *	*	1	49,921	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya
{ 15,23,684 3,61,305 ...	— 14 — 2 3 8 ...	— 15 1 2 6 8 ...	{ ...	...	4	87,907	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 7,85,482 4,238 ...	— 6 7 1 4 3 ...	— 7 11 1 8 7 ...	{ 2,624,237	— 4 10	2	79,128	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga
{ 9,60,733 22,601 4,812	— 8 5 2 — 3 ...	— 10 10 2 — 3 ...	{ 2,845,514	— 5 7	3	73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur
{ 12,30,893 37,613 ...	— 11 9 1 6 10 ...	1 1 9 1 8 5 ...	{ 2,289,778	— 8 10	2	54,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 5,14,572 563 ...	— 3 8 — 10 8 ...	— 6 4 1 12 — ...	{ 1,892,885	— 4 4	2	40,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran
{ 7,58,708 1,86,125 ...	— 5 2 1 10 10 ...	— 9 10 2 — 9 ...	{ 1,953,042	— 7 9	4	89,276	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr
{ 5,68,465 51,346 ...	— 3 5 1 11 7 ...	— 5 6 2 12 8 ...	{ 2,139,318	— 4 8	1	74,349	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,672	— 6 6 1 3 3 ...	— 9 6 1 12 5 ...	{ 1,993,143	— 9 8	2	25,003	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Purnea

\* Not known

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Santal Pargannas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Acres 2,463,600	Acres 27,700	Acres ...	Acres 2,435,900	Acres 1,225,000	Rs. 1,16,747	No. 1,882,973	Rs. a. p. — 1 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	479,800	3,09,861		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	66,700		
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	630,850	80,123	2,109,130	— 9 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	488,840	...	779,987	592,050	11,51,520		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,515		
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,363	...	163,924	139,292	34,790	1,055,568	— 10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,331	480,457	...	618,877	526,068	6,40,023		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,875		
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	199,405	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	845,480	233,800	233,800	1,05,394		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,809		
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	1,023,402	— 11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,934	511,059	...	964,875	746,880	7,46,465		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	16,151		
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,380	1,846,192	...	601,188	445,622	1,99,720	744,193	— 4 5
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,927		
Hazáribágh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	...	...	4,318,285	842,276	47,260	1,288,609	— 2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,908	56,400	...	96,508	18,324	88,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	80,217		
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,762	...	...	4,436,762	1,532,800	14,364	1,387,073	— 1 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	56,700	38,270		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,513		
Palámanu	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,753,836	684,728	...	2,069,108	393,645	25,277	687,710	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	241,261	...	151,299	28,783	98,603		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,275		
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,988	...	...	2,623,988	1,231,966	78,958	1,547,576	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,684	2,406		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,829		
Singbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,148	520,258	...	740,890	366,003	4,267	694,894	— 3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	881,396	484,062	...	433,334	279,407	1,36,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,941		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	1,824,202	293,615	39,389,774	21,090,305	1,07,54,623	34,490,038	— 7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,480	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575		
GRAND TOTAL		52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,813	24,894,007	1,63,07,075	34,490,038	— 7 7

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 238)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. (4a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
£ { 1,15,700 3,16,300 ...	£ a. p. — — 9 — 5 3 ...	£ a. p. — 1 6 — 10 6 ...	No. { 1,847,100	£ a. p. — 8 8	No. 2	No. 26,177	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Santhal Parganas
£ { 80,123 11,51,520 ...	— 1 3 1 7 6 ...	— 2 — 1 15 1 ...	{ 1,339,647	— 12 —	3	79,882	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Cuttack
£ { 34,790 6,37,148 ...	— 3 5 1 — 6 ...	— 3 11 1 3 4 ...	{ 1,035,568	— 10 2	2	39,940	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Balasore
£ { 1,05,294 ...	— 7 2 ...	— 7 2 ...	{ 125,224	— 13 5	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Angul
£ { 3,329 7,46,465 ...	— 1 6 — 12 4 ...	— 2 — — 15 11 ...	{ 639,271	1 2 9	1	39,686	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Puri
£ { 1,73,912 ...	— 4 8 ...	— 6 3 ...	{ 370,470	— 7 6	1	12,981	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Sambaipur
£ { 47,260 86,926 ...	— — 2 — 14 9 ...	— — 11 4 11 7 ...	{ 1,288,608	— 1 8	2	27,677	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hazaribagh
£ { 14,364 38,270 ...	— 7 5 ...	— 11 — ...	{ 1,387,516	— — 7	1	32,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Ranchi
£ { 25,277 88,603 ...	— — 2 — 9 4 ...	— 1 — 3 1 3 ...	{ 485,316	— 3 0	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Palamu
£ { 78,959 2,406 ...	— — 5 — 3 11 ...	— 1 — — 4 — ...	{ 1,547,576	— — 10	1	20,886	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Manbhum
£ { 4,267 1,29,126 ...	— — 1 — 4 9 ...	— — 2 — 7 5 ...	{ 527,655	— 4 —	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Singhbhum
£ { 1,07,17,695 43,93,328 6,484	— 4 4 — 13 — ...	— 8 1 1 2 6 ...	{ 28,254,049	— 8 7	38	1,081,985	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ TOTAL
1,51,17,107	— 5 5	— 9 9	28,254,049	— 8 7	38	1,081,985	GRAND TOTAL	



Table V—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Fissar . . . .	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,819,001	68,145	45,412	3,205,444	2,587,838	10,99,330	804,889
Bohtak . . . .	"	1,439,420	7,802	...	1,431,618	1,142,327	16,63,459	714,834
Burgāon . . . .	"	1,414,337	69,294	185,753	1,159,290	1,001,597	16,31,162	729,167
Karnal . . . .	"	2,001,180	179,405	11,850	1,809,925	1,060,823	13,77,360	799,787
Ambala . . . .	"	1,196,105	117,285	22,876	1,055,061	687,352	11,69,193	689,970
Simla . . . .	"	51,657	720	31,509	19,428	9,441	21,558	39,320
Sāngra . . . .	"	1,703,898	74,960	840,149	788,780	523,519	10,51,815	770,386
Joshiārpur . . . .	"	1,414,320	11,180	38,543	1,364,497	692,082	18,25,966	918,569
Falaudhar . . . .	"	859,021	9,499	...	849,522	649,813	18,66,336	801,920
Madhiāna . . . .	"	892,293	49,132	...	843,161	679,468	13,77,024	517,192
Meerzpur . . . .	"	2,595,220	219,061	...	2,375,259	2,040,150	16,20,805	959,657
Fultan . . . .	"	3,713,331	7,110	9,323	3,696,898	1,091,207	16,93,814	811,887
Chang . . . .	"	4,095,404	51,527	806,910	1,658,125	725,007	14,54,210	521,603
Yallpur . . . .	"		1,302		1,577,540	1,381,962	61,32,876	880,239
Montgomery . . . .	"	2,869,040	27,512	596,863	1,941,665	891,598	23,91,182	503,976
Sahore . . . .	"	1,751,900	25,592	240,037	1,486,271	1,152,805	13,66,183	1,038,860
Amritsar . . . .	"	998,077	13,080	3,379	981,618	730,001	15,66,588	880,768
Burdāspur . . . .	"	1,169,218	3,243	...	1,165,975	801,471	18,63,333	836,771
Halkot . . . .	"	1,262,272	6,225	1,766	1,254,281	884,851	18,31,065	979,553
Fujrat . . . .	"	1,457,201	6,107	72,830	1,378,264	887,411	12,33,336	787,982
Fujranwāla . . . .	"	2,485,841	83,814	985,433	1,416,517	1,335,145	32,26,118	923,419
Libāhpur . . . .	"	3,071,971	10,527	887,573	2,173,872	1,181,269	23,87,095	645,018
Jhelum . . . .	"	1,777,630	14,266	246,321	1,517,023	684,518	7,75,458	511,575
Rāwalpindi . . . .	"	1,312,716	20,979	632,309	659,428	526,791	6,86,346	547,827
Attock . . . .	"	2,701,360	360,183	225,866	2,115,311	826,121	6,94,686	519,273
Mianwali . . . .	"	3,414,843	59,979	1,203,063	2,181,801	678,175	4,95,800	311,377
Dera Ghazi Khan . . . .	"	3,463,395	579,817	101,312	2,782,266	784,103	6,00,502	499,860
Muzaffargarh . . . .	"	3,566,324	1,879	512,860	3,051,585	662,248	9,72,519	569,461
TOTAL		56,029,878	2,030,534	8,001,986	45,944,358	26,306,393	4,40,75,093	19,548,140

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istanwari tenures.  
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 5 10	R 10,43,532	R a. p. — 5 3	R a. p. — 8 5	...	...	No. 4	No. 77,467	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 3	16,41,027	1 2 4	1 7 —	...	...	3	42,992	"	Rohtak
2 3 10	15,45,014	1 5 4	1 8 8	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgaon
1 11 7	12,39,208	— 10 11	1 2 8	...	...	4	72,269	"	Karnal
1 11 1	10,95,256	1 — 7	1 9 6	...	...	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 8 9	18,876	— 15 7	2 — —	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 5 10	9,83,788	1 3 11	1 14 1	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
1 15 10	18,04,209	1 5 2	2 9 9	...	...	1	17,449	"	Hoshiarpur
2 5 3	15,30,905	2 2 6	2 13 1	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 10 7	13,64,287	1 9 11	2 — 2	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiana
1 11 —	14,62,987	— 9 10	— 11 6	...	...	2	61,821	"	Ferozpur
2 1 6	15,60,513	— 6 9	1 6 11	...	...	1	99,243	"	Multan
2 12 4	13,33,119	— 12 10	1 13 5	...	...	2	39,999	"	Jhang
6 15 6	53,85,582	3 8 7	3 14 4	...	...	1	19,578	"	Lyallpur
4 11 11	10,84,017	— 8 11	1 3 5	...	...	...	...	"	Montgomery
1 5 —	13,14,732	— 14 2	1 2 3	...	...	2	253,470	"	Lahore
1 12 6	15,61,289	1 9 3	2 2 —	...	...	1	162,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 8	18,60,465	1 9 6	2 5 —	...	...	1	20,430	"	Gurdaspur
1 13 11	18,07,801	1 7 1	2 — 8	...	...	1	64,869	"	Sialkot
1 9 1	11,84,341	— 13 9	1 5 4	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrat
3 7 11	28,55,210	2 — 3	2 2 3	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujranwala
3 11 3	22,83,352	1 8 3	1 14 10	...	...	2	25,361	"	Shahpur
1 8 3	7,51,608	— 7 11	1 1 7	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 4 1	6,73,972	1 — 4	1 4 6	...	...	1	86,483	"	Rawalpindi
1 5 5	6,74,055	— 5 1	— 13 1	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 7 3	4,60,203	— 3 4	— 10 10	...	...	...	...	"	Mianwali
1 3 3	5,43,939	— 3 2	— 11 1	...	...	1	18,468	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 11 4	9,18,641	— 4 10	1 6 2	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 4 1	4,02,69,988	— 14 —	1 8 6	...	...	40	1,431,182	TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows  
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less, feudatories (col. 2 of table No. I minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Mandalay . .	Raiyatwari . . . .	1,863,859	...	1,090,958	263,901	175,980	13,28,007	340,770
Bhamo . .	" . . . .	4,418,240	...	4,388,353	37,887	27,664	2,18,860	107,811
Katha . .	" . . . .	4,480,610	...	4,255,037	225,003	191,287	5,88,878	198,193
Ruby Mines . .	" . . . .	1,190,550	...	1,183,739	12,811	9,160	2,57,810	47,404
Shwebo . .	" . . . .	3,660,960	...	2,601,564	1,052,390	520,367	15,97,906	356,363
Myitkyina . .	" . . . .	7,025,920	...	6,901,229	61,691	58,760	2,57,459	85,577
Sagaing . .	" . . . .	1,167,924	2,964	395,731	769,226	115,517	8,20,127	312,111
Lower Chindwin . .	" . . . .	2,227,200	...	1,411,098	816,162	445,221	7,34,469	316,175
Upper Chindwin . .	" . . . .	6,743,725	...	6,638,124	110,601	93,890	4,52,199	152,023
Pakokku . .	" . . . .	3,076,093	...	3,175,510	800,547	469,253	11,94,122	409,909
Meiktila . .	" . . . .	2,113,811	...	1,615,351	468,460	219,300	12,10,966	263,939
Magwe . .	" . . . .	2,353,288	...	1,253,870	1,099,118	499,283	30,86,147	378,791
Kyaukse . .	" . . . .	620,323	...	559,593	260,730	175,008	10,32,791	141,426
Meiktila . .	" . . . .	1,435,558	...	754,903	680,695	350,053	7,04,105	279,822
Yamethin . .	" . . . .	2,555,429	...	2,017,380	538,093	377,720	10,24,261	306,164
Myingyan . .	" . . . .	1,756,256	...	514,601	1,241,655	535,562	8,67,014	399,288
Thin Hills . .	" . . . .	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakokku Hill Tracts	" . . . .	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,817	17,128
TOTAL		53,851,776	2,964	40,275,560	13,573,252	4,004,499	1,60,75,468	4,112,894

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

LAND REVENUE  
(UPPER BURMA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 14 5	10,13,893	3 13 6	5 12 2	340,770	2 15 7	2	150,273	Raiyatwari . . .	Mandalay . . .
2 — 6	62,541	1 10 5	2 4 2	47,946	1 4 10	...	...	" . . .	Bhamo . . .
2 15 7	2,37,814	1 — 10	1 3 11	190,147	1 4 —	...	...	" . . .	Katha . . .
5 7 1	27,067	2 1 0	2 15 3	24,012	1 2 —	1	11,069	" . . .	Ruby Mines . . .
4 7 9	12,35,258	1 2 0	2 6 1	350,363	3 7 5	1	10,629	" . . .	Shwebo . . .
3 — 2	1,42,434	2 3 3	2 6 0	...	...	...	...	" . . .	Myitkyina . . .
2 10 1	5,19,440	— 10 10	1 4 —	312,111	1 10 8	1	10,937	" . . .	Sagaing . . .
3 5 2	4,46,016	— 8 9	1 — —	316,175	1 6 7	...	...	" . . .	Lower Chindwin . . .
2 15 9	1,68,626	1 8 5	1 12 8	152,023	1 1 8	...	...	" . . .	Upper Chindwin . . .
2 14 7	6,04,331	— 12 1	1 4 7	342,056	1 12 3	1	20,010	" . . .	Pakōkku . . .
4 9 10	9,30,558	1 15 9	3 11 9	189,991	4 14 4	...	...	" . . .	Minbu . . .
9 11 9	5,45,307	— 7 11	1 1 6	359,526	1 8 4	...	...	" . . .	Magwe . . .
7 4 10	8,70,975	3 5 5	4 15 7	137,969	6 5 —	...	...	" . . .	Kyaukse . . .
2 12 6	5,46,001	— 12 10	1 8 11	269,141	2 — 5	...	...	" . . .	Moiktila . . .
3 5 6	7,17,189	1 5 4	1 14 5	300,686	2 6 2	1	14,074	" . . .	Yaméthin . . .
2 2 9	4,61,286	— 5 11	— 13 9	383,706	1 3 —	1	16,879	" . . .	Myingyan . . .
...	...	...	...	87,180	...	...	...	" . . .	Chin Hills . . .
— 3 7	3,817	— 5 10	— 5 10	17,128	— 3 6	...	...	" . . .	Pakōkku Hill Tracts . . .
3 14 8	85,32,509	— 10 1	1 18 8	3,831,939	2 3 8	8	283,371	TOTAL	

† Not available

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and towns is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area accordingly as the greater portion of the village or town lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akyab	Raiyatwari . . . .	3,287,040	97,370	2,413,491	776,179	655,594	20,91,473	529,943
Northern Arakan	„ . . . .	3,348,998	...	3,337,796	11,202	11,202	13,092	22,234
Kyaukpadaung	„ . . . .	2,807,680	...	2,588,603	219,072	192,337	4,74,077	181,916
Sandoway	„ . . . .	2,421,760	452	2,329,018	92,290	87,379	2,39,559	102,803
Rangoon Town	„ . . . .	48,602	...	40,049	8,553	6,001	50,034	293,316
Insein	„ . . . .	1,218,336	3,275	660,137	554,924	527,282	20,31,433	265,245
Hanthawaddy	„ . . . .	1,194,739	14,029	353,512	828,198	776,354	32,63,607	343,232
Pegu	„ . . . .	2,556,160	58,559	1,662,622	834,973	804,373	23,21,988	370,416
Tharawadi	„ . . . .	1,832,537	...	1,273,098	559,439	533,853	18,92,407	433,320
Prome	„ . . . .	1,865,668	99	1,478,844	386,726	373,486	9,86,255	378,871
Ma-nbin	„ . . . .	1,054,707	...	572,931	481,776	417,706	23,77,829	305,073
Pyawbun	„ . . . .	1,375,032	...	686,434	688,598	651,205	25,48,455	256,215
Bassein	„ . . . .	2,640,620	...	1,844,559	796,061	678,349	26,24,457	440,988
Henzada	„ . . . .	1,838,332	...	1,223,895	614,437	577,495	23,16,156	532,357
Myaungmya	„ . . . .	1,691,344	...	950,998	740,346	691,993	27,80,196	334,852
Thayetmyo	„ . . . .	3,040,032	...	2,783,055	256,977	183,823	5,14,196	248,275
Toungoo	„ . . . .	3,949,299	15,240	3,473,722	460,337	403,940	15,24,321	351,076
Salween	„ . . . .	1,706,240	...	1,676,953	29,288	29,288	55,091	46,608
Thaton	„ . . . .	3,144,820	...	2,366,912	777,908	729,609	20,44,096	416,975
Amherst	„ . . . .	4,517,760	...	3,969,409	548,351	478,950	13,58,114	367,918
Tavoy	„ . . . .	3,397,120	...	3,241,284	155,836	147,073	7,76,298	135,293
Mergui	„ . . . .	6,264,960	...	6,125,860	139,100	124,959	4,97,083	111,424
TOTAL		55,201,786	189,024	45,052,186	9,966,576	9,082,751	3,38,80,265	6,471,350

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
5 1 4	19,18,004	2 7 6	2 14 10	484,322	3 15 4	1	37,893	Raiytwari	Akyab
— 9 6	8,139	— 11 7	— 11 7	†	†	...	...	"	Northern Arakan
2 9 —	2,93,189	1 5 5	1 8 5	184,916	1 9 4	...	...	"	Kyaukpadaung
2 5 4	2,38,882	2 0 5	2 11 9	102,403	2 5 4	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 9	50,084	5 13 8	8 5 6	293,316	— 2 9	1	293,316	"	Rangoon Town
7 10 7	17,43,269	3 2 3	3 4 11	205,245	6 9 2	1	13,992	"	Insein
9 8 2	28,45,312	3 7 —	3 10 8	329,201	8 10 4	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
7 10 —	23,82,935	2 13 8	2 15 4	370,416	6 6 11	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 6 —	18,67,188	3 5 5	3 8 —	433,320	4 4 11	...	...	"	Tharawadi
2 9 8	6,32,198	1 10 2	1 11 1	378,871	1 10 8	2	39,016	"	Prome
7 13 8	13,86,628	2 14 1	3 5 1	131,025	10 9 3	1	12,494	"	Ma-ubin
9 15 3	20,96,477	3 — 9	3 3 6	231,234	9 1 1	...	...	"	Pyawbun
5 15 3	21,80,851	2 11 10	3 3 5	440,988	4 15 2	1	37,081	"	Bassein
4 5 8	18,03,648	2 15 —	3 2 —	532,357	3 6 3	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 4 10	24,30,888	3 4 6	3 8 2	334,852	7 4 2	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 1 2	5,00,101	1 15 2	2 11 6	248,275	2 — 3	2	24,471	"	Thayethary
4 5 6	11,76,453	2 8 11	2 14 7	278,312	4 3 8	1	18,546	"	Toungoo
1 2 11	32,776	1 1 11	1 1 11	38,876	— 13 6	...	...	"	Salween
4 14 5	15,97,334	2 — 10	2 3 —	416,775	3 13 4	1	14,392	"	Thaton
3 11 1	10,43,470	1 14 5	2 2 10	367,918	2 13 4	1	57,582	"	Amherst
5 11 11	3,47,248	2 3 8	2 5 9	184,637	2 9 3	1	25,074	"	Taraj
4 7 5	3,13,970	2 3 2	2 12 8	58,574	5 15 4	1	14,889	"	Mergui
5 3 11	2,60,24,044	2 11 3	2 15 5	16,055,733	14 7 2	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included

† No information  
‡ Excluding Northern Arakan

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Aien (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Sangor	Raiyatwari	9,782	...	...	9,782	3,455	8,20,468	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,036,415	60,375	...	1,076,010	923,867		
	Government Forests	479,084	479,084	...	...	...		
Damoh	Raiyatwari	24,646	...	...	24,646	5,527	4,70,519	333,017
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,208,849	105,001	...	1,103,848	517,806		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...	...		
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,203	...	...	3,203	1,236	10,43,156	745,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,232,350	231,268	...	2,051,082	838,700		
	Government Forests	218,066	218,066	...	...	...		
Mandla	Raiyatwari	514,924	...	...	514,924	183,358	2,78,218	405,231
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,385	68,733	...	1,448,652	527,525		
	Government Forests	1,203,514	1,203,514	...	...	...		
Seoni	Raiyatwari	118,574	...	...	118,574	47,996	2,96,180	396,326
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,511,394	158,646	...	1,352,748	601,671		
	Government Forests	520,564	520,564	...	...	...		
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,262	29,735	...	1,076,527	585,008	6,51,620	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	30,333	...	...	30,333	9,897		
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,814	195,469	...	1,530,345	890,539	7,98,789	465,252
	Government Forests	608,720	608,720	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	518,847	...	...	518,847	245,118		
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,092	181,627	...	923,465	572,411	5,99,804	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,699	1,073,699	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	86,719	...	...	86,719	29,787		
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,649,935	17,588	...	1,632,347	724,317	2,89,111	390,386
	Government Forests	758,910	758,910	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	34,899	...	...	34,899	20,270		
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,467,818	1,112,675	...	1,355,138	791,762	4,25,013	516,943
	Government Forests	425,461	425,461	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	1,425,036	73,228	...	1,351,808	951,501		
Wardha	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	128,672	128,672	...	...	...	8,46,728	460,775
	Government Forests	2,805	...	...	2,805	1,642		
	Raiyatwari	2,121,386	216,297	...	1,905,089	1,238,671		
Nagpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	329,257	329,257	...	...	...	13,64,755	814,021
	Government Forests	286,843	...	...	286,843	71,045		
	Raiyatwari	4,059,799	2,565,174	...	1,494,625	651,156		
Chanda	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,576,616	1,567,616	...	...	...	3,74,465	677,544
	Government Forests	2,997	...	...	2,997	446		
	Raiyatwari	2,184,544	981,410	...	1,203,134	634,575		
Bhandara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	340,935	340,935	...	...	...	6,13,846	773,677
	Government Forests	222,438	...	...	222,438	58,936		
	Raiyatwari	1,182,112	464,465	...	717,627	288,208		
Balaghat	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	626,882	626,882	...	...	...	3,92,104	388,715
	Government Forests	12,410	...	...	12,410	5,561		
	Raiyatwari	2,891,337	1,242,155	...	1,649,182	1,166,991		
Drug	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	122,079	122,079	...	...	...	6,77,860	775,688
	Government Forests	15,281	...	...	15,281	8,084		
	Raiyatwari	5,406,248	3,208,250	...	2,197,998	1,382,259		
Raipur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	842,486	842,486	...	...	...	7,79,293	1,324,856
	Government Forests	2,078	...	...	2,078	999		
	Raiyatwari	4,508,264	2,773,466	...	1,734,798	1,152,021		
Bilaspur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	348,705	348,705	...	...	...	6,20,419	1,146,223
	Government Forests	...	...	...	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	...	...	...	...	...		
Total	Raiyatwari	1,886,784	...	...	1,886,784	689,417	1,13,42,357	10,872,772
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,450,025	13,685,582	...	26,764,443	14,543,147		
	Government Forests	10,266,738	10,266,738	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL		52,603,542	23,952,315	..	28,651,227	15,232,561	1,13,42,357	10,872,772

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thokadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 3	3,584 8,16,884	— 5 10 — 6 7	1 — 7 — 14 1	525,277	1 9 —	1	45,008	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 7	7,525 4,53,279	— 4 11 — 6 3	1 — 9 — 14 —	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 6 5	1,489 10,17,616	— 7 5 — 7 11	1 — 3 1 3 5	683,257	1 7 10	2	116,463	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
— 11 —	1,04,310 1,69,066	— 3 3 — 1 10	— 9 1 — 5 2	381,936	— 11 5	.		Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
— 11 11	25,136 2,63,715	— 3 5 — 3 1	— 9 2 — 6 1	368,175	— 12 7	1	13,939	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
2 — —	6,33,246	— 9 5	1 — 4	318,588	1 15 10	1	10,630	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 11 6	6,920 7,85,660	— 3 8 — 8 3	— 11 2 — 14 1	435,874	1 13 1	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 6	1,68,150 4,20,282	— 5 2 — 7 3	— 11 — — 11 9	352,906	1 10 8	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 11 10	10,105 2,75,554	— 1 10 — 2 8	— 5 5 — 5 10	376,886	— 12 2	..	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 13 2	6,921 3,54,778	— 3 2 — 4 3	— 5 6 — 7 3	405,874	— 14 5	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
1 13 5	8,13,401	— 9 8	— 13 8	435,016	1 13 11	3	37,387	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 10 10	1,501 12,76,957	— 10 3 — 10 9	1 — 7 1 — 6	750,079	1 11 3	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 10	45,152 3,08,027	— 2 6 — 3 4	— 10 2 — 7 6	537,187	— 10 6	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
— 12 8	426 4,61,986	— 2 3 — 6 2	— 15 3 — 11 8	506,023	— 14 7	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
1 — 2	40,523 2,52,853	— 2 11 — 5 8	— 11 — — 14 —	291,403	1 — 1	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghat
— 14 —	3,226 6,05,457	— 4 2 — 5 11	— 9 3 — 8 5	585,837	1 — 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	4,765 7,08,024	— 3 — — 5 2	— 9 5 — 8 2	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 8	880 4,08,173	— 6 7 — 4 7	— 13 9 — 7 —	765,236	— 10 5	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 — 8	4,30,896 1,01,19,961	— 3 8 — 6 1	— 10 — — 11 2	8,868,777	1 3 —	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 — 8	10,550,857	— 5 11	— 11 1	8,868,777	1 3 —	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area



Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres.	Acres.		Acres	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,424,657	350,438	...	2,074,219	1,013,348	25,71,688	791,871
	Government Forests	208,319	208,319	...	...	...		
Amiāoti	Raiyatwari	2,115,192	84,250	...	2,030,942	1,583,828	28,66,925	875,904
	Government Forests	895,564	895,584	...	...	...		
Jaldanā	Raiyatwari	2,114,938	243,806	...	1,871,632	1,567,632	19,90,591	674,968
	Government Forests	275,158	275,158	...	...	...		
Jamtāl	Raiyatwari	2,579,363	989,939	...	1,589,424	1,190,870	11,40,257	724,410
	Government Forests	761,383	761,383	...	..	...		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,234,150	1,667,933	...	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153
	Government Forests	2,140,424	2,140,424	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL		11,374,574	3,808,357	..	7,566,217	6,255,678	85,69,464	3,067,153

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izāra, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, ponds, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—Pāt kharāb lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izāra villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 4	25,11,195	1 3 4	1 5 —	751,787	3 5 5	3	51,056	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
3 4 4	28,15,850	1 6 2	1 12 6	860,918	3 4 4	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amraoti
2 16 2	19,61,078	1 — 9	1 4 —	652,807	3 — 1	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Buldana
1 9 2	9,93,212	— 10 —	— 13 4	559,868	1 12 5	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Yeshwantpur
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres.		Acres.	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a. p.
achar	Raiyatwari	2,236,443	1,775,328	...	460,605	230,510	5,85,026	497,463	1 3 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	176,727	175,727	...	...	...	11,229		
sylhet	Raiyatwari	877,183	353,063	..	524,120	...	4,80,096	2,472,671	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	190,241	159,326	...	30,918	...	2,08,968		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,973	175	...	2,410,798	...	3,65,148		
cālpāra	Raiyatwari	728,858	675,591	...	53,277	47,898	84,722	600,643	— 4 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	...	...	...	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,513,982	...	...	1,513,982	322,760	11,411		
śmṛōp	Raiyatwari	2,262,516	1,673,734	...	588,782	529,530	14,36,866	607,828	2 5 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	206,604	206,604	..	...	...	1,33,888		
arrang	Raiyatwari	1,972,134	1,607,790	...	364,344	321,249	8,25,798	377,314	2 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	202,586	202,586	...	...	...	95,829		
owgong	Raiyatwari	2,491,164	2,195,283	...	295,881	*	6,00,594	303,596	2 1 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,601	56,601	...	...	...	21,813		
ibsāgar	Raiyatwari	2,925,477	2,256,282	...	669,195	645,271	17,84,571	690,299	2 11 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	271,854	271,854	...	...	...	1,01,179		
akhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,307,365	1,966,901	...	340,462	335,376	9,96,745	452,153	2 6 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	239,695	239,695	...	...	...	95,468		
orth-East Frontier	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	...	16,836	...
āgā Hills	Raiyatwari	1,994,038	1,994,038	...	...	...	88,442	149,623	— 9 6
hāsi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,294,979	1,288,456	...	6,523	6,445	54,699	235,069	— 4 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	381	381	...	...	...	4,322		
āno Hills	Raiyatwari	2,009,364	1,962,889	...	46,475	39,586	1,06,408	158,936	— 10 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	*	12		
ashai Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,280	4,625,280	...	...	...	33,443	91,204	— 5 10
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,870,211	22,520,627	...	3,349,684	2,208,865	70,77,608	6,713,635	1 3 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,643,695	1,612,777	...	30,918	...	7,65,593		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,383	175	...	3,980,208	322,760	3,76,571		
GRAND TOTAL		31,444,289	24,133,479	..	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,713,635	1 3 7

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

\* No information.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
{ 5,56,727 ...	R a. p. 1 3 4 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 339,335 ...	R a. p. 1 10 3 ...	No. ... ...	No. ... ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Cachar
{ 8,72,820 40,467 3,65,148	- 11 4 1 4 11 - 2 5	... ... ...	312,035 * 2,016,025	1 3 - ... - 2 10	1	14,457	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Sylhet
{ 82,145 ... 11,411	1 8 8 - ... 1 - ... 1	1 11 6 ... - ... 7	60,874 ... 503,787	1 5 7 ... - ... 4			{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	
{ 13,53,201 ...	2 4 9 ...	2 8 9 ...	534,553 ...	2 8 6 ...	1	12,481	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Kamrup
{ 8,25,798 ...	2 4 3 ...	2 8 9 ...	265,175 ...	3 1 9 ...			{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	
{ 5,73,725 ...	1 15 - ...	... ...	268,149 ...	2 2 3 ...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Nowgong
{ 17,14,810 ...	2 9 - ...	2 10 6 ...	* ...	* ...			{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	
{ 8,72,868 ...	2 9 - ...	2 9 8 ...	290,057 ...	3 - 2 ...	1	14,563	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...			Raiyatwari	North-East
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hills
{ 14,427 ...	2 3 5 ...	2 3 10 ...	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Khasi and Jaintia Hills
{ 40,718 ... 12	- 14 - ... 5	1 - 6 ...	44,801 ...	- 14 7 ...			{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
{ 61,07,246 40,467 3,76,571	1 14 7 1 4 11 - 1 6	* ...	* ...	* ...	3	41,501	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	TOTAL
68,24,388	- 14 11	*	*	*			GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong.

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

\* No information

Table VI

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal—(a)</i>										
<i>Madras</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,016	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	125,523	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	41	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,362	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<i>Bombay—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	411	551	715	823	899	87,781	93,597	83,044	93,596	92,839
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	36	33	78	68	62	11,730	12,735	12,128	11,520	12,282
<i>Sind—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	13	30	40	29	27	10,566	11,036	10,306	13,135	10,433
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	1	...	3	3	2	524	537	411	642	465
<i>Agra—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	6,517	6,804	6,327	6,214	6,523	58,231	60,757	52,941	52,789	54,441
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	157	191	183	164	177	1,725	1,729	1,576	1,680	1,727
<i>Oudh—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2,022	2,339	3,100	2,237	2,714	28,618	28,263	26,969	27,459	27,560
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	11	5	17	19	12	137	185	91	121	151
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	455	441	603	1,244	1,163	11,771	11,023	11,375	11,128	11,208
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	30	41	38	331	279	4,911	5,912	4,312	5,834	5,830
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	3,932	3,516	3,987	20,403	21,639	242,401	255,310	328,673	325,005	315,263
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdani . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	277	312	1,817	317	436
Ownership . . . . .	3,230	2,746	2,931	3,629	3,003	147,393	153,436	151,099	153,458	153,704
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	15,901	17,572	17,777	21,323	18,089

Notes—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants

The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court.

Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as also are redemptions of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table

(a) Table discontinued

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
										Bengal—(a)
										Madras—
90,191	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	404,864	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
495	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	30,489	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
										Bombay—
2,796	4,094	6,554	5,605	5,789	634,450	658,161	584,418	633,700	674,202	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
261	385	331	214	320	60,923	88,470	57,801	59,088	68,026	
										Sind—
193	278	318	494	271	169,315	143,476	130,107	143,594	107,501	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
7	...	30	11	3	14,247	9,578	6,098	11,072	12,923	
										Agra—
150,660	145,388	144,471	216,933	267,689	661,123	655,725	583,685	584,753	571,217	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
1,863	6,036	3,673	1,749	3,097	18,032	13,901	16,163	13,804	17,516	
										Oudh—
52,964	61,049	51,747	45,485	348,349	223,013	235,830	218,993	169,614	170,606	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
49	3	426	169	335	1,052	6,115	217	694	6,265	
										Bihar and Orissa—
54,649	25,967	56,100	77,962	101,011	167,766	181,471	219,756	151,017	192,737	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
2,239	1,075	545	7,381	5,771	9,744	10,813	8,031	11,052	11,234	
21,867	28,061	27,962	126,310	226,247	457,322	937,142	528,802	546,000	552,099	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
										Punjab—
34,035	25,803	25,000	23,470	21,046	21,809	35,664	45,603	43,156	13,892	Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
...	...	...	...	...	517,542	514,502	446,700	492,353	456,456	
...	...	...	...	...	37,584	40,143	37,933	48,379	37,444	

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 254)

(a) Table discontinued

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Upper Burma—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	347 4	347 2	356 4	465 7	512 2	40,770 22	42,444 13	37,907 16	35,019 17	41,312 9
<b>Lower Burma—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1,340 ...	1,080 ...	885 ...	1,239 ...	1,754 ...	51,333 ...	52,196 ...	48,659 ...	44,410 ...	55,621 ...
<b>Central Provinces—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	353 5	303 17	427 4	355 3	466 5	2,172 19	1,954 58	2,831 21	2,533 1	2,751 24
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	189	238	258	203	267	3,084	3,591	3,750	5,355	4,989
<b>Bihar—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	304 2	246 1	253 ...	459 ...	531 ...	13,132 ...	16,050 2	13,495 2	14,862 3	19,214 ...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	706 5	1,431 65	395 7	761 4	745 2	29,334 123	23,302 151	18,573 290	15,310 81	11,400 446
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	..	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	88
<b>North-West Frontier Province—</b>										
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	2	(c)	1	2	38	39	85	31	95
Ownership	372	353	464	361	381	38,544	43,869	46,846	40,715	39,777
Right of occupancy	22	27	17	21	25	4,936	5,426	5,154	8,151	4,259
<b>Ajmer-Merwara—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	7,686 ...	6 ...	2 ...	1 ...	1 ...	9,120 711	8,646 916	7,261 1,363	3,620 92	2,480 142
<b>Delhi—</b>										
Ownership	...	...	34	37	59	...	...	1,055	2,412	1,481
Right of occupancy	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	107	420	118
<b>Cooch(a)—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	37 13	53 13	42 10	68 18	63 24	754 8	859 18	715 25	649 17	936 9
<b>Manpur Pargana (b)</b>										
TOTAL	29,238	20,916	21,463	39,221	41,374	948,486	858,288	895,574	886,693	894,669

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manpur, except by sale and that only, under special conditions.

(c) Not stated

# TRANSFERS OF LAND (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES).										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Upper Burma—										
2,695	4,152	2,727	3,165	3,304	230,610	175,421	157,050	138,960	191,977	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
8	(d)	(d)	...	(d)	1	1	1	1	1	
Lower Burma—										
15,174	11,490	11,169	13,796	18,637	573,180	571,204	511,715	439,727	560,528	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Central Provinces—										
155,140	78,307	101,071	93,325	121,083	375,279	331,318	477,892	419,804	378,266	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
1,511	4,607	750	533	738	6,662	14,409	8,537	639	2,798	
2,574	2,241	3,280	2,465	3,158	19,569	15,724	20,263	22,839	24,725	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
Berar—										
6,045	5,049	4,875	7,461	7,133	179,453	180,475	124,497	160,670	184,459	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
169	330	...	...	...	...	3,435	1,155	73	...	
...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
Assam—										
4,491	3,191	2,513	1,952	2,036	54,557	38,802	23,928	24,620	21,195	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
189	6,539	113	26	29	1,007	7,470	19,040	829	3,031	
...	...	...	...	137	...	...	...	...	784	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
North-West Frontier Province—										
2,417	2,828	79	398	23	6,025	5,087	7,562	3,155	2,533	} Superior ownership and talukdari Ownership Right of occupancy
9,204	4,110	1,072	2,079	6,370	122,155	142,521	125,854	124,027	106,287	
823	238	55	1,843	295	12,152	13,700	11,172	13,844	9,478	
Ajmer-Merwara—										
6,736	19	39	25	25	23,045	21,012	17,014	6,643	5,894	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
...	...	...	...	...	2,835	3,015	4,110	584	748	
...	...	4,093	601	503	...	...	5,540	8,963	4,645	} Delhi— Ownership Right of occupancy
...	...	23	1	...	...	...	191	205	208	
Coorg—										
114	316	264	367	200	4,604	5,295	4,621	5,338	5,676	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
9	48	67	85	104	89	100	116	315	98	
628,936	422,290	450,253	635,041	1,143,779	5,045,798	4,700,360	4,414,085	4,230,616	4,389,948	TOTAL

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)  
(d) Less than one acre



Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Ahmadabad—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5	5	1,778	2,007	25	28	10,170	11,751
<b>Kaira—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	4	875	1,037	11	31	4,251	9,531
<b>Panch Mahals—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	4	22	3,395	4,242	9	53	7,137	10,440
<b>Panch Mahals—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	19	19	4,198	4,747	41	56	7,946	10,558
<b>Broach—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	523	536	2	...	2,309	3,009
<b>Broach—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	264	267	..	...	861	682
<b>Surat—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	14	15	2,448	2,700	96	77	12,594	13,686
<b>Surat—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	8	8	724	1,097	33	54	3,978	4,923
<b>West Khandesh—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	14	3,617	3,858	84	39	14,115	15,895
<b>West Khandesh—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	299	325	11	...	2,175	3,536
<b>East Khandesh—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	11	2,958	3,159	132	138	31,051	32,848
<b>East Khandesh—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	3	106	89	...	30	1,219	1,177
<b>Nasik—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	126	70	7,022	7,102	1,050	495	57,242	53,577
<b>Nasik—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	359	236	1	7	4,425	1,722
<b>Ahmadnagar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	105	148	7,018	7,508	1,213	1,877	61,502	110,931
<b>Ahmadnagar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	...	134	140	12	...	1,312	1,409
<b>Poona—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	22	8,559	7,903	24	185	95,806	78,070
<b>Poona—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	77	58	...	...	4,907	554
<b>Sholapur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	117	75	12,248	10,279	545	555	73,251	59,217
<b>Sholapur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5	2	227	168	22	17	1,849	1,105
<b>Satara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	35	18	4,851	4,946	408	179	58,668	77,129
<b>Satara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	52	44	12	...	527	787
<b>Belgaum—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	112	103	10,199	10,044	404	319	28,765	29,767
<b>Belgaum—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	12	10	1,386	1,533	31	39	5,580	6,356
<b>Bijapur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	24	37	4,556	4,251	210	393	29,731	26,107
<b>Bijapur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	8	1,240	1,079	40	62	7,997	6,089
<b>Dharwar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	4,670	4,236	1	14	58,631	53,844
<b>Dharwar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	543	451	...	1	6,082	5,696
<b>Tanna—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	3	5,026	4,706	15	8	40,182	35,743
<b>Tanna—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	369	388	...	...	3,507	3,192
<b>Kolaba—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	26	62	4,230	4,661	307	484	20,265	22,700
<b>Kolaba—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	6	439	576	...	23	3,073	10,583
<b>Ratnagiri—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	36	79	4,068	4,110	482	283	14,523	17,591
<b>Ratnagiri—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	87	23	...	...	209	47
<b>Sanara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	51	58	2,677	3,145	181	217	8,680	13,180
<b>Sanara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	7	14	...	...	90	19
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	138	156	3,753	3,436	417	445	9,078	8,667
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	184	10	...	...	..	19
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	828	899	93,536	92,889	5,605	5,789	633,700	674,202
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	68	62	11,520	12,252	214	320	59,086	63,025
<b>TOTAL</b>								
	891	961	105,116	105,171	5,819	6,109	692,788	743,227

Table VI—*continued*No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH  
DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Karachi—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	...	809	609	...	...	22,997	12,099
{ wholly or partially . . .	...	...	7	6	...	...	70	189
{ revenue-free . . .								
<b>Hyderabad—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	2	1,018	768	...	48	20,430	15,183
{ wholly or partially . . .	...	...	126	98	...	...	2,087	1,794
{ revenue-free . . .								
<b>Sukkur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	12	16	2,818	2,260	152	136	14,678	11,929
{ wholly or partially . . .	2	2	272	238	6	3	6,729	8,748
{ revenue-free . . .								
<b>Larkana—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	13	5	5,580	4,388	147	27	29,373	22,960
{ wholly or partially . . .	1	...	154	61	5	...	1,461	425
{ revenue-free . . .								
<b>Upper Sind Frontier—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	3	3	578	529	143	53	18,572	15,434
{ wholly or partially . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ revenue-free . . .								
<b>Thar and Parkar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	1	...	451	316	52	...	18,967	13,501
{ wholly or partially . . .	...	...	18	12	...	...	179	155
{ revenue-free . . .								
<b>Nawabshah—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	...	1	1,851	1,533	...	7	19,177	15,892
{ wholly or partially . . .	...	...	65	47	...	...	546	1,612
{ revenue-free . . .								
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . .	29	27	13,135	10,438	494	271	148,594	107,601
{ wholly or partially . . .	3	2	642	465	11	3	11,072	12,928
{ revenue-free . . .								
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13,777</b>	<b>10,903</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>159,666</b>	<b>119,924</b>

Table VI—*continued*No. 32—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court.		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	32	30	130	171	598	63	2,377	3,590
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	5	5	16	5	4	40	675
<i>Saharanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	417	429	2,734	3,170	6,705	3,380	19,604	19,974
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	10	8	66	49	50	35	319	325
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	274	285	2,362	2,367	2,839	2,225	15,634	17,476
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	13	7	113	106	52	50	375	321
<i>Meerut</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	519	551	3,738	4,240	5,568	5,518	19,240	20,118
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	9	7	92	62	22	9	167	82
<i>Bulandshahr</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	228	214	1,124	1,236	6,212	6,960	17,102	12,933
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	7	16	85	80	7	32	563	144
<i>Aligarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	261	248	1,250	1,199	15,431	5,903	19,404	17,268
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	7	6	69	62	10	11	102	1,162
<i>Multra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	204	221	1,511	1,722	2,463	4,677	10,810	14,265
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	7	6	29	25	45	18	370	625
<i>Agra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	279	260	1,206	1,329	5,386	5,586	13,298	17,627
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	3	7	8	...	61	1,088	125
<i>Farukhabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	190	231	793	860	3,123	7,938	21,861	40,769
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	3	8	31	66	52	89	162	163
<i>Mainpuri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	105	107	452	567	3,729	2,534	7,068	11,759
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Etawah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	92	67	513	445	2,790	2,681	29,076	8,030
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	8	5	...	...	5	6
<i>Etah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	149	124	503	537	4,913	2,568	10,834	11,062
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	3	8	25	28	40	114	776	404
<i>Bareilly</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	135	141	674	847	3,781	5,251	16,936	27,118
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	9	7	56	55	12	357	588	638
<i>Bijnor</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	182	192	1,340	1,649	1,864	5,220	20,335	18,615
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	8	13	59	78	10	161	171	1,370
<i>Budaun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	294	232	1,359	1,452	11,207	7,501	2,239	24,778
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	14	11	85	111	207	44	380	338
<i>Moradabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	257	197	1,400	1,433	12,706	6,115	5,303	23,711
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	41	42	537	527	603	1,635	5,945	5,236
<i>Shahjahanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	162	178	747	741	5,821	6,329	17,579	15,246
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	13	17	62	82	31	96	82	122
<i>Filibti</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	55	43	216	285	54,822	3,266	6,632	28,172
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	1	3	17	4	34	4	350	57
<i>Cannepore</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	188	129	780	801	14,049	4,768	18,254	23,047
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	9	...	...

*Note.*—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.

Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patehpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	118	146	857	829	2,852	4,231	15,609	14,380
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5
<i>Bānda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	52	47	922	1,029	9,131	4,015	44,313	27,233
wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
<i>Hamirpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	76	76	649	566	9,722	2,080	19,945	14,417
wholly or partially revenue-free	1	2	19	24	1	2	57	790
<i>Allahabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	164	180	1,325	1,512	2,936	5,586	18,913	15,672
wholly or partially revenue-free	5	...	18	6	142	...	75	43
<i>Jhōnsi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	29	455	381	2,321	2,791	20,888	21,750
wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	4	...	216	...	3	...
<i>Jalaun—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	31	32	442	472	734	887	14,318	15,817
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	0	16	...	3	56	27
<i>Benares—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	42	53	843	840	519	794	13,016	7,154
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	3	...	...	476	6
<i>Mirzapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	21	234	655	771	425	196,027	17,868	16,292
wholly or partially revenue-free	3	5	224	203	19	326	1,236	943
<i>Jaunpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	60	119	1,057	1,219	1,345	2,494	12,446	14,726
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	2
<i>Ghazipur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	64	93	666	651	1,626	2,412	9,878	12,496
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ballia—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	117	127	882	935	1,949	1,503	12,905	19,090
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	3,749
<i>Gorakhpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	440	423	4,950	3,811	5,215	7,121	30,759	22,267
wholly or partially revenue-free	1	1	5	2	2	3	2	...
<i>Basti—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	402	404	4,562	5,264	9,533	4,477	21,130	19,157
wholly or partially revenue-free	5	1	13	15	92	1	95	136
<i>Azamgarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	454	524	7,132	6,849	3,931	4,400	21,288	23,653
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	39	10	...	3	270	19
<i>Almora—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	60	46	2,765	2,119	116	56	3,706	2,225
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwāl—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	34	42	1,437	1,297	73	107	1,261	1,188
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini-Tal</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	26	17	273	822	483	212	2,411	3,072
wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	5	3	...	...	50	15
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,214	6,523	52,789	54,441	216,933	267,689	534,768	571,217
wholly or partially revenue-free	104	177	1,080	1,727	1,749	3,097	13,804	17,516
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,378</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>54,469</b>	<b>56,168</b>	<b>218,682</b>	<b>270,786</b>	<b>598,562</b>	<b>588,733</b>

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—*continued*

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	128	167	1,076	1,149	4,402	2,879	9,626	12,034
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	0	4	14	1	78	79	206	...
<i>Unao—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	323	304	2,347	2,060	8,171	7,216	18,317	16,636
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rae-Bareilly—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	109	108	1,583	1,644	3,002	2,332	6,724	16,781
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	6	25	...	...	35	5,906
<i>Sitapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	101	144	700	654	5,137	9,359	19,006	20,610
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hardoi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	399	369	2,312	2,390	7,801	6,708	23,559	27,996
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	6	1	6	13	26	1	8	18
<i>Kheri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	49	69	204	278	1,792	2,676	129,499	12,033
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	2	4	4	4	3	22	17
<i>Fyzabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	352	439	6,895	4,806	2,359	8,633	13,448	9,988
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	6	83	91	2	263	387	289
<i>Gonda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	209	195	2,483	2,336	2,185	4,537	12,204	13,586
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	1	..	...	6	65	...	...	10
<i>Bahraich—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	36	305	160	169	1,051	291,319	1,761	1,273
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6
<i>Sultanpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	339	300	6,080	7,398	2,730	2,420	9,981	15,743
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Partabgarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	167	156	2,222	2,399	3,337	6,224	12,410	9,170
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
<i>Barabanki—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	88	220	2,332	2,466	2,558	5,008	12,489	14,803
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	..	11	10	...	...	35	20
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2,287	2,744	27,459	27,580	45,185	348,349	169,014	170,606
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	19	12	124	161	169	336	694	6,266
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>2,756</b>	<b>27,583</b>	<b>27,741</b>	<b>45,654</b>	<b>348,684</b>	<b>170,308</b>	<b>176,871</b>

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Patna—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	173	138	1,468	1,376	7,050	7,956	6,837	11,548
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	7	10	117	104	142	47	297	181
Tenants . . . . .	831	730	10,890	10,138	2,652	2,528	13,415	13,812
<b>Gaya—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	192	102	797	810	13,894	33,840	15,179	33,806
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	26	18	22	18	4,263	3,164	71	81
Tenants . . . . .	474	793	4,167	4,902	11,346	26,045	16,932	23,333
<b>Shahabad—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	121	138	989	1,037	12,491	11,438	25,088	31,501
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	6	2	108	...	108	27	341	...
Tenants . . . . .	1,670	1,513	12,834	14,511	7,628	7,220	26,730	37,271
<b>Darbhanga—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	74	73	1,188	1,038	2,263	1,782	3,086	3,398
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	7	2	45	33	157	36	197	40
Tenants . . . . .	4,183	3,288	43,233	45,015	8,415	7,049	37,876	40,218
<b>Muzaffarpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	157	161	2,222	2,140	2,858	7,481	18,800	17,281
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	16	14	60	33	131	85	261	206
Tenants . . . . .	1,051	1,224	37,939	37,354	1,740	2,941	34,013	27,306
<b>Saran—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	128	99	2,366	2,104	7,076	4,042	32,884	36,080
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	14	...	4	...	68	...	8	...
Tenants . . . . .	1,186	1,027	42,460	37,981	2,581	3,595	33,533	30,620
<b>Champaran—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2	7	78	100	118	226	1,719	2,890
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	2	7	...	...	6	193
Tenants . . . . .	165	441	22,517	19,655	1,401	1,650	34,014	34,594
<b>Monghyr—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	208	177	787	735	10,292	13,301	8,513	8,133
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	17	13	97	68	246	109	186	129
Tenants . . . . .	1,802	1,936	12,506	11,847	11,325	20,779	26,683	22,344

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It was incomplete till 1914-15, as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts have been collected and incorporated in the table since 1915-16

Table VI—continued

No. 94.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Bhagalpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	34	43	184	138	1,044	4,085	426	515
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	1	90	81	251	2	527	855
Tenants . . . . .	2,797	2,288	16,182	15,626	11,365	16,827	41,806	44,114
<b>Purnea—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	13	14	81	55	3,277	1,091	2,478	1,360
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	71	48	7	10	1,116	1,047	129	192
Tenants . . . . .	1,863	3,028	12,631	14,116	23,235	29,223	75,027	80,095
<b>Santhal Parganas—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1	...	9	17	7	...	231	26
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	10	4	...	...	3	7
Tenants . . . . .	12	37	4,081	3,825	10	58	3,756	4,719
<b>Cuttack—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	83	65	514	516	9,075	5,027	11,136	7,081
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	62	56	3,212	3,101	140	111	2,232	3,107
Tenants . . . . .	1,016	1,391	39,621	39,951	2,490	2,412	31,005	29,816
<b>Balasore—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	37	59	205	185	7,707	9,574	7,473	11,566
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	41	57	1,239	1,409	86	119	1,181	1,362
Tenants . . . . .	743	1,020	28,793	28,296	1,867	3,109	28,345	28,495
<b>Angul—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...
Tenants . . . . .	190	209	...	...	187	472	...	...
<b>Puri—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	4	2	43	50	8	361	903	6,127
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	49	46	584	507	231	226	883	500
Tenants . . . . .	783	749	18,377	17,706	2,416	2,619	19,106	26,589

Table VI—*continued*No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
BIHAR AND ORISSA—*concluded*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sambalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	10	25	38	41	47	172	9,521	7,282
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	7	5	...	...	62	174	...
Tenants . . . . .	56	287	128	109	39	73	1,065	908
<i>Hazaribagh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	6	16	...	...	104	2,477
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	862
Tenants . . . . .	455	637	2,052	2,669	8,857	55,384	40,834	23,347
<i>Ranchi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	5	2	...	...	192	560	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	161	126	540	968	17,439	21,687	8,588	35,667
<i>Palamau—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	7	1	187	193	210	145	5,346	11,70
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	5	3	226	143	700	186	4,542	2,21
Tenants . . . . .	15	8	420	347	2,979	6,593	14,573	9,28
<i>Manbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	5	2	...	...	493	18
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	2	6	...	...	12	8
Tenants . . . . .	651	618	9,215	8,793	2,427	3,502	52,653	35,84
<i>Singhbhum—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	189	199	452	519	5,048	11,141	1,636	3,16
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,214	1,168	11,128	11,208	77,962	101,011	51,017	192,71
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	331	270	5,834	5,830	7,881	5,771	11,032	11,2
Tenants . . . . .	20,403	21,039	325,005	315,263	196,346	226,247	546,000	552,0
TOTAL	21,978	22,031	341,967	332,301	212,189	333,029	708,669	760,0

See explanation given in the footnote (page 263)



Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1915-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Hissar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	160	122	2,974	2,618	3,894	8,090	29,450	27,010
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,682	1,364	...	...	10,132	8,061
<b>Rohatak—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	172	286	5,088	4,417	596	658	16,305	12,464
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	286	243	...	...	563	521
<b>Gurgaon—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	88	53	9,879	8,892	569	283	21,297	16,731
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,518	1,363	...	...	2,761	2,124
<b>Karnal—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	71	52	3,159	3,011	992	534	12,673	12,875
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	235	192	...	...	466	368
<b>Ambala—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	89	67	5,239	6,080	638	536	10,917	10,926
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	595	574	...	...	777	689
<b>Simla—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	...	4	361	377	...	4	206	260
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<b>Kangra—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	108	92	5,783	4,892	330	222	11,688	7,724
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	303	278	...	...	463	202
<b>Hoshiarpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	172	568	10,479	9,187	673	1,401	2,825	254
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,683	1,752	...	...	11,838	465
<b>Jalandhar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	272	119	8,121	9,444	328	238	26	...
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	618	755	...	...	6,223	8,426
<b>Ludhiana—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	115	78	6,117	5,430	389	234	10,598	9,282
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	224	163	...	...	243	291
<b>Ferozpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	185	124	11,529	10,149	1,956	1,826	37,847	30,216
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,901	2,606	...	...	8,691	7,808
<b>Multan—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	80	81	2,354	2,584	1,035	1,285	4,941	1,432
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	47	30	...	...	21,019	23,717
<b>Thang—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	47	34	1,069	1,617	416	428	469	33
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	17	17	...	...	15,400	16,550
<b>Lyallpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	10	6	850	1,277	125	133	18,496	18,857
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	8	12	...	...	41	181
<b>Montgomery—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	15	9	687	491	489	151	(a) 9,923	9,816
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	15	16	...	...	94	103

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale  
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—*continued*No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Lahore—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	49	36	4,703	5,572	844	474	17,107	16,049
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,896	626	...	...	8,423	1,520
<b>Amritsar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	60	33	7,764	7,079	214	215	12,884	10,995
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	774	739	...	...	908	773
<b>Gurdaspur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	756	95	6,080	9,776	2,372	265	10,016	14,493
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	801	927	...	...	814	901
<b>Sialkot—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	166	130	13,296	13,829	438	2,762	20,539	21,548
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	827	1,018	...	...	890	978
<b>Gujrat—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	78	123	7,135	11,984	430	568	9,142	15,533
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	620	1,151	...	...	560	1,013
<b>Gujranwala—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	113	108	3,608	3,985	1,550	1,236	23,318	22,034
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	118	94	...	...	590	586
<b>Shahpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	50	66	1,970	3,014	250	728	5,780	11,873
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	69	97	...	...	569	2,408
<b>Jhelam—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	163	101	5,577	5,671	566	425	8,954	8,103
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	717	615	...	...	1,017	804
<b>Rawalpindi—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	159	145	7,302	7,009	207	214	7,827	(a) 8,038
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,043	1,070	...	...	986	895
<b>Attock—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	109	188	4,303	4,798	692	1,313	12,336	14,678
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,495	1,350	...	...	1,944	1,886
<b>Mianwali—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	122	103	3,991	4,907	1,291	633	15,546	15,617
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	456	529	...	...	1,292	1,642
<b>Dera Ghazi Khan—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	70	50	6,957	7,678	539	453	28,280	24,583
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	136	302	...	...	654	1,375
<b>Muzaffargarh—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	160	130	5,226	4,676	1,593	747	32,030	8,948
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	244	206	...	...	82,694	68,204
<b>Total—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	3,629	3,003	153,458	153,704	23,470	21,046	43,156	13,392
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	21,323	18,089	...	...	48,379	456,456
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,629	3,003	175,098	177,249	23,470	21,046	583,888	507,792

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)  
(a) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	27	32	2,807	3,261	192	158	13,143	15,530
<i>Bhamo—</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myitkyina—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
<i>Katha—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	9	5	1,084	1,182	67	42	5,651	7,016
<i>Sagaing—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	31	7,148	7,404	43	124	22,017	23,838
<i>Lower Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	50	61	3,512	4,088	220	320	10,349	11,804
<i>Upper Chindwin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	130	179	...	...	525	528
<i>Pakókku—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	8	122	4,959	4,863	100	354	15,277	13,947
<i>Minbu—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	24	10	1,689	2,108	78	42	6,353	7,794
<i>Magwe—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	33	62	443	5,291	352	321	1,751	43,598
<i>Kyaukse—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	71	56	1,180	933	660	498	6,951	5,594
<i>Meiktila—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	13	772	962	135	65	3,561	4,345
<i>Ruby Mines—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	4	3	26	15	...	(b)	59	27
<i>Shwabo—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	19	4,750	4,935	180	158	18,784	19,435
<i>Yamethin—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	13	39	2,182	2,589	71	265	12,649	15,291
<i>Mingyan—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	167	59	4,337	3,859	1,045	437	21,890	18,430
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	465	512	35,019	41,312	3,165	3,304	138,980	191,977
	(c) 7	2	(c) 17	9	(a)	(b)	(c) 1	51
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>35,036</b>	<b>41,321</b>	<b>3,165</b>	<b>3,304</b>	<b>138,961</b>	<b>191,978</b>

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court.

(a) No information (b) Less than one acre (c) Details for districts not given

Table VI—*continued*No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	61	188	4,892	6,394	882	866	30,854	38,325
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	40	92	947	1,168	127	356	3,684	5,614
<i>Sandoway</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	5	5	722	718	9	10	1,748	1,767
<i>Rangoon Town</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	62	50	204	362	79	8	39	71
<i>Insein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	62	96	1,695	1,918	910	728	24,263	28,810
<i>Hanthawaddy</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	100	121	2,618	2,658	1,164	2,418	42,355	56,847
<i>Pegu</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	34	45	2,533	3,282	880	745	45,820	58,695
<i>Tharawadi</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	74	68	3,529	4,581	654	528	24,694	34,089
<i>Prome</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	37	32	4,069	4,736	168	120	12,678	16,144
<i>Maubin</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	60	79	2,260	3,023	850	1,272	25,987	36,553
<i>Pyawbada</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	49	80	2,066	2,049	1,085	1,341	47,938	56,689
<i>Bassein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	123	140	3,313	4,165	1,662	1,959	39,871	48,509
<i>Henzada</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	120	92	3,382	4,706	811	760	16,257	28,323
<i>Myaungmya</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	94	60	2,274	3,061	1,276	1,027	35,078	51,249
<i>Thayetmyo</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	22	19	689	1,398	84	69	1,706	3,320
<i>Amherst</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	125	84	2,585	2,832	922	500	20,783	23,897
<i>Tada-U</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	13	12	1,135	1,348	24	65	2,943	4,332
<i>Mergui</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	29	15	677	933	144	51	2,419	2,724
<i>Township</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	72	345	1,808	2,556	1,487	4,292	19,510	28,552
<i>Thakon</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	57	131	3,008	3,733	578	1,522	29,116	35,958
<i>Salween</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	20	...
TOTAL	1,239	1,764	44,410	55,621	13,796	18,637	429,727	560,528

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	22	21	157	153	5,205	2,403	28,456	24,110
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	698
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	10	15	117	175	129	84	802	1,399
<i>Damoh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	11	20	152	231	554	1,852	6,860	29,128
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	25	26	358	346	180	243	1,573	1,687
<i>Jubbulpore—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	22	27	179	302	7,508	8,391	47,264	38,152
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	10	15	1,578	829	80	146	4,906	3,915
<i>Mandla—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	3	6	49	47	949	1,678	29,187	20,214
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	2	...	45	7	28	...	179	19
<i>Seoni—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	3	21	101	87	350	3,618	41,253	20,828
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	...	...	16	...	...	...	247	...
<i>Narsinghpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	12	30	84	50	4,160	16,243	28,076	10,783
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	29	29	174	193	297	441	1,341	1,574
<i>Hoshangabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	20	17	33	38	13,195	10,468	15,543	11,459
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	34	35	187	170	431	564	2,345	2,391
<i>Nimar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	43	77	513	567	2,376	6,629	17,701	22,024
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	1	6	...	...	639	1,098
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	12	13	175	187	135	164	1,496	1,541
<i>Betul—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	4	17	81	55	3,407	10,863	49,782	7,698
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	...	...	13	...	...	...	165	...
<i>Chhindwara—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	34	34	117	111	16,180	11,141	14,143	19,586
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	603
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	...	...	100	96	...	...	330	680

*Note.*—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwaris in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession, as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include leases or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—*continued*No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Wardha—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	27	35	309	237	3,292	3,950	29,847	10,849
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	9	20	98	145	130	268	1,010	1,826
<b>Nagpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	34	54	131	238	7,869	5,376	10,233	14,607
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	52	63	193	243	823	839	1,998	2,573
<b>Chanda—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	33	12	89	47	10,512	1,139	9,134	8,437
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	3	5	...	8	533	738	...	394
	6	7	57	55	114	97	636	628
<b>Bhandara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	13	16	94	100	4,107	4,517	13,164	22,098
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	5	9	85	76	74	127	603	574
<b>Balaghat—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	4	21	14	25	631	21,311	6,421	41,364
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Drug—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	25	31	100	72	4,397	6,895	17,609	9,140
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	4	140	317	...	31	681	1,403
<b>Raipur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	27	10	80	151	4,369	1,171	27,100	45,555
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	...	22	200	182	...	148	903	1,057
<b>Bilaspur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	18	9	250	237	4,424	3,510	21,481	17,238
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	9	3	1,819	1,968	41	116	3,289	3,398
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . . wholly or partially revenue-free	355	400	2,533	2,751	93,325	121,085	419,304	373,286
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	3	5	1	24	533	738	639	2,793
	203	207	5,355	4,980	2,465	3,158	22,839	24,725
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>7,889</b>	<b>7,764</b>	<b>96,323</b>	<b>124,981</b>	<b>412,782</b>	<b>400,789</b>

See explanation given in the footnote (page 270)

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift.		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Akola—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . .	27	68	4,611	6,002	523	648	47,410	54,376
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Amrāoti—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . .	279	350	3,567	5,330	2,770	3,992	36,171	48,648
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Buldāna—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . .	97	111	4,216	6,003	1,725	2,389	42,547	46,123
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Yotmal—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . .	56	4	1,753	1,879	2,443	104	34,542	35,312
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	73	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	72	...	...
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . .	459	531	14,862	19,214	7,461	7,133	160,670	184,459
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	73	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) power of transfer . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	72	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>14,865</b>	<b>19,214</b>	<b>7,461</b>	<b>7,205</b>	<b>160,743</b>	<b>184,459</b>

*Notes.*—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) either in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgages, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—continued

No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Gaohar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	2,958	...	...	...	(a)	...
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sylhet—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	530	517	170	78	1,851	1,320	688	45
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Goalpara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	14	4	152	...	113	36	791
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Kamrup—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	36	105	3,320	2,847	111	213	5,948	4,549
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	...	82	...	26	...	802	...
	...	3	...	88	...	137	...	784
<b>Darrang—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	29	28	2,223	1,094	79	114	4,001	4,357
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nowgong—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	52	3	1,205	1,050	158	6	1,576	1,668
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Silchar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	85	66	3,081	4,485	149	245	8,395	8,407
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	3	...	...	...	27	...
<b>Lakhimpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	20	12	2,351	775	101	25	3,981	1,270
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	2	...	446	...	29	...	3,031
<b>Garo Hills—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	108
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	761	745	15,810	11,400	1,952	2,086	24,620	21,195
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	2	84	446	26	29	829	3,081
	...	3	...	88	...	137	...	784
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>15,894</b>	<b>11,934</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>25,449</b>	<b>25,010</b>

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the Hill districts.

(a) No information



Table VI—concluded

No. 101.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Tazdra</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	4	13	10,413	10,924	6	20	20,255	17,810
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,815	3,034	...	...	6,790	4,499
<i>eshwar</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	50
Ownership . . . . .	185	191	12,115	13,023	976	611	23,030	27,029
Right of occupancy . . . . .	7	17	723	718	12	235	1,262	68
<i>ohat</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	43	49	4,371	4,344	235	409	15,612	12,795
Right of occupancy . . . . .	4	1	161	223	33	7	461	588
<i>annu</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	2	2	...	...	97	28
Ownership . . . . .	45	30	9,800	8,782	312	232	34,055	25,893
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	77	39	...	...	589	280
<i>era Ismail Khan</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	1	2	29	22	398	25	3,062	2,455
Ownership . . . . .	65	76	2,438	1,609	1,128	5,081	29,883	21,147
Right of occupancy . . . . .	10	2	360	231	1,798	37	4,730	3,354
<i>ochi</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	17	18	792	510	13	11	493	296
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>urram</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	5	4	786	585	9	3	609	417
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	6	15	14	...	16	12	74
<i>otal</i> —								
Superior ownership and taluk-dari . . . . .	1	2	31	95	398	25	3,159	2,533
Ownership . . . . .	364	381	40,715	39,777	2,679	6,370	124,027	106,237
Right of occupancy . . . . .	21	25	3,151	4,259	1,843	295	13,814	9,478
TOTAL . . . . .	386	403	43,897	44,131	4,920	6,690	141,030	118,298

Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included

No. 102.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH  
DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17	1915-16	1916-17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>ajmer</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	1,778	599	...	...	3,996	3,802
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	92	142	...	...	584	743
<i>erwara</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1	1	1,842	1,881	25	25	2,047	2,062
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>ekri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>atal</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1	1	3,620	2,480	25	25	6,643	5,894
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	927	142	...	...	584	743
TOTAL . . . . .	1	1	3,712	2,622	25	25	7,227	6,642

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfers such as leases, but mortgage with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

---

## APPENDICES

---



## APPENDIX A

## THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (*i.e.*, until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs. and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs., arhar from 750 to 800 lbs., and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs., sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs., and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs., and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs. and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs., and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs.; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs., while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb. per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	26.3 { (a) 1,036 (b) 1,170 (c) 871 }		0.6	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras . . .	14.1	1,385	..	..	..	..	24.3	696	22.7	624
Bombay . . .	2.3	1,230	0.3	575	..	..	32.7 { (f) 1,550 (g) 870 }		32.9	403
Sind . . .	15	1,316	2.3	1,866	0.3	1,279	2.9	866	6.5	624
United Provinces . .	8.3	900	28.7	1,056	61.9	1,150	10.7	600	16.6	350
Bihar and Orissa . .	26.5 { (a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800 }		5.4 { (d) 984 (e) 451 }		16.0	881	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . .	1.1	782	37.5	791	14.2	809	5.7	470	17.0	429
Upper Burma . . .	2.7	1,034	0.1	545	..	..	2.7	448	..	..
Lower Burma . . .	16.6	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	6.4	624	14.6	606	..	..	19.6	664	..	..
Assam . . .	6.0 { (a) 952 (b) 1,003 (c) 871 }		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	1,203	4.1	676	3.9	907	0.4	399	1.2	552
Ajmer-Merwara . .	..	..	..	..	0.7	1,086	0.4	322	..	..
Delhi . . .	..	..	0.1 { (f) 1,148 (g) 650 }		0.2 { (f) 980 (g) 870 }		0.1	400	0.3	360
Coorg . . .	0.1	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Winter rice. (b) Spring or summer rice. (c) Autumn rice. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota-Nagpur. (f) Irrigated. (g) Unirrigated.

Province	RAPI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM (til or linjil)	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	..	..	..	..	1.4	807	5.8	443	4.8	504
Madras . . .	58.0	1,002	..	..	..	..	..	..	15.8	239
Bombay . . .	15.0	{(a) 1,400 (b) 1,060}	..	..	4.1	{(a) 1,200 (b) 110}	4.8	360	5.6	400
Sind . . .	..	..	..	..	0.0	604	..	..	1.1	242
United Provinces . . .	..	..	36.8	1,100	40.5	800	28.0	500	25.0	280
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20.6	820	25.0	820	10.0	881	21.1	402	..	..
Punjab . . .	..	..	17.8	1,040	30.0	615	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.5	225
Lower Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	..	..	..	..	8.6	532	37.1	226	16.0	224
Assam . . .	..	..	0.3	2,128	..	..	0.4	418	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . .	..	..	6.7	1,276	1.4	489	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	..	..	1.1	934	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . .	..	..	0.01	840	0.5	650	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	20.5	480	0.2	2,063	0.4	155	67.0	1,300	27.2	514
Madras . . .	..	..	3.8	5,040	16.2	66	..	..	4.6	340
Bombay . . .	0.1	625	2.6	6,950	27.7	102	..	..	..	..
Sind . . .	4.1	{(a) 393 (b) 370}	0.2	8,142	1.0	170	..	..	..	..
United Provinces . . .	39.7	600	53.0	2,600	8.9	170	..	..	1.4	324
Bihar and Orissa . . .	11.5	402	11.0	2,400	0.5	155	9.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab . . .	16.0	420	15.6	1,933	0.7	135	..	..	1.6	267
Upper Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	1.7	84	..	..	0.4	61
Lower Burma . . .										
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	..	..	0.9	2,560	32.0	86	..	..	..	..
Assam . . .	4.8	504	1.5	2,016	0.3	153	3.2	1,320	64.4	58.3
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1.9	150	1.3	2,660	0.3	161	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	..	..	..	..	0.3	201	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . .	0.1	{(a) 400 (b) 280}	0.3	2,000	0.01	{(a) 120 (b) 70}	..	..	..	..
Coorg . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated.

(b) Unirrigated.

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

*Bengal.*—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard and also linseed. The important changes are the increase of the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs. of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs., and of jute from 1,271 lbs. to 1,300 lbs., and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesary*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

*Madras.*—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration, this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

*Bombay.*—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase of the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs., all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

*Sind.*—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages, a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account; but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase of the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs., that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs. of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs., and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs.; and the decrease of the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs., of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs., and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs.) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

*United Provinces.*—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs., that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs., and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

*Bihar and Orissa.*—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

*Punjab.*—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked



that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs., of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs., of barley from 716 to 809 lbs., of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs., of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs., and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

*Burma.*—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent., and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18. and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc., for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

*Central Provinces and Berar.*—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

*Assam.*—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made and also on certain other crops, such as, *matikalai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs., and the increase of the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs., and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

*North-West Frontier Province.*—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase of the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs., of barley from 876 to 907 lbs., and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs., and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

*Ajmer-Merwara.*—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase of the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs. and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

*Delhi.*—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

*Coorg.*—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs. which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

*Mysore.*—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs.), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs.), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs.). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(PROVINCES)

284

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

Province	Quinquennial number	RICE (Oriz sativa)			WHEAT (Triticum sativum)			BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)			JAWAR (Sorghum vulgare)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	(c) 1 234 (d) 821 (e) 821 (f) 1 214	..	..	(f) 884 (g) 861 (h) 451 (i) 944 (j) 881 (k) 451	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	(c) 800 (d) 804 (e) 1,104 (f) 807 (g) 1,032 (h) 1,179 (i) 871	..	..	861	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918-17	1,061	666	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,005	679	..
Madras	1901-02	1 115	820	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	647	..
	1906-07	1 124	887	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,179	721	..
	1911-12	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	898
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918-17	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230
Bombay	1896-97	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230
	1901-02	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230
	1906-07	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230
	1911-12	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230
	1916-17	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230	1,230
Sind	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1,316	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1896-97	1,018	619	627	980	801	900	980	736	857	..	474	..
	1901-02	1,070	800	870	1,250	900	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	690	..
	1906-07	1,050	800	850	1,250	950	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1911-12	1,100	870	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	950	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	800	..
Bihar and Orissa	1901-02	..	..	(c) 1 214 (d) 800 (e) 800 (f) 1 234 (g) 800 (h) 800	..	..	(f) 944 (g) 471 (h) 884 (i) 451	..	..	891	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1918-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1896-97(a)	1,167	276	777	917	776	728	917	762	692	597	774	491
	1901-02(a)	1,126	714	979	976	642	770	903	729	817	522	648	420
	1906-07(a)	1,181	771	1 069	994	619	816	1,073	672	786	501	447	479
	1911-12(a)	782	474	688	898	555	726	1,018	592	716	488	191	408
	1916-17	881	515	782	964	606	781	1 056	678	809	541	449	470
Upper Burma†	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	1,250	1,000	1 060	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	1,117	942	1 028	..	775	..	..	..	..	..	100	..
	1911-12	1 094	801	997	..	122	..	..	..	..	..	264	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
Lower Burma†	1896-97	..	1,119	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,179	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1 140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-97	..	..	(L) 670	(L) 927	(L) 770 (L) 774	(L) 100	..	..	..	(L) 570 (L) 817	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	(L) 687	100	..	..	..	(L) 688	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	678	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	..	..	664	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1896-97	..	814	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(f)	..	(c) 1,064 (d) 1 129 (e) 672	..	..	784	..	..	172	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	(c) 1,009 (d) 672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	1901-02	841	..	..	887	563	659	1 013	651	799	..	802	..
	1906-07	1 292	..	..	942	540	618	1,214	680	818	821	1,26	478
	1911-12	1 297	..	..	874	570	673	1 189	716	876	..	416	..
	1916-17	1,203	..	..	914	588	678	1,141	746	907	..	399	..
	1918-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,697	..	..	..	277	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 105	..	..	..	316	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	761	1,046	562	424	429
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,248	750	1,198	..	1 17	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	1,148	658	..	980	870	..	..	400	..
	1918-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1896-97	..	1,364	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India		..	..	1,082	..	..	830	..	..	1,047	..	..	797
Mysore	1899-97	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, adding the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.  
(2) The superseded figures of the previous quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.  
\* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1892. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.  
† The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.  
(a) As constituted before 1906 (b) As constituted before 1912 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) Autumn (f) Post (g) Rarest

# AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

JAJRA ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )			RAGI ( <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> )			MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )			WHEAT AND BEANS			Quinquennial ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Both		
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	881	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1900-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
700	545	..	1,290	799	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
1,020	611	..	1,405	655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07	
1,020	650	..	1,410	1,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	624	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1900-07	
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	400	..	1,400	1,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07	
701	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
824	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	381	..	..	..	..	..	083	..	..	..	..	1896-07	United Provinces
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	050	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 800	(m) 1,000	1901-02	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,030	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 800	(m) 1,000	1906-07	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 800	(m) 1,000	1911-12	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(m) 1,150	(m) 800	(m) 1,000	1916-17	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	820	..	..	..	1916-17	
500	365	373	..	..	..	1,213	668	803	..	..	..	1896-07	Punjab
616	378	407	..	..	..	1,133	841	943	..	..	..	1901-02	
506	446	462	..	..	..	1,170	850	1,001	..	..	..	1906-07	
521	395	370	..	..	..	1,112	760	909	..	..	..	1911-12	
568	416	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(n) 478 (o) 855	(p) 732 (o) 740	1911-12	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
762	361	102	..	..	..	1,005	583	1,150	..	..	..	1901-01	North-West Frontier
601	482	497	..	..	..	1,841	715	1,742	..	..	..	1906-07	
704	480	502	..	..	..	1,130	735	1,202	..	..	..	1911-12	
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,270	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	866	1,429	1,021	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	901	660	714	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	946	816	868	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	908	827	934	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi
..	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	502	..	..	1,050	..	..	1,025	..	..	860	1916-17	Average for British India
..	..	..	..	471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1896-07	Mysore
..	..	..	..	578	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	582	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(m) *Pennisetum* / (n) *Dolichos lablab*

(o) *Phaseolus lunatus*

(p) *Dolichos lablab* and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )			GRAM ( <i>Cicer Arretinum</i> )			TANSEED ( <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> )			TIL OF INDIA ( <i>Sesamum indicum</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	887	..	..	443	..	..	504
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	290	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	373	238	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1896-97	..	..	..	1,200	110	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	1,200	110	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
Sind	1916-17	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	200	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	469	..	..	..	..	148	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	460	..	..	..	..	448	..	..
United Provinces	1911-12	..	..	..	..	174	..	..	..	..	201	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	242	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	710	639	612	..	..	500	..	280	..
	1901-02	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
Bihar and Orissa	1906-07	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1911-12	..	750	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1916-17	..	890	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1901-02	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
Punjab	1916-17	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	755	522	540	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	815	631	670	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	854	656	701	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1911-12	..	..	..	625	514	510	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	645	..	..	..	..	..	260	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	778	..	..	..	..	..	200	..
Lower Burma	1906-07	..	..	..	..	411	..	..	..	..	..	224	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	810	..	..	148	..	..	418	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418	..	..	448	..
North-West Frontier	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	632	400	407	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	884	438	430	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	730	449	449	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	728	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	840	..	..	720	..	..	357	..	..	280
	1896-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	212	..	..	..	..	..	231	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	229	..	..	..	..	..	215	..
Mysore	1911-12	..	..	..	..	257	..	..	..	..	..	100	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	386	..	..	..	..	..	252	..

(a) As constituted before 1906  
(b) As constituted before 1912  
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam  
(e) Central Provinces  
(f) Berar

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPE AND MUSTARD ( <i>Brassica</i> sp)			SUGARCANE (GER) ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )			COTTON (CLI AND) ( <i>Gossypium</i> sp)			JUTE ( <i>Corchorus</i> sp)			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	402	..	..	2,400	..	..	75	..	..	..	1891-02	Bengal
..	..	402	..	..	2,400	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	402	..	..	2,005	..	..	155	..	..	1,271	1911-12	
..	..	480	..	..	2,063	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	1916-17	
..	..	..	5,127	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	9,080	..	..	66	44	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	9,701	..	..	87	55	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	5,040	..	..	..	..	00	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	025	..	0,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Bombay
..	025	..	0,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	025	..	6,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	025	..	0,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	025	..	0,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
513	..	..	3,705	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07	
053	..	..	4,315	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
509	..	..	4,233	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
602	..	..	4,231	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	United Provinces
393	379	..	8,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	450	2,230	..	..	109	128	135	..	..	..	1890-07	
..	000	..	2,500	..	..	140	130	150	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	000	..	2,000	..	..	220	170	160	..	..	..	1906-07	Bihar and Orissa
..	000	..	2,600	..	..	220	170	100	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	000	..	2,000	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	402	..	..	2,440	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1911-12	Punjab
..	..	402	..	..	2,460	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1916-17	
430	373	383	1,052	962	1,481	100	67	83	..	..	..	1890-07	
380	330	331	1,727	1,390	1,955	100	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02	
404	205	254	1,007	1,288	1,534	78	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07	Upper Burma
408	330	300	1,748	1,107	1,080	120	95	118	..	..	..	1911-12	
540	339	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1890-07	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	(e) 2,540	..	..	..	(e) 75	..	..	..	..	1890-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(s) 137	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	2,300	..	(s) 144	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	2,560	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	2,509	..	80	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	534	..	..	1,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07	
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	448	..	..	2,088	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	1906-07	North-West Frontier
..	504	..	..	1,004	..	..	154	..	..	1,200	..	1911-12	
..	504	..	..	2,016	..	..	153	..	..	1,320	..	1916-17	
450	381	388	1,813	..	..	183	72	142	..	..	..	1901-02	Ajmer-Merwara
510	308	407	2,473	..	..	190	73	112	..	..	..	1906-07	
544	411	418	2,430	..	..	173	142	160	..	..	..	1911-12	
622	435	450	2,600	..	..	101	115	164	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	272	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	160	30	110	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	291	..	..	..	1916-17	Coorg
400	280	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	2,830	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1890-07	Average for British India
..	..	..	3,300	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	3,270	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	3,135	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	2,559	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1890-07	

(g) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Summer rice	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Sugarcane (gr)	Jute
Bardwan . . . . .	1,217	1,045	..	755	894	..	..	..	3,455	1,317
Birbhum . . . . .	804	1,105	..	021	..	..	..	..	3,570	..
Bankura . . . . .	1,220	1,011	1,016	1,093	..	..	..	003	2,220	..
Midnapur . . . . .	1,071	046	..	..	..	..	000	412	8,013	984
Hooghly . . . . .	1,172	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,687	1,180
Howrah . . . . .	1,004	1,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,234	1,037
24-Parganas . . . . .	1,055	805	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,800	1,004
Nadia . . . . .	1,007	020	1,250	812	992	..	510	..	3,120	1,055
Murshidabad . . . . .	1,021	1,112	..	052	070	452	371	430	2,583	028
Jessore . . . . .	1,077	801	1,220	..	..	..	578	..	..	050
Khulna . . . . .	1,187	1,052	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	1,283
Rajshahi . . . . .	024	887	..	080	780	514	403	..	2,078	1,147
Dinajpur . . . . .	918	855	..	..	..	055	..	..	2,015	1,358
Jalpaiguri . . . . .	1,010	057	..	..	..	591	..	..	..	1,224
Darjeeling . . . . .	1,100	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,153
Rangpur . . . . .	1,058	779	..	..	..	484	..	..	2,537	1,722
Bogra . . . . .	1,043	845	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,824	1,747
Pabna . . . . .	987	798	..	..	780	544	..	411	3,238	1,331
Maldah . . . . .	072	640	823	919	635	514	..	..	..	1,102
Dacca . . . . .	906	068	1,178	..	..	520	..	810	..	1,260
Maimonsingh . . . . .	942	1,090	1,210	..	..	424	..	449	2,577	1,290
Faridpur . . . . .	990	030	1,230	..	..	303	..	..	4,252	1,542
Barisal . . . . .	1,033	1,037	779	..	..	071	507	..	803	1,323
Chittagong . . . . .	1,009	1,140	1,125	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	..
Tupera . . . . .	1,109	891	1,174	..	..	240	..	..	2,723	1,533
Northhall . . . . .	1,007	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,068	3,020
Chittagong Hill Tracts . . . . .	010	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province (a) . . . . .	1,033	020	1,140	807	817	482	541	402	3,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the experiments made during the quinquennium ending 1916-17. The standards for the province adopted on the basis of all experiments made during the first two quinquennial periods are stated in table No. 1

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	Rice (husked) (a)	JAWAR			Bajra			Raoi			Oil of JIJILI (Sesamum)	Stalk-cane (gr)	Corro (cleaned)	Groundnut
	Irrigated and unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Poth	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated and unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated and unirrigated	Irrigated and unirrigated
Ganjam . . . . .	092	1,200	800	800	1,200	670	070	700	700	700	280	5,040	50	1,120
Vizagapatam . . . . .	1,110	1,300	800	800	1,200	870	870	1,000	1,000	1,000	336	5,040	50	1,120
Godavari . . . . .	1,116	1,300	800	800	1,200	070	070	800	800	800	336	5,040	75	1,120
Kistna . . . . .	1,110	1,300	700	700	1,200	070	070	1,400	900	080	336	5,010	75	1,120
Guntur . . . . .	1,116	1,300	630	630	1,200	070	640	2,000	600	1,120	280	5,040	75	1,120
Nellore . . . . .	930	1,300	600	010	1,400	700	1,150	1,650	570	1,440	280	5,010	75	1,120
Kurnool . . . . .	092	1,100	030	040	1,200	550	010	1,000	500	1,010	224	5,040	50	1,120
Belury . . . . .	1,054	1,300	470	400	1,300	150	450	1,000	450	380	224	5,040	50	1,120
Anantapur . . . . .	1,054	1,100	500	580	1,200	400	430	1,550	600	1,280	224	5,030	50	1,120
Cuddapah . . . . .	1,110	1,500	630	700	1,300	700	820	1,070	000	1,370	224	5,040	50	1,120
Chittoor . . . . .	1,178	1,500	600	1,250	1,100	650	600	1,900	750	1,200	230	5,040	50	1,120
North Arcot . . . . .	1,110	1,500	600	1,000	1,100	650	680	1,250	800	1,110	280	5,040	55	1,120
Chingleput . . . . .	930	1,400	600	620	1,000	050	720	1,100	000	910	280	5,040	50	1,120
South Arcot . . . . .	1,054	1,500	000	700	1,000	700	710	1,500	700	1,130	280	5,040	55	1,120
Salem . . . . .	1,178	1,500	000	700	1,300	600	000	1,500	000	080	280	5,040	55	1,120
Coimbatore . . . . .	1,110	1,500	800	080	1,200	400	400	1,700	1,400	1,580	280	5,040	55	1,120
Trichinopoly . . . . .	1,110	1,500	500	700	1,200	500	630	1,300	600	980	330	5,040	55	1,120
Tanjore . . . . .	002	1,300	500	1,250	1,200	700	740	1,100	500	950	330	5,040	00	1,120
Madura . . . . .	1,240	1,300	700	310	1,000	450	580	1,400	500	1,000	280	5,040	90	1,120
Ramnad . . . . .	1,110	1,500	400	010	1,000	400	450	1,700	500	1,530	280	5,040	00	1,120
Tinnevely . . . . .	1,240	1,800	400	1,110	1,000	450	470	1,000	500	1,280	280	5,040	00	1,120
Nilgiris . . . . .	1,110	1,500	500	500	..	..	..	1,500	600	600	280	5,040	..	1,120
Malabar . . . . .	808	1,500	700	700	1,000	000	600	..	1,500	1,500	224	5,040	50	1,120
South Canara . . . . .	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	800	280	5,040	50	1,120
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,047	..	..	690	..	..	624	..	..	1,062	299	5,040	66	1,120

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent

289 AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		JAWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		MAIZE	GRAM	
	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated (a)	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated
Ahmadabad . . . . .	1,440	1,300	500	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	..	500
Kaira . . . . .	1,320	1,300	000	..	(b) 1,050	070	..	1,440	..	..	500
Panch Mahals . . . . .	1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,100	825	..	1,420	1,100	..	000
Broach . . . . .	000	..	600	..	(b) 1,100 (a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	..	500
Surat . . . . .	1,500	..	500	..	(b) 700	600	..	1,200	..	..	500
West Khandesh . . . . .	1,080	1,290	000	..	(b) 650	500	..	000	..	1,200	500
East Khandesh . . . . .	1,080	1,280	000	..	(b) 650	380	..	900	..	1,200	500
Nasik . . . . .	1,080	1,320	400	1,400	320	360	1,400	850	..	1,200	350
Ahmednagar . . . . .	1,040	1,300	400	1,800	(a) 540	340	1,400	000	..	1,200	380
Poona . . . . .	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	500	340	..	900	..	1,200	320
Sholapur . . . . .	000	1,080	400	1,500	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	1,200	300
Satara . . . . .	1,120	1,350	480	1,500	720	350	..	000	..	1,200	380
Belgaum . . . . .	1,140	1,200	500	..	800	400	..	000	..	..	400
Bljapur . . . . .	800	1,080	400	..	540	320	..	..	..	..	340
Dharwar . . . . .	1,140	..	500	..	1,000	450	..	1,200	..	..	500
Thana . . . . .	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	400
Kolaba . . . . .	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	380
Ratnagiri . . . . .	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	080	..	..	320
Kanara . . . . .	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	..	450
Average for the Province .	1,220	1,250	510	1,550	670	400	1,400	1,000	..	1,200	410
		575									

DISTRICT	INJURED	SIRANUM (til or jinji)	SUGARCANE (gar)	COTTON (cleaned)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SPLIT	KODNA (Paspalum Scrobiculatum)	GROUNDNUT	
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ahmadabad . . . . .	350	400	0,000	125	640	..	1,320	..	..
Kaira . . . . .	..	400	0,000	115	675	..	1,275	..	..
Panch Mahals . . . . .	300	400	5,000	100	600	..	1,130	..	..
Broach . . . . .	..	450	7,000	130	..	..	1,025	..	..
Surat . . . . .	..	100	7,000	120	..	..	1,170	2,500	1,000
West Khandesh . . . . .	300	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	000	2,500	1,250
East Khandesh . . . . .	300	400	7,000	110	..	1,500	000	2,500	1,250
Nasik . . . . .	300	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Ahmednagar . . . . .	300	400	7,000	00	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,200
Poona . . . . .	300	400	7,000	00	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Sholapur . . . . .	300	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Satara . . . . .	300	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Belgaum . . . . .	300	400	7,000	100	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Bljapur . . . . .	300	400	7,000	90	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,250
Dharwar . . . . .	300	400	7,000	120	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500
Thana . . . . .	..	300	7,000	..	..	..	040	..	1,250
Kolaba . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	800	..	1,250
Ratnagiri . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	075	..	..
Kanara . . . . .	..	300	0,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province .	300	400	0,950	102	025	1,500	1,100	2,500	1,390

(a) Rabi (b) Kharif



AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb. per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora . { Naini Tal . . . . . Almora . . . . . Garhwal . . . . . Dehra Dun . . . . .	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moradabad . { Moradabad . . . . . Saharanpur . . . . . Bijnor . . . . . Bareilly . . . . .	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar . { Muzaffarnagar . . . . . Meerut . . . . .	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr . { Bulandshahr . . . . . Aligarh . . . . .	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Meerut . { Meerut . . . . . Etah . . . . . Etawah . . . . . Parukhabad . . . . .	650	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra . { Muttra . . . . . Agra . . . . .	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun . { Budaun . . . . . Shajahanpur . . . . .	650	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur . { Sitapur . . . . . Hardoi . . . . .	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	650	900
Bahraich . { Bahraich . . . . . Filibit . . . . . Kheri . . . . .	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,000	650
Unao . { Unao . . . . . Lucknow . . . . . Rae Bareilly . . . . .	1,000	800	1,250	650	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	600
Sultanpur . { Sultanpur . . . . . Barabanki . . . . . Partabgarh . . . . . Fyzabad . . . . .	1,100	900	1,250	650	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	650
Fatehpur . { Fatehpur . . . . . Cawnpur . . . . . Allahabad . . . . .	1,050	800	1,250	600	1,300	700	650	550	1,000	1,000	600
Benares . { Benares . . . . . Jounpur . . . . . Mirzapur . . . . .	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Ballia . { Ballia . . . . . Ghazipur . . . . . Azamgarh . . . . .	1,200	600	1,250	750	1,300	800	650	700	1,100	950	600
Basti . { Basti . . . . . Gonda . . . . . Gorakhpur . . . . .	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi . { Jhansi . . . . . Jalaun . . . . .	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	600	650	400	650	700	550
Banda . { Banda . . . . . Hamirpur . . . . .	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	650	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,100	850	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	950	800

\* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS*		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	LINSEED	SESAMEUM (oil or linseed)	RAPSE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gar)	COTTON (cleaned)		JAMBOO (dye)	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Nal Tal : : Almor : : Garhwal : : Dehra Dun : : } Almora
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,450	..	120	18	{ Moradabad : : Baharapur : : Bijnor : : Bareilly : : } Moradabad
800	550	..	..	350	400	2,800	220	140	10	{ Muzaffarnagar : : Meerut : : } Muzaffarnagar
1,000	650	..	..	350	400	2,500	230	130	10	{ Bulandshahr : : Aligarh : : } Bulandshahr
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,200	230	100	15	{ Malappur : : Lah : : Etawah : : Farukhabad : : } Malappur
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra : : Agra : : } Muttra
650	400	..	100	320	470	2,400	..	120	18	{ Budaun : : Shahjahanpur : : } Budaun
1,000	650	600	500	300	670	2,700	..	110	..	{ Sitapur : : Hardoi : : } Sitapur
850	600	800	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich : : Pilibhit : : Kheri : : } Bahraich
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,600	..	120	..	{ Unao : : Lucknow : : Rae B well : : } Unao
1,200	650	850	500	300	..	2,600	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur : : Barabanki : : Partabgarh : : Fyzabad : : } Sultanpur
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,150	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur : : Cawnpur : : Allahabad : : } Fatehpur
1,200	650	700	500	280	..	2,000	..	100	10	{ Benares : : Jaunpur : : Mirzapur : : } Benares
1,200	650	900	650	280	660	3,200	..	100	10	{ Ballia : : Ghazipur : : Azamgarh : : } Ballia
1,200	600	700	500	280	670	2,500	..	100	10	{ Basti : : Gonda : : Gorakhpur : : } Basti
..	..	..	450	290	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Jhansi : : Jalaun : : } Jhansi
..	..	500	500	280	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda : : Hamirpur : : } Banda
1,150	600	800	500	280	000	2,000	230	130	18	Average for the Province
1,000							170			

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

292

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER PIGE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARUA		GLAH	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna . . . . .	(a) 738 (b) 534	(a) 995 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	861	958	1,126	1,875	677	..	1,313	948	785
Gya . . . . .	(a) 903 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	784	577	2,032	..	..	739	..	634	507	745
Shahabad . . . . .	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 626 (b) 394	..	(b) 579	..	..	630	464	426	836	736	639	786	869	313	617
Saran . . . . .	(a) 401 (b) 544	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 622	..	..	774	792	795	592	919	1,013	..	639	491	442
Champaran . . . . .	..	(a) 924 (b) 476	..	(a) 511 (b) 639	..	..	..	835	..	1,083	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	(a) 563 ..	(a) 931 (b) 478	..	(b) 498	..	..	..	619	411	859	..	1,317	..	928	..	859
Darbhanga . . . . .	(a) 843 ..	(a) 806 (b) 744	(a) 839 ..	(a) 709 (b) 710	..	..	464	653	415	757	843	1,065	822	901	..	338
Monghyr . . . . .	(a) 656 ..	(a) 636 (b) 365	..	..	..	..	823	501	..	376	706	799	..	..	493	417
Bhagalpur . . . . .	(a) 930 (b) 672	(a) 763 (b) 1,218	..	(a) 880 (b) 492	..	..	504	608	623	309	..	972	860	846	422	99
Purnea . . . . .	(a) 1,176 (b) 1,096	(a) 652 (b) 606	..	(b) 618	..	..	..	612	..	1,975	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santalal Patganais . . . . .	(a) 1,038 (b) 1,234	(a) 1,166 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,193	..	..	..	1,368	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack . . . . .	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 884 (b) 1,936	(a) 617 (b) 779	(b) 893 (a) 1,903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balasore . . . . .	(a) 630 (b) 659	(a) 725 (b) 523	(b) 563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul . . . . .	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,976	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 495	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri . . . . .	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,993	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur . . . . .	(a) 1,523 (b) 699	(a) 929 (b) 851	(b) 509	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh . . . . .	(a) 1,021 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 454	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	691	..	..
Ranchi . . . . .	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 854	..	(a) 639 (b) 739	..	(b) 541	..	569	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Talmaru . . . . .	(a) 652	(a) 131	..	..	..	..	..	372	451	323	..	695	..	..	..	294
Manbhum . . . . .	(a) 1,434 (b) 1,894	(a) 1,269 (b) 980	(a) 874 ..	(a) 732 (b) 665	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,238	..	1,311	..	521
Singbhum . . . . .	(a) 789 (b) 1,116	(a) 867 (b) 923	..	(a) 452 (b) 548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province . . . . .	(a) 890 (b) 929	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 635	(a) 779 (b) 627	(a) 1,003 (b) 566	829	672	733	933	1,915	919	823	906	514	512	

NOTE.—The provincial averages are the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (vide also footnote to that table).

# AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

## CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)		PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD		LINSÉED		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gdr)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	Irrig- ated	Unir- rigated	
453	781	578	724	427	1,207	582	..	144	313	..	..	2,088	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	274	..	..	..	219	158	..	..	1,617	..	..	..	Gya
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saran
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	..	887	Champaran
..	963	..	..	..	..	405	491	..	189	15,631	8,825	..	..	..	1,028	Muzaffarpur
..	764	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
..	..	..	905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Monghyr
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,390	..	..	..	..	851	..	..	711	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	..	..	..	1,809	..	..	432	783	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	802	..	..	..	..	4,013	..	..	553	Santhal Parganas
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	804	983	Cuttack
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	815	1,159	Balasore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	..	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,221	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranchi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	514	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palamu
..	787	..	..	..	..	101	285	..	..	..	..	1,335	..	..	..	Manbhum
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Singbhum
453	824	578	815	350	717	403	622	138	145	15,631	5,362	1,811	1,043	694	872	Average for the Province

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar . . . . .	598	598	1,000	480	1,100	700	480	420	460	450
Rohtak . . . . .	650	...	1,180	600	1,200	860	800	520	470	420
Gurgaon . . . . .	...	...	1,040	570	1,340	650	600	440	520	340
Karnal . . . . .	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	560	520	420	500	330
Ambala . . . . .	715	468	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	420	520	360
Simla . . . . .	...	...	600	560	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra . . . . .	754	533	600	600	600	600	...	...	...	...
Hoshiarpur . . . . .	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	...	...	530	350
Jullundur . . . . .	715	533	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	420	410	330
Ludhiana . . . . .	650	390	1,160	550	1,160	520	570	530	400	370
Ferozpur . . . . .	650	390	960	600	1,060	640	520	420	480	400
Multan . . . . .	845	...	900	600	900	560	600	420	600	420
Jhang . . . . .	...	...	900	600	850	600	560	460	560	420
Mianwali . . . . .	...	...	700	480	000	580	500	420	480	420
Lyallpur . . . . .	780	...	1,040	480	1,000	...	600	...	580	...
Montgomery . . . . .	780	748	960	600	900	620	500	420	500	400
Lahore . . . . .	975	410	960	600	1,200	620	650	420	570	350
Amritsar . . . . .	1,170	546	1,200	750	1,000	620	...	420	...	...
Gurdaspur . . . . .	1,066	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	580	510	650	510
Sialkot . . . . .	1,040	780	960	600	1,000	700	...	420	600	500
Gujrat . . . . .	858	748	900	700	1,000	700	540	480	680	500
Gujranwala . . . . .	1,105	780	960	560	1,000	560	500	420	480	340
Shahpur . . . . .	650	533	960	640	1,040	720	500	420	800	500
Jhelum . . . . .	...	533	860	500	1,000	620	...	...	780	440
Rawalpindi . . . . .	650	...	710	560	1,000	700	...	420	710	400
Attock . . . . .	...	...	770	520	1,000	560	...	420	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan . . . . .	520	507	700	500	750	540	450	420	420	400
Muzaffargarh . . . . .	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	450	330
Average for the Province . . . . .	881	515	964	606	1,056	679	541	449	568	416
	782		791		809		470		429	

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB.

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (GUR)		COTON (CLEANED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
...	...	700	700	420	400	...	...	150	90	Hissar
...	...	820	570	500	410	2,650	1,740	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	610	950	510	560	360	2,110	1,250	175	96	Karnal
1,120	800	950	640	560	500	2,140	1,810	150	130	Ambala
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Simla
800	800	...	400	360	210	...	620	61	50	Kangra
1,100	900	820	600	180	360	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	210	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	130	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	100	...	...	120	81	Ferozpur
900	...	480	420	270	210	1,430	...	100	66	Multan
000	580	500	500	480	240	...	...	133	77	Jhang
...	...	480	130	330	330	...	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,280	...	900	600	610	210	1,760	...	175	...	Lyallpur
990	560	650	520	180	400	...	...	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	620	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	710	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,610	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	...	144	100	Gujrat
990	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
960	750	660	660	560	400	1,600	...	145	74	Shahpur
1,010	820	830	570	420	280	...	...	140	61	Jhelum
1,390	1,000	...	510	400	350	...	...	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,140	580	550	550	480	240	780	...	100	68	Attock
...	...	440	440	210	200	...	...	100	62	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	420	420	270	200	1,200	...	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	725	588	510	339	2,038	1,520	143	104	Average for the Province
1,040		615		420		1,933		195		

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA.

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Pegyi*	Pegya†
Mandalay . . . . .	1,240	950	450	...	500	250	...	700	...
	1,072					205		820	820
Bhamo . . . . .	1,072		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwebo . . . . .	1,230	820	450	...	...	250	45	700	850
	1,005					293	131	555	1,074
Myitkyina . . . . .	1,300	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,072								
Sagaing . . . . .	730	600	450	250	450	150	70	650	850
	938		515	501		210	102	800	1,000
Katha . . . . .	1,250	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,206								
Lower Chindwin . . . . .	800	650	...	400	...	200	...	...	...
	737		553	496		191	84	895	865
Ruby Mines . . . . .	804		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chindwin . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,139								
Pakokku . . . . .	1,130	790	...	350	650	150	...	450	...
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayetmyo . . . . .	1,250	1,000	...	...	...	300	75	...	...
	1,005					256	61		
Minbu . . . . .	1,450	990	...	450	900	350	...	...	1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		768	1,152
Magwe . . . . .	990	770	...	350	...	250	...	...	...
	938			410		201	60	504	
Kyaukse . . . . .	1,250	...	450	...	450	180	...	...	...
	1,273		460	414		260		768	
Meiktila . . . . .	700	450	...	300	...	180	70	...	...
	938			365		220	84	704	413
Yamethin . . . . .	1,100	850	...	300	450	250	65	500	...
	1,005					284	72	720	341
Myingyan . . . . .	680	550	...	200	...	150	65	...	...
	804			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,200	900	450	325	500	200	70	(a)600	850
	1,034		545	448		(a)225	(a) 84	(a)732	746

\* Dolichos lablab.

† Phaseolus lunatus.

(a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma.

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17. The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns.

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (CLEANED)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab . . . . .	{ 1,130 1,072	...	...	...
Kyaukpau . . . . .	{ 810 1,005	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy . . . . .	{ 1,100 938	...	...	...
Sandoway . . . . .	{ 1,050 1,005	...	...	...
Pegu . . . . .	{ 1,110 1,139	... 612	...	...
Thurawadi . . . . .	{ 1,300 1,206	... 322	...	375 360
Prome . . . . .	{ 1,130 1,005	... 798	... 70	... 584
Maubin . . . . .	{ 1,420 1,200	...	...	...
Pyapon . . . . .	{ 1,220 1,206	...	...	...
Bassein . . . . .	{ 1,030 1,139	...	...	...
Henzada . . . . .	{ 1,330 1,273	...	...	400 534
Maungmya . . . . .	{ 1,230 1,172	...	...	...
Amherst . . . . .	{ 1,000 971	...	...	...
Tavoy . . . . .	{ 960 904	...	...	...
Mergui . . . . .	{ 1,010 901	...	...	...
Toungoo . . . . .	{ 1,350 1,038	... 610	...	...
Thahton . . . . .	{ 1,030 904	...	...	...
Insein . . . . .	{ 1,010 1,005	...	...	...
Northern Arakan . . . . .	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Rangoon Town . . . . .	{ ... 938	...	...	...
Salween . . . . .	{ ... 804	...	...	...
Average for the Province . . . . .	{ 1,140 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.  
\* Dolichos lablab.



APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSSLED)		WHEAT		JAWAR		GRAM		LINSEED	TIL OR JENILI (SRSAMUN)	SUGARCANE (GUR)		COTTON (GHEAHED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Saugor . . . . .	..	(b)560	1,000	600	..	..	..	..	280	150	1,500	1,000	65
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b)495	..	600	380	..	500	..	200	150	1,500	1,000	55
Jubbulpore . . . . .	..	(a)620 (b)495	..	620	380	450	460	580	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla . . . . .	..	(a)650 (b)525	..	600	..	350	..	560	200	150	1,500	..	55
Seoni . . . . .	(a)090 (b)930	(a)650 (b)515	..	620	..	450	..	560	250	150	1,500	..	55
Narsinghpur . . . . .	..	(b)495	..	600	..	150	..	580	280	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b)495	..	620	..	450	..	520	270	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar . . . . .	..	(b)620	1,000	640	..	600	..	500	200	250	3,500	..	85
Betul . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	620	..	500	..	500	200	180	3,500	..	70
Chhindwara . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	600	..	600	..	500	220	180	3,500	..	80
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	680	300	300	3,000	..	90
Nagpur . . . . .	(a)090 (b)930	(a)650 (b)558	1,000	580	..	600	..	580	280	300	3,000	..	90
Chanda . . . . .	(a)090 (b)030	(a)650 (b)558	..	600	..	050	..	550	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara . . . . .	(a)090 (b)837	(a)650 (b)558	..	450	..	450	..	460	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balaghat . . . . .	(a)090 (b)877	(a)650 (b)558	..	550	..	350	..	550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Baipur . . . . .	(a)090 (b)030	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	3,000	1,000	15
Bilaspur . . . . .	(a)090 (b)030	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	450	180	150	2,500	1,000	45
Drug . . . . .	(a)090 (b)930	(a)620 (b)570	..	600	..	350	..	150	180	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	626		602		..	605	..	530	214	209	2,522		85
Akola . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Buldana . . . . .	..	(b)435	1,000	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	85
Yedmal . . . . .	..	(b)435	..	580	..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000	..	80
Average for Berar . . . . .	435		580		..	700	..	550	330	300	3,000		87
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	624		600		..	604	..	532	226	224	2,560		86

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	Rice			Mati- kai ( <i>Phaeolus n. d.atus</i> )	Rape and Mustard	Lanseed	Maize	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet . . . . .	896	672	1,008	...	448	448	...	2,240	100	...	...
Cachar (plains) . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Goalpara . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,120	728	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Kamrup . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 840	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Garo, Hills (plains) . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	840	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	...	...	...
Nowgong . . . . .	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	504	...	...	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	...	...	500	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Lakhimpur . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	...	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...	...
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	...	2,016	100	1,320	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	784	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	160	...	3,136
Lushai Hills . . . . .	1,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...
North Cachar Hills . . . . .	896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills (hills) . . . . .	...	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	...	...	...	...	2,128	...	170	...	3,136
Average for the Province . . . . .	952	706	1,008	448	504	448	2,128	2,016	153	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGAR- CANE (GUR)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Havara . . . . .	1,214	741	473	782	535	..	404	320	1,316	741	..	..	432	320	1,075	93	57
Peshawar . . . . .	1,102	677	689	1,236	960	300	..	..	2,119	..	..	..	681	492	2,841	200	..
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	494	823	535	..	1,026	507	1,629	617	453	453	320	247	..	103	57
Bannu . . . . .	..	741	514	700	453	..	617	412	864	..	741	412	412	288	1,075	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	..	1,087	736	1,169	807	..	785	623	..	..	..	692	..	457	..	..	144
Average for the Province	1,263	614	568	1,141	746	399	784	540	1,770	735	726	488	622	435	2,060	161	115
		676		907			352		1,276		486		456			164	

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND

DISTRICT	RICE	WHEAT		BARLEY	JAWAR	MAJRA	GRAM	SERAP- NUM (TIL OR SIRSIH)	RAPSEED		JAMUNO (Eruca sativa)	SUGAR- CANE (gur)*	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated
Karachi . . .	{ (b)1,179 (c)1,031 }	..	..	1,270	1,222	..	246	..	..	..	..	1,285	..	11,200
Hyderabad . . .	1,290	482	417	..	..	1,120	..	165	271	227	..	12,000	132	..
Sukkur . . .	1,101	856	605	..	769	608	626	..	509	..	..	..	..	..
Larkana . . .	1,879 { (d)2,573 1,511 }	(e)1,148 (f) 709 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	..	..	..
Upper Sind Frontier .	1,200	(d)1,074	(f)1,000	..	800	720	1,040	320	400	..	480	..	..	..
Thar and Parkar . .	1,320	1,528	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	..
Navabshah . . .	1,280 { (g)600 (d)1,120 }	(f)800	..	1,120	650	..	..	..	..	532	532	..	152	..
Average for the Province	1,716	1,306	874	1,270	866	621	604	242	293	279	513	9,142	170	11,200

\* The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts.  
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed  
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Salubri (f) Bosi (g) Flow

No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR	MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara .	1,086	322	998	827	931	324	93	291

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	MAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RAPSEED	
	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated and Unirri- gated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated
Delhi . . .	1,148	656	980	870	400	360	840	650	2,000	1,440	120	70	400	250

## APPENDIX A—concluded

## No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BYE-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg . . . . .	1,425	2,345

## No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RAGI	HORSE GRAM ( <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> )	SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	SUGARCANE ( <i>gu</i> )	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore . . . . .	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar . . . . .	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur . . . . .	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore . . . . .	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan . . . . .	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga . . . . .	876	607	487	228	1,315	66
Kadur . . . . .	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug . . . . .	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State .	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

## APPENDIX B

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

PROVINCE.	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer	
		Area in acres				Land revenue ₹
		Cultivated	Total			
EXTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	924,800	1,659,620	10,28,024	Bengal	Government of India, Home Department, No. 200, dated 22nd March 1912
	Dinajpur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,042		
	Jalpaiguri	967,300	1,893,737	8,10,213		
	Rangpur	1,510,400	2,226,511	10,16,878		
	Bogra	469,900	869,760	4,95,717		
	Pabna	774,200	1,179,888	4,22,879		
	Dacca	1,265,800	1,780,480	6,37,029		
	Mymensingh	2,517,300	4,062,352	8,70,016		
	Faridpur	895,000	1,459,840	6,28,049		
	Backarganj	1,670,200	2,389,436	17,38,354		
	Tipperra	1,123,400	1,599,360	11,02,205		
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,084	7,07,471		
	Chittagong	632,900	1,594,892	11,94,909		
	Malda	775,800	1,212,801	4,38,376		
Chittagong Hill tracts.	85,100	3,288,320	55,715			
Hill Tippera State	(a)	2,615,040	(a)			
Bengal	Patna	1,118,000	1,328,000	17,40,462	Bihar and Orissa.	Government of India, Home Department, No. 289, dated 22nd March 1912
	Gaya	1,922,900	3,015,680	14,82,097		
	Shahabad	1,466,100	2,800,948	17,97,918		
	Darbhanga	1,561,700	2,142,690	7,93,280		
	Muzaffarpur	1,430,000	1,942,400	9,81,095		
	Saran	1,238,100	1,711,280	12,73,712		
	Champaran	1,322,700	2,259,840	5,16,060		
	Monghyr	1,013,100	2,510,080	9,61,170		
	Bhagalpur	1,655,900	2,663,919	6,58,180		
	Parnera	2,164,000	3,196,153	11,86,381		
	Santals Parganas	1,637,400	3,466,100	4,76,200		
	Cuttack	1,229,700	2,340,307	12,54,476		
	Balasore	894,200	1,332,621	6,80,272		
	Angul	243,800	1,089,280	3,24,677		
	Puri	750,100	1,599,360	7,07,046		
	Sambalpur	909,100	2,447,360	2,03,729		
	Hazaribagh	1,869,500	4,493,440	1,63,161		
	Ranchi	2,187,500	4,544,832	3,13,833		
	Palamau	572,900	3,144,960	1,39,564		
	Manbhum	1,497,000	2,654,080	83,886		
	Singbhum	853,400	2,490,210	1,40,365		
	Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur	(a)	18,334,720	(a)		
1912-13						
United Provinces	Ballia	45	46	41	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa.	Government of Bihar and Orissa, No. 1996 R.A., dated 18th July 1914
1913-14						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	51	51	15	United Provinces	No. 4701 R. (A).—11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912
Upper Burma	Yamethin	...	1,664	...	Southern Shan State.	No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914
1914-15						
Upper Burma	Myitkyina	622,592	622,592	...	Pntao Estado	No. 16, dated 29th July 1914
Delhi		14,703	29,447	18,247	Meerut, United Provinces	No. 984-C., dated 22nd February 1915
1916-17						
Bihar and Orissa	Saran	5,364	5,301	843	Ballia, United Provinces	Board's No. 18-6-2, dated 29th January 1917 and Government's No. 4701-R.(A).—1-11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1912
North West Frontier Province	—	26	68	4	Punjab	No. 102-F., dated 22nd February 1917
INTERNAL TRANSFERS						
1911-12						
Bengal (b)	Bakarganj	4,815	5,987	7,359	Faridpur	No. 662 R. D., dated 25th March 1912
	"	4,218	12,106	11,193	Noakhali	
Punjab	Montgomery	14	2,564	59	Lyallpur	
Sind	Hyderabad	...	99	...	Lhar and Parkar	No. 7496, dated 8th August 1911
Central Provinces	Mandla	...	3,165	...	Balaghat	No. 3186, dated 31st May 1904

(a) No information (b) Not given effect to in 1911-12  
No. ... is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

## APPENDIX B—continued

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land revenue Rs		
		Cultivated	Total			

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued						
1912-13						
Lower Burma	Pegu	121,172	449,920	3,05,944	Insein	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Hanthawaddy	393,720	787,638	10,85,006	"	No. 2944-S, dated 1st October 1912
	Delhi (old)	201,129	287,319	4,19,836	Rohitak	
Punjab	"	122,146	178,833	2,21,137	Gurgaon	
	Ludhiana	40	75	71	Malerkotla State	No. 429, dated 10th May 1913
	Malerkotla State	73	73	71	Ludhiana	No. 660, dated 15th July 1912, and No. 224, dated 11th March 1913
	Montgomery	1,005	3,958	690	Lahore	Nos. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
Bombay	"	39,726	115,513	42,059	Lyallpur	No. 10953, dated 29th November 1912
	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,083	Dharwar	
Sind	Hyderabad	42,293	143,899	14,387	Thar and Parkar	
	Thar and Parkar	79,882	301,427	2,51,573	Nawabshah	No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
Bihar	Hyderabad	4,096	2,178,459	38,49,639	"	
	Amraoti	180	1,267	170	Baldana	No. 440, dated 29th August 1912
	"	180	18,785	8,090	Akola	
1913-14						
Bengal	Mymensingh	369	407	(a)	Dacca	No. 25590, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	2,409	3,080	(b)	Faridpur	No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3606, dated 28th March 1914
Madras	Jessore	5,101	10,747	(b)	"	Ditto
	Chittoor	473	22,235	627	North Arcot	No. 556, dated 5th December 1913
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,436	1,436	...	Palamanu	No. 6248-R.-11 J.-16, dated 11th September 1913
Punjab	Shahpur	1,901	3,550	3,140	Gujrat	No. 195, dated 10th February 1914
	Lyallpur	24,086	56,929	12,544	Attock	No. 136, dated 11th February 1913
Upper Burma	Yamethin	(a)	71,872	(a)	Jhang	No. 578, dated 9th September 1913
	Meiktila	282	4,992	367	Meiktila	No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914
Bihar	Akola	3,544	9,093	1,164	Kynabse	No. 162, dated 19th May 1913
	Sibsagar	(a)	29,027	...	Yestmal	No. 997, dated 21st June 1913
Assam	Ajmer	68,795	672,001	(a)	Naga Hills	No. 6253, dated 18th November 1913
Ajmer-Merwara					Kekri	No. 578-C, dated 21st March 1914
1914-15						
Madras	Ramnad	8,101	9,620	16,083	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	19,893	34,116	Ramnad	No. 81-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
Sind	Larkana	130	649	974	Nawabshah	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914
Punjab	Lyallpur	257	511	214	Montgomery	No. 208, dated 20th March 1915
Upper Burma	Myingyan	443	1,818	1,175	Pakekku	No. 172-5 L.—5, dated 10th February 1915
Lower Burma	Henzada	217	217	418	Tharawaddy	Rectification of a survey error
	Nagpur	2,817	4,154	1,719	Wardha	No. 1139, dated 16th May 1914
Assam	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,480	...	North-East Frontier	No. 5449-P., dated 12th October 1914
1915-16						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	3,520	...	Kamrup	No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915
	Trielhinopoly	...	1,708	...	Madura	No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915
Madras	Chittoor	...	280	...	Anantapur	No. 28-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916
	Amritsar	54	468	60	Sialkot	No. 505, dated 30th July 1915
Punjab	Sialkot	980	1,140	960	Amritsar	No. 504, dated 30th July 1915
	Multan	9,942	107,368	18,207	Montgomery	No. 453, dated 30th June 1915

(a) Not available.  
(b) Revenue not allocated.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES  
(ALL PROVINCES)

304

APPENDIX B—concluded

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—concluded

PROVINCE.	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF		District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer.	
		Area in acres				Land Revenue
		Cultivated	Total			R

INTERNAL TRANSFERS—concluded

1916-17						
Bengal	Pabna	118	120	21	Rajshahi	No. 988 T.-R., dated 2nd June 1916.
	My mensingh	...	7,537	6,000	Dacca	Nos. 8954 and 8055 Jur., dated 13th November 1916
	Chittagong Hill Tracts.	...	25,118	(a)	Hill Tippera State	No. 1946-D, dated 14th July 1916
Madras	Anantapur	...	(b)1,164	...	Cuddapah	No. 116 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
	Cuddapah	...	(b)3,814	...	Anantapur	No. 114 Revenue, dated 3rd March 1916
Sind	Sukkur	...	(c)75	...	U. S. Frontier	No. 1061, dated 20th April 1917
Punjab	Lyallpur	3	93	7	Jhang	No. 1543, dated 1st June 1917
Upper Burma	Myingyan Meiktila	85,125	232,550	44,136	Magwe	No. 10844, dated 28th April 1917
Lower Burma	Bassein	...	416	...	Henzada	Nos. 136 and 137, dated 22nd June 1916
Central Provinces	Balaghat	1,058	7,203	1,030	Seoni	No. 320, dated 21st December 1916
						No. 1230, dated 22nd July 1916

(a) There is no proper cultivation in the area, hence there is no land revenue.

(b) The area represent reserved forests, hence no revenue.

(c) The land transferred is chiefly occupied by P. W. D. Inspection bungalow, etc., and does not bring any revenue.

# APPENDIX C VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.  
*Ajmur* (*Carum Rosburghianum*)—A kind of spice.  
*Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."  
*Akarkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.  
*Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.  
*Ampazham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.  
*Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.  
*Arnuelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.  
*Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoides*)—The spiked millet.  
*Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.  
*Barbati* (*Figna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.  
*Barti* (see Wudalu).  
*Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.  
*Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).  
*Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.  
*Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.  
*Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.  
*Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.  
*Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.  
*Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."  
*Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or pepal bean.  
*Cholam* (see jawar).  
*Chol-nathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.  
*Chowli* (see Barbati).  
*Cumbu* (see Bajra).  
*Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A spheriferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.  
*Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.  
*Dhatūra* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.  
*Dividivi* (*Cassia coriaria*)—A dye.  
*Gajar*—Carrot.  
*Garnal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.  
*Gondli* (see Kutki).  
*Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.  
*Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.  
*Indm* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indm villages are entire villages held on such tenure; minor indms are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on indm tenure.*  
*Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.  
*Istamrái* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.  
*Izafat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.  
*Izdra* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.  
*Jagtr* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.  
 —(Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.  
 —(Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.  
 —(Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.  
*Jambo or navat*—Black plum.  
*Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.



## APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

*Jawar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.

*Jennugulu*—Asparagus.

*Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

*Jira*—Caraway.

*Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfeoffed or converted into free-holds.

*Kalpayan*—Kidney bean.

*Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.

*Kamruna* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.

*Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.

*Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.

*Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.

*Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Konigii*)—A condiment.

*Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.

*Kavathu* (*Dioscorca alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.

*Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.

*Khdlsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.

—(Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.

—(Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.

*Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.

*Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.

*Khoti* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.

*Kirni* (*Minusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.

*Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.

*Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.

*Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.

*Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.

*Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.

*Kutki* (see *Kodo*).

*Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.

*Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.

*Lobia* (see *Barbati*).

*Madder* (*Isabia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.

*Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.

*Makhani sim*—The sword bean.

*Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.

*Mamiatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.

*Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.

*Marua* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.

*Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.

*Mekwasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.

*Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.

*Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

## APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued.

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narvadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates.
- Pinakottai or pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Parambake* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot indams* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pot kharab* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Randkhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*).—A fruit.
- Shankóg* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizia Lebbek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sothar*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman.
- Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

## APPENDIX C—concluded

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

*Til* (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.

*Uchhe* (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.

*Udai* (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

*Udhad-jamabandi* (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

*Umblī* (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

*Unda* (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.

*Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.

*Wudalu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.

*Zamindar* (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

*Zamindari*.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

## APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION  
IN TABLE III.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati . . . . .	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave . . . . .	<i>Agave</i> spp. . . . .	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni . . . . .	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed . . . . .	<i>Carum Copticum</i> . . . . .	18. " " "
Akurkura ( <i>see</i> <i>Chrysanthemum</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al ( <i>see</i> <i>Morinda</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes . . . . .	<i>Aloe vera</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya ( <i>see</i> <i>Cress</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita Amada</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Amaranth . . . . .	<i>Amarantus</i> . . . . .	39. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham ( <i>see</i> <i>Plum</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed . . . . .	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood . . . . .	<i>Feronia elephantum</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose . . . . .	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Custard . . . . .	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut . . . . .	<i>Areca Catechu</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Arhar or pigeon pea . . . . .	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto . . . . .	<i>Bixa Orellana</i> . . . . .	28. Dyes—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian . . . . .	<i>Muranta arundinacea</i> . . . . .	39. Misc. food crops.
" Wild or East Indian . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita angustifolia</i> . . . . .	39. " " "
Artichoke . . . . .	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centaurea Cardunculus</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu . . . . .	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Armelli ( <i>see</i> <i>Gooseberry</i> , country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra ( <i>see</i> <i>Millet</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli ( <i>Asparagus</i> ) . . . . .	<i>Vigna Catjang</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley . . . . .	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> . . . . .	4. Barley.
Barti ( <i>see</i> <i>Wudalu</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet . . . . .	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" <i>Asparagus</i> ( <i>see</i> <i>Barbati</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
" Sword or Makhan Sim . . . . .	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> . C. <i>gladiata</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Goa . . . . .	<i>Psoplocarpus tetragonolobus</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat . . . . .	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayarn . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Soy . . . . .	<i>Glycine hispida</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Beetroot . . . . .	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Bel . . . . .	<i>Eglo Marmelos</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Betel vine . . . . .	<i>Piper Betle</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
" nut ( <i>see</i> <i>Arecanut</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bhindi ( <i>see</i> <i>Hibiscus</i> , edible) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bilimbi . . . . .	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb . . . . .	<i>Cephalandra indica</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Bishop's weed ( <i>see</i> <i>Ajwan</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country . . . . .	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Briujal . . . . .	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , S. <i>longum</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nela mulaka . . . . .	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Buck wheat ( <i>see</i> <i>Wheat</i> ) . . . . .	.....	.....

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage . . . . .	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira . . . . .	<i>Carum Carui</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
"    Black or Shahjira . . . . .	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i> . . . . .	18. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic . . . . .	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i> . . . . .	18. " " "
"    greater . . . . .	<i>subulatum</i> . . . . .	18. " " "
"    lesser . . . . .	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i> . . . . .	18. " " "
Carob or Locust tree . . . . .	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i> . . . . .	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar . . . . .	<i>Daucus Carota</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut . . . . .	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Cassava . . . . .	<i>Manihot utilisima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Castor . . . . .	<i>Ricinus communis</i> . . . . .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower . . . . .	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery . . . . .	<i>Apium graveolens</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Chaplash ( <i>see</i> Sam tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chayroot . . . . .	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i> . . . . .	28. Dyes—others.
Cheena ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cheik ( <i>see</i> Job's Tear) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chicory . . . . .	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chillies . . . . .	<i>Capsicum</i> sp. . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu ( <i>see</i> Beans, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholum ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum) . . . . .	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i> . . . . .	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli ( <i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi . . . . .	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> . . . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona . . . . .	<i>Cinchona</i> sp. . . . .	38. Cinchona.
Cinnamon . . . . .	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon . . . . .	<i>Citrus medica</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves . . . . .	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Coconut . . . . .	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee . . . . .	<i>Coffea arabica</i> . . . . .	30. Coffee.
Coriander . . . . .	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton . . . . .	<i>Gossypium</i> sp. . . . .	21. Cotton.
Cress . . . . .	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber . . . . .	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Cumbu ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cumin . . . . .	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dani . . . . .	<i>Nipa fruticans</i> . . . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm ( <i>see</i> Palm) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dhaincha . . . . .	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i> . . . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatura . . . . .	<i>Datura alba</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa . . . . .	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i> . . . . .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi . . . . .	<i>Cassalpinia coriaria</i> . . . . .	28. Dyes—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish . . . . .	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol . . . . .	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Elephant yam . . . . .	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Fennel . . . . .	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek . . . . .	<i>Trigonella fœnum græcum</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Fig . . . . .	<i>Ficus Carica</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple . . . . .	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	.....	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar ( <i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlic . . . . .	<i>Allium sativum</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Garmal . . . . .	<i>Coleus barbatus</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger . . . . .	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices
Goa bean ( <i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gondli ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari . . . . .	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Country star or Arunelli . . . . .	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Goose foot . . . . .	<i>Chenopodium album</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gourd, Snake . . . . .	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Bottle . . . . .	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> . . . . .	35. " " "
" Towel . . . . .	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Gourd Melon, white . . . . .	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i> . . . . .	35. " " "
Gram . . . . .	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> . . . . .	9. Gram.
" Field . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i> . . . . .	10. " " "
" Horse or Kulthi . . . . .	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> . . . . .	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (Mati kalai) . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> . . . . .	10. " " "
Grape . . . . .	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut . . . . .	<i>Arachis hypogæa</i> . . . . .	15. Groundnut.
Guava . . . . .	<i>Psidium Guajava</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass . . . . .	<i>Panicum maximum</i> . . . . .	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry . . . . .	<i>Cordia Rostrata</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja . . . . .	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> . . . . .	34. Indian Hemp.
" Sunn . . . . .	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> . . . . .	23. Fibres—others.
" Deccan . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> . . . . .	23. " "
" Sisal . . . . .	<i>Agave sisalana</i> . . . . .	23. " "
Honna . . . . .	<i>Lawsonia alba</i> . . . . .	28. Dyes—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish ( <i>see</i> Drumsticks) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian Hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian worm wood ( <i>see</i> Marakkolundu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indigo . . . . .	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i> . . . . .	27. Indigo.
Isfagul . . . . .	<i>Plantago ovala</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit . . . . .	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree ( <i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jawar ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jenugulu ( <i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jeyandi ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jinjili ( <i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Jira ( <i>see</i> Caraway) . . . . .	.....	.....
Joh's Tear or Cheik . . . . .	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube . . . . .	Zizyphus Jujuba . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute . . . . .	Corchorus sp. . . . .	22. Jute.
Kachin or Kachalu (see Arum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kakri (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (see Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kamranga . . . . .	Averrhoa Carambola . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda . . . . .	Dracontium . . . . .	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kangni (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kaukrol . . . . .	Momordica cochinchinensis . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kapok . . . . .	Eriodendron anfractuosum . . . . .	28. Fibres—others.
Karola . . . . .	Momordica Charantia . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karnvapilai . . . . .	Murraya Koenigii . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura . . . . .	Sterculia urens . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu . . . . .	Dioscorea alata . . . . .	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kharbuja (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khesari (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Khuija (see Purslane) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kidney bean (see Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kirni . . . . .	Mimusops hexandra . . . . .	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kokam (see Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali . . . . .	Tephrosia purpurea . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorika . . . . .	Strobilanthes . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi . . . . .	Panicum trypheron . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (see Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Kutki (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lemon (see Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lentils . . . . .	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce . . . . .	Lactuca Scariola . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (see Citron) . . . . .	.....	.....
Linseed . . . . .	Linum usitatissimum . . . . .	12. Linseed.
Lobia (see Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Locust tree (see Carob) . . . . .	.....	.....
Lucerne . . . . .	Medicago sativa . . . . .	37. Fodder crops.
Madder . . . . .	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia . . . . .	28. Dyes—others
Mahua . . . . .	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia . . . . .	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize . . . . .	Zea Mays . . . . .	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (see Beans, Sword) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mango . . . . .	Mangifera indica . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam . . . . .	Garcinia indica . . . . .	38. " " "
Manlachhu . . . . .	Alocasia indica . . . . .	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree . . . . .	Melia azadirachta . . . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians . . . . .	Bouea burmanica . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram . . . . .	Origanum vulgare . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood . . . . .	Artemisia vulgaris . . . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood . . . . .	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai ( <i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai . . . . .	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegetum.	23. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian . . . . .	<i>Vangueria edulis</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja . . . . .	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> . . .	38. " " "
" Kakri . . . . .	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i>	38. " " "
" Musk . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> .	38. " " "
" Water . . . . .	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> . .	38. " " "
" White Gourd ( <i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha ( <i>Fenugreek</i> ) . . . . .	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena . . . . .	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or eholum . . . . .	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> . . .	5. Cholum or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon . . . . .	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagn . . . . .	<i>Paspalum serobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli . . . . .	<i>Panicum miliare</i> . . .	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi . . . . .	<i>Elusine Coracana</i> . .	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu . . . . .	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina . . . . .	<i>Mentha arvensis</i> . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al . . . . .	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i> . .	28. Dyes—others.
Moth ( <i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mulberry . . . . .	<i>Morus indica</i> . . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung ( <i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Mustard . . . . .	<i>Brassica</i> sp. . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval ( <i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Neerali . . . . .	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> .	16. Oilseeds—others
Neem tree ( <i>see</i> Margosa) . . . . .	.....	.....
Niger Seed or Sorguja . . . . .	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> . .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg . . . . .	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats . . . . .	<i>Avona sativa</i> . . . .	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds) . . . . .	<i>Ochalandra Rheedii</i> .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Oil ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Onion . . . . .	<i>Allium Cepa</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium . . . . .	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> .	20. Opium.
Orache, garden ( <i>see</i> spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges . . . . .	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palin, Date . . . . .	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> . .	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra . . . . .	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> . .	20. " " "
Papay . . . . .	<i>Carica papaya</i> . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol . . . . .	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> .	38. " " "
Peach . . . . .	<i>Prunus persica</i> . . . .	38. " " "
Peas . . . . .	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut ( <i>see</i> Groundnut) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pepper . . . . .	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i> . .	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black . . . . .	<i>Piper nigrum</i> . . . . .	18. " " "
" Long . . . . .	<i>Piper longum</i> . . . .	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass . . . . .	<i>Setaria glauca</i> . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea ( <i>see</i> Arhar) . . . . .	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pounn ( <i>see</i> Mastwood)	.....	.....
Pine apple . . . . .	<i>Ananas sativa</i> . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain . . . . .	<i>Musa sapientum</i> . . . .	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i> . .	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham . . . . .	<i>Spondias mungifera</i> . .	38. " " "
Poi ( <i>see</i> Spinach) . . . . .	.....	.....



## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate . . . . .	<i>Punica granatum</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo . . . . .	<i>Citrus decumana</i> . . .	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura . . . . .	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> . . .	38. " " "
Potato . . . . .	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> . . .	38. " " "
„ Sweet . . . . .	<i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pndina ( <i>see</i> Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara . . . . .	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> . . .	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon ( <i>see</i> Gourd, red)	.....	.....
Radish or Sother . . . . .	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni ( <i>see</i> Ajmud) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed . . . . .	<i>Brassica sp.</i> . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry . . . . .	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea . . . . .	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> . . .	23. Fibres—others.
Rice . . . . .	<i>Oryza sativa</i> . . .	2. Rice.
Rose apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India) . . . . .	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass . . . . .	<i>Ischoemum augustifolium</i> . . .	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower . . . . .	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> . . .	28. Dyes—others.
Saffron . . . . .	<i>Crocus sativus</i> . . .	28. " " "
Sage . . . . .	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash . . . . .	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i> . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu . . . . .	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla . . . . .	<i>Achras Sapota</i> . . .	38. " " "
Sawan ( <i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan . . . . .	<i>Cordia myxa</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna . . . . .	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili . . . . .	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> . . .	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira ( <i>see</i> Caraway, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Shama ( <i>see</i> Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop . . . . .	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai . . . . .	<i>Albizzia Lebbek</i> . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya . . . . .	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja ( <i>see</i> Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sorrell . . . . .	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa ( <i>see</i> Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sother ( <i>see</i> Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean ( <i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat ( <i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spinach . . . . .	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i> . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Indian or poi . . . . .	<i>Basella alba</i> . . .	38. " " "
„ Mountain, or Garden Orache . . . . .	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> . . .	38. " " "
Strawberry . . . . .	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> . . .	38. " " "
Sugarcane . . . . .	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> . . .	19. Sugarcane.

## APPENDIX D—concluded

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower . . . . .	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i> . . . . .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort . . . . .	<i>Calotropis</i> sp. . . . .	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama . . . . .	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag . . . . .	<i>Acorus Calamus</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sweet potato (see Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind . . . . .	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila . . . . .	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira . . . . .	<i>Ernea sativa</i> . . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea . . . . .	<i>Camellia Thea</i> . . . . .	31. Tea.
Tejpat . . . . .	<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (see Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara (see Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass) . . . . .	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> . . . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (see Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco . . . . .	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> .	32. Tobacco.
Tomato . . . . .	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria . . . . .	<i>Brassica Napus</i> . . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric . . . . .	<i>Curcuma longa</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip . . . . .	<i>Brassica Rapa</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uelihe . . . . .	<i>Momordica muricata</i> . . . . .	38. „ „ „
Udai . . . . .	<i>Acacia eburnea</i> . . . . .	40 Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda . . . . .	<i>Pongamia glabra</i> . . . . .	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (see Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai (see Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali (see Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar . . . . .	<i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i> . . . . .	37. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari . . . . .	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (see Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat . . . . .	<i>Triticum sativum</i> . . . . .	3. Wheat.
„ Buck . . . . .	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt . . . . .	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> .	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti . . . . .	<i>Panicum flavidum</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams . . . . .	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>A</b>					
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	103, 303	Area— <i>contd.</i>		
Agave . . . . .	...	97, 309	Area and population of India . . . . .	ii	102, 309
Ajmer-Merwara—			Areca nut . . . . .	...	11
Area . . . . .	...	37	Argentina, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	96, 286—293
Area under crops . . . . .	...	188—189	Arhar . . . . .	...	309
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	300	Arnatto . . . . .	...	102, 309
Classification of area . . . . .	...	94—95	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	103, 309
Land revenue . . . . .	...	236—237	Artichoke . . . . .	...	103, 309
Live stock . . . . .	...	210	Arum . . . . .	...	103, 309
Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Arunelli . . . . .	...	309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...	Asparagus . . . . .	...	96, 309
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	274	Assam—		
Ajmod or Randhuai . . . . .	...	97, 309	Area . . . . .	...	35—36
Ajwan . . . . .	...	97, 309	Area under crops . . . . .	...	182—185
Akurkura . . . . .	...	309	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	299
Al . . . . .	...	309	Classification of Area . . . . .	...	90—91
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	11	Land Revenue . . . . .	...	252—253
Aloes . . . . .	...	102, 309	Live stock . . . . .	...	209
Alya . . . . .	...	309	Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Amada . . . . .	...	97, 309	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...
Amaranthus . . . . .	...	103, 309	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	273
Ampazham . . . . .	...	309	Assessment, land revenue . . . . .	viii	2, 2, 8, 9, 212—253
Anise seed . . . . .	...	97, 309	Australia, area under wheat and maize in— . . . . .	...	11
Apple, wood, custard, rose . . . . .	...	103, 309	Avati . . . . .	...	309
Area—			Average yield per acre of crops . . . . .	ix	277—301
Bajra orumbu . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	<b>B</b>		
Barley . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bajra orumbu—		
Cinchona . . . . .	vi	102—188	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Coffee . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	285—300
Condiments and spices . . . . .	v, vi	5, 97—189	Barbati . . . . .	...	96, 309
Cotton . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Barley—		
Cropped . . . . .	iii, iv, v	2—4, 6, 38—94, 96—189	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vii	6, 103—189	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	285—300
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4	Barti . . . . .	...	96, 309
Culturable waste . . . . .	iii	2—4, 38—94	Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	102, 309
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	6, 102—188	Beaus . . . . .	...	103, 309
Dyes . . . . .	v, vi	6, 102—188	Beet root . . . . .	...	103, 309
Fallows . . . . .	iii	2—4, 38—94	Bel . . . . .	...	103, 309
Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Bengal—		
Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103—189	Area . . . . .	...	16—17
Food grains and pulses . . . . .	v	2, 3, 96—188	Area under crops . . . . .	...	105—115
Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 96—188	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	288
Forest . . . . .	iii	2—4, 38—94	Classification of area . . . . .	...	50—55
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	v, vii	6, 103—189	Land revenue . . . . .	...	224—227
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	8—9, 212—253	Live stock . . . . .	...	192—193
Gram . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	ii	...
Groundnut . . . . .	...	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...
Indigo . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Betel nut . . . . .	...	309
Irrigated . . . . .	iv	4, 38—95	Betel vine . . . . .	...	102, 309
Indian hemp . . . . .	vi	102—188	Bhindi . . . . .	...	309
Jawar or cholam . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bihar and Orissa—		
Jute . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189	Area . . . . .	...	25—26
Linseed . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Area under crops . . . . .	...	152—159
Maize . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	292—293
Non-food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Classification of area . . . . .	...	68—71
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	iii	2—4, 38—94	Land revenue . . . . .	...	238—241
Not fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	8, 212—253	Live stock . . . . .	...	201—202
Oilseeds . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Opium . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...
Professional survey . . . . .	ii	2—4, 12—37	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	263—265
Rau or marua . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bilimbi . . . . .	...	103, 309
Rape and mustard . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bimb . . . . .	...	103, 309
Rice . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bogoda brinjal . . . . .	...	102, 309
Sesamum . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Sugar . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Sugarcane . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 5, 97—189			
Tea . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Tobacco . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188			
Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4			
Village papers . . . . .	ii	4, 12—37			
Wheat . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188			

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>Bombay—</b>			<b>Central Provinces—contd.</b>		
Area . . . . .	...	20—21	Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	124—131	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	289	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	270—271
Classification of area . . . . .	...	54—57	Chaplash . . . . .	...	103, 310
Land revenue . . . . .	...	230—231	Changes in boundaries . . . . .	ix	302—304
Live stock . . . . .	...	196—197	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Area cropped and area under food crops . . . . .	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped . . . . .	xi	...
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	258	Areas under selected crops . . . . .	xi	...
Borage, country . . . . .	...	102, 309	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11 . . . . .	xi	...
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	302—304	Culturable waste and current fallows . . . . .	xi	...
Brinjal . . . . .	...	103, 309	Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops . . . . .	Frontis-piece Frontis-piece	...
<b>British India—</b>			Live stock . . . . .	...	...
Area . . . . .	...	12—15	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops . . . . .	xi	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	96—107	Uncultivable area and not area cropped . . . . .	xi	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	284—287	Total cultivable area . . . . .	...	102, 310
Classification of area . . . . .	...	38—45	Chayroot . . . . .	...	96, 310
Land revenue . . . . .	...	212—223	Cheik . . . . .	...	96, 310
Live stock . . . . .	...	190—191	Choena . . . . .	...	103, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Chicory . . . . .	...	310
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...	Chikindukayala . . . . .	...	...
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	254—257	Chile, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	11
Back wheat . . . . .	...	196, 309	Chillies . . . . .	...	97, 310
Buffaloes . . . . .	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar) . . . . .	...	...
Bulls and bullocks . . . . .	vii	7, 190—210	Choldinathu . . . . .	...	103, 310
<b>Burma—</b>			Chrysanthemum . . . . .	...	102, 114, 122
Area . . . . .	...	29—32	Cinchona . . . . .	vi	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	168—175	Cinnamon . . . . .	...	97, 310
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	296—297	Citron . . . . .	...	103, 310
Classification of area . . . . .	...	76—83	Classification of area . . . . .	iii	38—95
Land revenue . . . . .	...	244—247	Cloves . . . . .	...	97, 310
Live stock . . . . .	...	205—206	Coconut . . . . .	...	103, 310
Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Coffee . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...	Condiments and spices . . . . .	v, vi	5, 97—189
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	268—269	Coriander . . . . .	...	97, 310
<b>C</b>			Cotton—		
<b>Cabbage</b> . . . . .	...	103, 310	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189
<b>Caltrop, water</b> . . . . .	...	103, 315	Yield per acres . . . . .	...	287—301
<b>Calves</b> . . . . .	vii	7, 190—210	<b>Coorg—</b>		
<b>Camels</b> . . . . .	vii	7, 190—210	Area . . . . .	...	15
<b>Canals, area irrigated by</b>	...	4, 38—95	Area under crops . . . . .	...	100—101, 106—107
<b>Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in—</b>	...	11	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	301
<b>Caraway</b> . . . . .	...	97, 310	Classification of area . . . . .	...	44—45
<b>Cardamom</b> . . . . .	...	97, 310	Land revenue . . . . .	...	223, 223
<b>Carob</b> . . . . .	...	103, 310	Live stock . . . . .	...	191
<b>Carrot</b> . . . . .	...	103, 310	Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...
<b>Cassia</b> . . . . .	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...
<b>Cashew nut</b> . . . . .	...	103, 310	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	256—257
<b>Cassava</b> . . . . .	...	103, 310	Cress . . . . .	...	103, 310
<b>Castor</b> . . . . .	...	97, 310	Cropped area . . . . .	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189
<b>Cattle census</b> . . . . .	vii	...	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	iii	...
<b>Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province</b> . . . . .	vi	...	Cropped area, proportion of— to total area . . . . .	iii	...
<b>Cattle per 100 of population in each province</b> . . . . .	vi	...	Crop-cutting experiments . . . . .	ix, x	277—283
<b>Cauliflower</b> . . . . .	...	103, 310	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	4, 39—95
<b>Celery</b> . . . . .	...	103, 310	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	309—315
<b>Census, cattle</b> . . . . .	vii	...	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	99—189
<b>Central Provinces and Berar—</b>			Cucumber . . . . .	...	103, 310
Area . . . . .	...	33—34			
Area under crops . . . . .	...	176—179			
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	298			
Classification of area . . . . .	...	84—87			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	248—249			
Live stock . . . . .	...	207—208			

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Culturable waste . . . . .	iii	2-4, 38-95			
Cambu (see Bajra) . . . . .	...	97, 310			
Cummin . . . . .	...	2-4, 38-95			
Current fallows . . . . .	iii, iv				
<b>D</b>			<b>H</b>		
Dani . . . . .	...	103, 310	Hemp, Indian . . . . .	vi	102-188
Date palm . . . . .	...	97, 310	Hemp, Sunn, Deccan, and Sisal . . . . .	...	97, 311
Delhi—			Henna . . . . .	...	102, 311
Area . . . . .	...	14	Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	...	103, 311
Area under crops . . . . .	...	100-101, 106-107	Horses and ponies . . . . .	vii	7, 190-210
Classification of area . . . . .	...	44-45	Horseradish . . . . .	...	103, 311
Land revenue . . . . .	...	222, 223			
Live stock . . . . .	...	191	<b>I</b>		
Dhatnra . . . . .	...	102, 310	India—		
Dhainoha . . . . .	...	103, 310	Acres under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	11
Dill or sowa . . . . .	...	97, 310	Area . . . . .	ii	...
Dividivi . . . . .	...	102, 310	Population . . . . .	ii	...
Donkeys (see mules) . . . . .	...	6, 102-188	Indigo—		
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	103, 310	Area . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
Drumsticks . . . . .	...	6, 102-188	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	291
Dyes . . . . .	v, vi		Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...
<b>E</b>			Irrigated areas . . . . .	iv	2-4, 39-95
Elephant foot . . . . .	...	103, 310	Irrigation . . . . .	iv	102, 311
Elephant yam . . . . .	...	103, 310	Isfagul . . . . .	...	...
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	11	Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	11
Experiments, crop cutting . . . . .	ix	277-283			
<b>F</b>			<b>J</b>		
Fallow . . . . .	iii, iv,	2-4, 38-94	Jack fruit . . . . .	...	103, 311
Fennel . . . . .	...	97, 310	Jambo (see Plam) . . . . .	...	...
Fenugreek . . . . .	...	97, 311	Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in — . . . . .	...	11
Fendatory and tributary States . . . . .	ii	4, 12-37			
Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189	Jawar or Cholam—		
Fig . . . . .	...	103, 311	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188
Flea-bane . . . . .	...	102, 311	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	284-300
Flowers . . . . .	...	103, 311	Jennugulu . . . . .	...	311
Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189	Jevandi . . . . .	...	103, 311
Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 96-188	Jinjili (see sesamum) . . . . .	...	97, 311
Food grains . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Jira . . . . .	...	97, 311
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	11	Job's Tear . . . . .	...	311
Forest . . . . .	iii	2-4, 38-94	Jujube . . . . .	...	103, 312
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11			
Fruits and vegetables including root crops . . . . .	v, vii	6, 103-189	Jute—		
Fully assessed area . . . . .	...	8, 212-253	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 97-189
<b>G</b>			Yield per acre . . . . .	...	287-299
Gajar . . . . .	...	311	<b>K</b>		
Garlio . . . . .	...	97, 311	Kalpavara . . . . .	...	312
Garmal . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kamianga . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gawar (see vetch) . . . . .	...	...	Kaugni . . . . .	...	96, 312
Ginger . . . . .	...	97, 311	Kanda . . . . .	...	103, 312
Goats . . . . .	vii	7, 190-210	Kaukrol . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gooseberry (cape) . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kapok . . . . .	...	97, 312
——— (country star) . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kuola . . . . .	...	103, 312
Goose foot . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kauvapilai . . . . .	...	97, 312
Gourd . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kavali . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kavathu . . . . .	...	103, 312
Gram—			Kirmi . . . . .	...	103, 312
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188	Kodo . . . . .	...	96, 312
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	286-301	Kodra . . . . .	...	289
Kinds of— . . . . .	...	311	Kolinji . . . . .	...	102, 312
Grape . . . . .	...	103, 311	Korai . . . . .	...	97, 312
Groundnut—			Koorka . . . . .	...	103, 312
Area . . . . .	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189	Kuhudi . . . . .	...	96, 312
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	288-289	Kulthi . . . . .	...	96, 312
Guava . . . . .	...	103, 311	Kutki . . . . .	...	96, 312
Guinea grass . . . . .	...	103, 311			
Gum berry . . . . .	...	103, 311			



## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>Punjab—contd.</b>			Spelt . . . . .	...	289, 314
Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	..	Spices (see Condiments) . . . . .	...	103, 314
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...	Spinach . . . . .	...	301
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	266—267	Straw (rice) . . . . .	...	103, 314
<b>R</b>			Strawberry . . . . .	...	
Radish . . . . .	...	103, 314	Sugar cane—	vi	5, 97—189
Raiyatwari . . . . .	viii	8, 9, 212—274	Area . . . . .	...	287—301
Ragi or marua—			Yield per acre . . . . .	...	97, 315
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Sunflower . . . . .	...	2—4, 12—37
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	285—301	Survey, professional . . . . .	...	97, 315
Rape and mustard—			Swallow-wort . . . . .	...	96, 315
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Swank . . . . .	...	102, 315
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	287—300	Sweet flag . . . . .	...	
Raspberry . . . . .	...	103, 314	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	11
Revenue, land . . . . .	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—274	<b>T</b>		
Rhea . . . . .	...	97, 314	Tamarind . . . . .	...	97, 103, 315
Rice—			Tanks, area irrigated by . . . . .	vi	4, 39—94
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	Ter . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	284—301	Tejpat . . . . .	...	97, 315
Roselle . . . . .	...	103, 314	Tenures of land, forms of — . . . . .	viii	...
Root crops (see Fruits)—			Thattan-payara . . . . .	...	815
Rubber (India) . . . . .	...	314	Thetko grass . . . . .	...	103, 315
<b>S</b>			Til (see Sesamum) . . . . .	...	
Sabai grass . . . . .	...	97, 314	Tobacco . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Safflower . . . . .	...	102, 314	Tomato . . . . .	...	103, 315
Saffron . . . . .	...	102, 314	Towns, number and population of—	...	212—253
Sage . . . . .	...	97, 314	Transfers of land . . . . .	ix	2, 3, 10, 254—274
Sam tree . . . . .	...	314	Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	11
Sank-alu . . . . .	...	103, 314	Turneric . . . . .	...	97, 315
Sapodilla . . . . .	...	103, 314	Turnip . . . . .	...	103, 315
Sebastian . . . . .	...	103, 314	<b>U</b>		
Senna . . . . .	...	102, 314	Uchhe . . . . .	...	103, 315
Sesamum—			Udai . . . . .	...	103, 315
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Uda . . . . .	...	97, 315
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	286—301	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the — . . . . .	...	11
Sheep . . . . .	vii	7, 190—210	United Provinces —		
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	11	Area . . . . .	...	22—25
<b>Sind—</b>			Area under crops . . . . .	...	136—151
Area . . . . .	...	21	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	290—291
Area under crops . . . . .	...	132—135	Classification of area . . . . .	...	60—67
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	300	Land revenue . . . . .	...	234—237
Classification of area . . . . .	...	58—59	Live stocks . . . . .	...	198—200
Land revenue . . . . .	...	232—233	Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Live stock . . . . .	...	198	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...
Proportion of cropped to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Transfers of land . . . . .	...	260—262
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	...	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the — . . . . .	...	11
Transfers of land . . . . .	...	259	Urad . . . . .	...	96, 315
Siris tree . . . . .	...	314	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	11
Soap nut . . . . .	...	102, 314	<b>V</b>		
Sorrell . . . . .	...	103, 314	Vagai (see Siris tree) . . . . .	...	...
Sother . . . . .	...	103, 314	Vegetables (see Fruits) . . . . .	...	...
Source and scope of the statistics	i	...	Vempali (see Kolinji) . . . . .	...	305—308
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	11	Venacular terms, meaning of — . . . . .	...	96, 103, 311, 315
			Vetch . . . . .	...	8, 9, 212—253
			Village communities . . . . .	vi	4, 12—37
			Village papers, area by — . . . . .	ii, iii	

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>W</b>			<b>Y</b>		
Waste, culturable . . . .	iii	2-4, 38-94	Yams . . . . .	...	103, 315
Wells, area irrigated by — .	...	4, 39-95	Yield per acre of crops . . .	ix	277-301
Whole inam villages . . . .	...	8, 9	Young stock (calves) . . . .	vii	7, 190-210
Wheat—					
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Chart illustrating variations in					
area in last twelve years .	x	...			
Irrigated . . . . .	iv	4, 39-95			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	284-300	<b>Z</b>		
World, areas under certain crops in			Zamindar . . . . .	...	308
various countries of the — .	...	11	Zamindari . . . . .	v	8, 9, 212-253
Wormwood, Indian . . . . .	...	311	Zaminkand . . . . .	...	310, 315
Wudala . . . . .	...	103, 315			